

Office of the Sheriff, Santa Clara County

55 W. Younger Avenue, San Jose, CA 95110

- INJURY
- BOOKING
- CITE RELEASE

CASE NO.

16-256-0411S

INCIDENT REPORT

BEAT **S3**

TYPE OF FORCE: HANDS/FEET KNIFE/CUTTING INSTR.
 FIREARM OTHER

REPORT TYPE **245(d)(2) PC [F] Assault w/ a deadly weapon (Firearm) upon a Peace Officer**

OCURRED	DATE	TIME	DAY
ON OR FROM	9/13/16	19:49	Tue
TO	9/14/16	8:00	Wed
REPORTED	9/13/16	20:45	Tue

LOCATION OF INCIDENT **Titus Avenue @ Country Squire Lane / Saratoga / 95070 / Residence**

CASE "V" = VICTIM "R" = REPORTING PARTY "W" = WITNESS "O" = OTHER

ASSIGNED NOT ASSIG **V01** LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS) STATE OF CA. RACE White M F DOB AGE HT **6'03"** WT **285**

Ulrich Douglas

INTERPRETER NEEDED: SPANISH VIETNAMESE OTHER

RECORDS ROUTING VICTIM ADVISED: SEXUAL ASSAULT VIC/WIT ASSIST. DOMESTIC VIOLENCE

ADDRESS CITY/STATE ZIP PHONE DL NUMBER STATE

BUSINESS NAME/SCHOOL NAME AND ADDRESS CITY/STATE ZIP PHONE SSN

SCCSO 55 W. Younger Ave. San Jose, CA 95110 (408) 808-6600

VICTIM INFORMATION: NON DISCLOSURE (WHERE APPLICABLE) INJURY SART BLOOD URINE PHOTOGRAPH STUDENT

CCAP/CIVU CLERY DET. DIV. POSTAL TRAFFIC TRANSIT OTHER

V02 LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS) RACE White M F DOB AGE HT WT

Weyhrauch Donald Deputy

INTERPRETER NEEDED: SPANISH VIETNAMESE OTHER

VICTIM ADVISED: SEXUAL ASSAULT VIC/WIT ASSIST. DOMESTIC VIOLENCE

ADDRESS CITY/STATE ZIP PHONE DL NUMBER STATE

BUSINESS NAME/SCHOOL NAME AND ADDRESS CITY/STATE ZIP PHONE SSN

SCCSO 55 W. Younger Ave San Jose, CA 95110 (408) 808-4400

VICTIM INFORMATION: NON DISCLOSURE (WHERE APPLICABLE) INJURY SART BLOOD URINE PHOTOGRAPH STUDENT

VICTIM VEHICLE YEAR MAKE MODEL BODY TYPE COLOR LICENSE/VIN STATE

VICTIM # **1**

CLASS EVIDENCE R/O'S NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE) SAME AS VICTIM # ADDRESS CITY/STATE ZIP DAMAGE TO VEHICLE

VICTIM VEHICLE WAS: STOLEN IMPOUNDED STORED LEFT AT SCENE RELEASED AT SCENE HELD F/PRINTS PRINTED

PROPERTY (NOT FOR EVIDENCE) / COMPLETE SYNOPSIS OF INCIDENT

ITEM#	QTY	BRAND	MODEL	DESCRIPTION OF PROPERTY	SERIAL NO.	VALUE
1	0					\$0.00

THIS REPORT IS FOR INSURANCE PURPOSES AND TO ALERT THE SHERIFF'S OFFICE OF THE CRIME.

Synopsis: **Deputies were dispatched to conduct a welfare check on the residents at the aforementioned address. Deputies attempted numerous methods to make contact into the residence. Deputies called for a supervisor to respond to the scene to assist. Deputies forced entry into a side door and was met by a subject with a handgun. The deputies gave the subject numerous verbal orders to drop the gun. Deputies feared for their safety and began to retreat. A deputy was forced to fire his service weapon in fear for his safety and the safety of his partners.**

Where Occurred	Property Attacked	Method of Entry	Suspect Actions	
<input type="checkbox"/> Apartment/Condo <input type="checkbox"/> Hospital <input type="checkbox"/> Assembly Plant <input type="checkbox"/> Hotel/Motel <input type="checkbox"/> Bar or Lounge <input type="checkbox"/> Jewelry Store <input type="checkbox"/> Bank/Finance Co. <input type="checkbox"/> Liquor Store <input type="checkbox"/> Bus/Rail Stop <input type="checkbox"/> Parking Lot <input type="checkbox"/> Bus/Rail Vehicle <input type="checkbox"/> Other Retail <input type="checkbox"/> Construction Site <input type="checkbox"/> Park (All Types) <input type="checkbox"/> Convenience Store <input type="checkbox"/> Public Building <input type="checkbox"/> Driveway <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Residence <input type="checkbox"/> Dr.'s/Dentist Office <input type="checkbox"/> Restaurant (All) <input type="checkbox"/> Farm/Ranch <input type="checkbox"/> Rural/Mount Area <input type="checkbox"/> Field/Pasture <input type="checkbox"/> School <input type="checkbox"/> Garage <input type="checkbox"/> Sidewalk <input type="checkbox"/> Gas Station <input type="checkbox"/> Shopping Center <input type="checkbox"/> Grocery/Market <input type="checkbox"/> Street/Highway	<input type="checkbox"/> Agriculture/Crops <input type="checkbox"/> Jewelry/Metals <input type="checkbox"/> Alcohol/Beer/Wine <input type="checkbox"/> Livestock <input type="checkbox"/> Auto Parts/Access <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Not Applicable <input type="checkbox"/> Bicycle <input type="checkbox"/> Narcotics/Drugs <input type="checkbox"/> Bldg Materials <input type="checkbox"/> Other Property <input type="checkbox"/> Cameras/Video Equip <input type="checkbox"/> Phone(s) <input type="checkbox"/> Clothing <input type="checkbox"/> Power Tools <input type="checkbox"/> Computer/Elec Equip <input type="checkbox"/> Purse/Wallet <input type="checkbox"/> Checks (All Types) <input type="checkbox"/> Radio/Stereo Equip <input type="checkbox"/> Credit Card <input type="checkbox"/> Sporting Goods <input type="checkbox"/> Curr/Money/Coins <input type="checkbox"/> Television <input type="checkbox"/> Farm/Ranch Equip <input type="checkbox"/> Tools <input type="checkbox"/> Firearm(s) <input type="checkbox"/> Tractor/Hvy Equip <input type="checkbox"/> Furniture <input type="checkbox"/> Transit Equip/Facil <input type="checkbox"/> Household Appliance <input type="checkbox"/> Vehicle or Boat	<input type="checkbox"/> Attempt Only <input type="checkbox"/> Body Force <input type="checkbox"/> Broke Glass <input type="checkbox"/> Cut Lock/Screen <input type="checkbox"/> Key/Pass Key <input type="checkbox"/> Lock Punch <input type="checkbox"/> Pried <input type="checkbox"/> Removed <input type="checkbox"/> Point of Entry <input type="checkbox"/> On Premise <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Door <input type="checkbox"/> Garage Door <input type="checkbox"/> Sliding Door <input type="checkbox"/> Roof <input type="checkbox"/> Window	<input type="checkbox"/> Approach From Front <input type="checkbox"/> Approach From Rear <input type="checkbox"/> Demand Money <input type="checkbox"/> Force Victim to Move <input type="checkbox"/> Fought With Victim <input type="checkbox"/> Injury Inflicted <input type="checkbox"/> Knew Location Cash <input type="checkbox"/> Multiple Suspects <input type="checkbox"/> Molested Victim <input type="checkbox"/> Masturbated <input type="checkbox"/> Made Threats <input type="checkbox"/> Pt Prop in Bag <input type="checkbox"/> Ransacked <input type="checkbox"/> MO Continued in Narrative	<input type="checkbox"/> Suspect Armed <input type="checkbox"/> Searched <input type="checkbox"/> Selective Theft <input type="checkbox"/> Sex Act <input type="checkbox"/> Shot/Stabbed Vic <input type="checkbox"/> Struck Victim <input type="checkbox"/> Took Firearm <input type="checkbox"/> Took Money/Coins <input type="checkbox"/> Took Stereo/TV <input type="checkbox"/> Used Trick/Ruse <input type="checkbox"/> Used Demand Note <input type="checkbox"/> Unknown <input type="checkbox"/> Vandalized/Tagged

OTHER MO INFORMATION

ASSOCIATED CASE NUMBERS: OTHER ROUTING: **MCU**

OFFICER'S NAME	ID NUMBER	DATE	SHIFT/DAYS OFF	SUPERVISORS REVIEW	ID NUMBER	DATE	PAGE	OF
Owens, Jr., Den	1695	09/13/16 1600		Rivera, Elbert	1789	10/12/16 1645	1	13

"V" = VICTIM "R" = REPORTING PARTY "W" = WITNESS "O" = OTHER

W01	LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS) _____ <input type="checkbox"/> STATE OF CA.	RACE	M <input type="checkbox"/> F <input type="checkbox"/>	DOB	AGE	HT	WT	
VICTIM ADVISED: <input type="checkbox"/> SEXUAL ASSAULT <input type="checkbox"/> VIC/WIT ASSIST. <input type="checkbox"/> DOMESTIC VIOLENCE		INTERPRETER NEEDED: <input type="checkbox"/> SPANISH <input type="checkbox"/> VIETNAMESE <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER _____						
ADDRESS _____		CITY/STATE _____		ZIP _____	PHONE _____		DL NUMBER _____	STATE _____
BUSINESS NAME/SCHOOL NAME AND ADDRESS _____		CITY/STATE _____		ZIP _____	PHONE _____		SSN _____	
VICTIM INFORMATION: <input type="checkbox"/> NON DISCLOSURE (WHERE APPLICABLE) <input type="checkbox"/> INJURY <input type="checkbox"/> SART <input type="checkbox"/> BLOOD <input type="checkbox"/> URINE <input type="checkbox"/> PHOTOGRAPH <input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT								

W02	LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS) Laguardia Veronica Deputy	RACE	M <input type="checkbox"/> F <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	DOB	AGE	HT	WT	
VICTIM ADVISED: <input type="checkbox"/> SEXUAL ASSAULT <input type="checkbox"/> VIC/WIT ASSIST. <input type="checkbox"/> DOMESTIC VIOLENCE		INTERPRETER NEEDED: <input type="checkbox"/> SPANISH <input type="checkbox"/> VIETNAMESE <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER _____						
ADDRESS _____		CITY/STATE _____		ZIP _____	PHONE _____		DL NUMBER _____	STATE _____
BUSINESS NAME/SCHOOL NAME AND ADDRESS SCCSO 55 W. Younger Ave		CITY/STATE San Jose, CA		ZIP 95110	PHONE (408) 808-4400		SSN _____	
VICTIM INFORMATION: <input type="checkbox"/> NON DISCLOSURE (WHERE APPLICABLE) <input type="checkbox"/> INJURY <input type="checkbox"/> SART <input type="checkbox"/> BLOOD <input type="checkbox"/> URINE <input type="checkbox"/> PHOTOGRAPH <input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT								

W03	LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS) Reyes Allen Deputy	RACE	M <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> F <input type="checkbox"/>	DOB	AGE	HT	WT	
VICTIM ADVISED: <input type="checkbox"/> SEXUAL ASSAULT <input type="checkbox"/> VIC/WIT ASSIST. <input type="checkbox"/> DOMESTIC VIOLENCE		INTERPRETER NEEDED: <input type="checkbox"/> SPANISH <input type="checkbox"/> VIETNAMESE <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER _____						
ADDRESS _____		CITY/STATE _____		ZIP _____	PHONE _____		DL NUMBER _____	STATE _____
BUSINESS NAME/SCHOOL NAME AND ADDRESS SCCSO 55 W. Younger Ave		CITY/STATE San Jose, CA		ZIP 95110	PHONE (408) 808-4400		SSN _____	
VICTIM INFORMATION: <input type="checkbox"/> NON DISCLOSURE (WHERE APPLICABLE) <input type="checkbox"/> INJURY <input type="checkbox"/> SART <input type="checkbox"/> BLOOD <input type="checkbox"/> URINE <input type="checkbox"/> PHOTOGRAPH <input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT								

W04	LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS) _____	RACE	M <input type="checkbox"/> F <input type="checkbox"/>	DOB	AGE	HT	WT	
VICTIM ADVISED: <input type="checkbox"/> SEXUAL ASSAULT <input type="checkbox"/> VIC/WIT ASSIST. <input type="checkbox"/> DOMESTIC VIOLENCE		INTERPRETER NEEDED: <input type="checkbox"/> SPANISH <input type="checkbox"/> VIETNAMESE <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER _____						
ADDRESS _____		CITY/STATE _____		ZIP _____	PHONE _____		DL NUMBER _____	STATE _____
BUSINESS NAME/SCHOOL NAME AND ADDRESS _____		CITY/STATE _____		ZIP _____	PHONE _____		SSN _____	
VICTIM INFORMATION: <input type="checkbox"/> NON DISCLOSURE (WHERE APPLICABLE) <input type="checkbox"/> INJURY <input type="checkbox"/> SART <input type="checkbox"/> BLOOD <input type="checkbox"/> URINE <input type="checkbox"/> PHOTOGRAPH <input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT								

W05	LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS) _____	RACE	M <input type="checkbox"/> F <input type="checkbox"/>	DOB	AGE	HT	WT	
VICTIM ADVISED: <input type="checkbox"/> SEXUAL ASSAULT <input type="checkbox"/> VIC/WIT ASSIST. <input type="checkbox"/> DOMESTIC VIOLENCE		INTERPRETER NEEDED: <input type="checkbox"/> SPANISH <input type="checkbox"/> VIETNAMESE <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER _____						
ADDRESS _____		CITY/STATE _____		ZIP _____	PHONE _____		DL NUMBER _____	STATE _____
BUSINESS NAME/SCHOOL NAME AND ADDRESS _____		CITY/STATE _____		ZIP _____	PHONE _____		SSN _____	
VICTIM INFORMATION: <input type="checkbox"/> NON DISCLOSURE (WHERE APPLICABLE) <input type="checkbox"/> INJURY <input type="checkbox"/> SART <input type="checkbox"/> BLOOD <input type="checkbox"/> URINE <input type="checkbox"/> PHOTOGRAPH <input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT								

"V" = VICTIM "R" = REPORTING PARTY "W" = WITNESS "O" = OTHER

W06	LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS) _____ <input type="checkbox"/> STATE OF CA.	RACE M <input type="checkbox"/> F <input type="checkbox"/>	DOB _____	AGE _____	HT _____	WT _____
VICTIM ADVISED: <input type="checkbox"/> SEXUAL ASSAULT <input type="checkbox"/> VIC/WIT ASSIST. <input type="checkbox"/> DOMESTIC VIOLENCE		INTERPRETER NEEDED: <input type="checkbox"/> SPANISH <input type="checkbox"/> VIETNAMESE <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER _____				
ADDRESS _____ CITY/STATE _____ ZIP _____		PHONE _____		DL NUMBER _____		STATE _____
BUSINESS NAME/SCHOOL NAME AND ADDRESS _____ CITY/STATE _____		ZIP _____		PHONE _____		SSN _____
VICTIM INFORMATION: <input type="checkbox"/> NON DISCLOSURE (WHERE APPLICABLE) <input type="checkbox"/> INJURY <input type="checkbox"/> SART <input type="checkbox"/> BLOOD <input type="checkbox"/> URINE <input type="checkbox"/> PHOTOGRAPH <input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT						

W07	LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS) _____ <input type="checkbox"/> STATE OF CA.	RACE M <input type="checkbox"/> F <input type="checkbox"/>	DOB _____	AGE _____	HT _____	WT _____
VICTIM ADVISED: <input type="checkbox"/> SEXUAL ASSAULT <input type="checkbox"/> VIC/WIT ASSIST. <input type="checkbox"/> DOMESTIC VIOLENCE		INTERPRETER NEEDED: <input type="checkbox"/> SPANISH <input type="checkbox"/> VIETNAMESE <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER _____				
ADDRESS _____ CITY/STATE _____ ZIP _____		PHONE _____		DL NUMBER _____		STATE _____
BUSINESS NAME/SCHOOL NAME AND ADDRESS _____ CITY/STATE _____		ZIP _____		PHONE _____		SSN _____
VICTIM INFORMATION: <input type="checkbox"/> NON DISCLOSURE (WHERE APPLICABLE) <input type="checkbox"/> INJURY <input type="checkbox"/> SART <input type="checkbox"/> BLOOD <input type="checkbox"/> URINE <input type="checkbox"/> PHOTOGRAPH <input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT						

W08	LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS) _____ <input type="checkbox"/> STATE OF CA.	RACE M <input type="checkbox"/> F <input type="checkbox"/>	DOB _____	AGE _____	HT _____	WT _____
VICTIM ADVISED: <input type="checkbox"/> SEXUAL ASSAULT <input type="checkbox"/> VIC/WIT ASSIST. <input type="checkbox"/> DOMESTIC VIOLENCE		INTERPRETER NEEDED: <input type="checkbox"/> SPANISH <input type="checkbox"/> VIETNAMESE <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER _____				
ADDRESS _____ CITY/STATE _____ ZIP _____		PHONE _____		DL NUMBER _____		STATE _____
BUSINESS NAME/SCHOOL NAME AND ADDRESS _____ CITY/STATE _____		ZIP _____		PHONE _____		SSN _____
VICTIM INFORMATION: <input type="checkbox"/> NON DISCLOSURE (WHERE APPLICABLE) <input type="checkbox"/> INJURY <input type="checkbox"/> SART <input type="checkbox"/> BLOOD <input type="checkbox"/> URINE <input type="checkbox"/> PHOTOGRAPH <input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT						

W09	LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS) _____ <input type="checkbox"/> STATE OF CA.	RACE M <input type="checkbox"/> F <input type="checkbox"/>	DOB _____	AGE _____	HT _____	WT _____
VICTIM ADVISED: <input type="checkbox"/> SEXUAL ASSAULT <input type="checkbox"/> VIC/WIT ASSIST. <input type="checkbox"/> DOMESTIC VIOLENCE		INTERPRETER NEEDED: <input type="checkbox"/> SPANISH <input type="checkbox"/> VIETNAMESE <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER _____				
ADDRESS _____ CITY/STATE _____ ZIP _____		PHONE _____		DL NUMBER _____		STATE _____
BUSINESS NAME/SCHOOL NAME AND ADDRESS _____ CITY/STATE _____		ZIP _____		PHONE _____		SSN _____
VICTIM INFORMATION: <input type="checkbox"/> NON DISCLOSURE (WHERE APPLICABLE) <input type="checkbox"/> INJURY <input type="checkbox"/> SART <input type="checkbox"/> BLOOD <input type="checkbox"/> URINE <input type="checkbox"/> PHOTOGRAPH <input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT						

R01	LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS) _____ <input type="checkbox"/> STATE OF CA.	RACE M <input type="checkbox"/> F <input type="checkbox"/>	DOB _____	AGE _____	HT _____	WT _____
VICTIM ADVISED: <input type="checkbox"/> SEXUAL ASSAULT <input type="checkbox"/> VIC/WIT ASSIST. <input type="checkbox"/> DOMESTIC VIOLENCE		INTERPRETER NEEDED: <input type="checkbox"/> SPANISH <input type="checkbox"/> VIETNAMESE <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER _____				
ADDRESS _____ CITY/STATE _____ ZIP _____		PHONE _____		DL NUMBER _____		STATE _____
BUSINESS NAME/SCHOOL NAME AND ADDRESS _____ CITY/STATE _____		ZIP _____		PHONE _____		SSN _____
VICTIM INFORMATION: <input type="checkbox"/> NON DISCLOSURE (WHERE APPLICABLE) <input type="checkbox"/> INJURY <input type="checkbox"/> SART <input type="checkbox"/> BLOOD <input type="checkbox"/> URINE <input type="checkbox"/> PHOTOGRAPH <input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT						

REPORT TYPE 245(d)(2) PC [F] Assault w/ a deadly weapon (Firearm) upon a Peace Officer	<input type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County ADDITIONAL PARTIES	CASE NO. 16-256-0411S
--	---	------------------------------

"V" = VICTIM "R" = REPORTING PARTY "W" = WITNESS "O" = OTHER

001	LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS) _____ <input type="checkbox"/> STATE OF CA.	RACE _____ M <input type="checkbox"/> F <input type="checkbox"/>	DOB _____	AGE _____	HT _____	WT _____
VICTIM ADVISED: <input type="checkbox"/> SEXUAL ASSAULT <input type="checkbox"/> VIC/WIT ASSIST. <input type="checkbox"/> DOMESTIC VIOLENCE		INTERPRETER NEEDED: <input type="checkbox"/> SPANISH <input type="checkbox"/> VIETNAMESE <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER _____				
ADDRESS _____ CITY/STATE _____ ZIP _____		PHONE _____		DL NUMBER _____		STATE _____
BUSINESS NAME/SCHOOL NAME AND ADDRESS _____ CITY/STATE _____ ZIP _____		PHONE _____		SSN _____		
VICTIM INFORMATION: <input type="checkbox"/> NON DISCLOSURE (WHERE APPLICABLE) <input type="checkbox"/> INJURY <input type="checkbox"/> SART <input type="checkbox"/> BLOOD <input type="checkbox"/> URINE <input type="checkbox"/> PHOTOGRAPH <input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT						

002	LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS) _____ <input type="checkbox"/> STATE OF CA.	RACE _____ M <input type="checkbox"/> F <input type="checkbox"/>	DOB _____	AGE _____	HT _____	WT _____
VICTIM ADVISED: <input type="checkbox"/> SEXUAL ASSAULT <input type="checkbox"/> VIC/WIT ASSIST. <input type="checkbox"/> DOMESTIC VIOLENCE		INTERPRETER NEEDED: <input type="checkbox"/> SPANISH <input type="checkbox"/> VIETNAMESE <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER _____				
ADDRESS _____ CITY/STATE _____ ZIP _____		PHONE _____		DL NUMBER _____		STATE _____
BUSINESS NAME/SCHOOL NAME AND ADDRESS _____ CITY/STATE _____ ZIP _____		PHONE _____		SSN _____		
VICTIM INFORMATION: <input type="checkbox"/> NON DISCLOSURE (WHERE APPLICABLE) <input type="checkbox"/> INJURY <input type="checkbox"/> SART <input type="checkbox"/> BLOOD <input type="checkbox"/> URINE <input type="checkbox"/> PHOTOGRAPH <input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT						

003	LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS) _____ <input type="checkbox"/> STATE OF CA.	RACE _____ M <input type="checkbox"/> F <input type="checkbox"/>	DOB _____	AGE _____	HT _____	WT _____
VICTIM ADVISED: <input type="checkbox"/> SEXUAL ASSAULT <input type="checkbox"/> VIC/WIT ASSIST. <input type="checkbox"/> DOMESTIC VIOLENCE		INTERPRETER NEEDED: <input type="checkbox"/> SPANISH <input type="checkbox"/> VIETNAMESE <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER _____				
ADDRESS _____ CITY/STATE _____ ZIP _____		PHONE _____		DL NUMBER _____		STATE _____
BUSINESS NAME/SCHOOL NAME AND ADDRESS _____ CITY/STATE _____ ZIP _____		PHONE _____		SSN _____		
VICTIM INFORMATION: <input type="checkbox"/> NON DISCLOSURE (WHERE APPLICABLE) <input type="checkbox"/> INJURY <input type="checkbox"/> SART <input type="checkbox"/> BLOOD <input type="checkbox"/> URINE <input type="checkbox"/> PHOTOGRAPH <input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT						

004	LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS) _____ <input type="checkbox"/> STATE OF CA.	RACE _____ M <input type="checkbox"/> F <input type="checkbox"/>	DOB _____	AGE _____	HT _____	WT _____
VICTIM ADVISED: <input type="checkbox"/> SEXUAL ASSAULT <input type="checkbox"/> VIC/WIT ASSIST. <input type="checkbox"/> DOMESTIC VIOLENCE		INTERPRETER NEEDED: <input type="checkbox"/> SPANISH <input type="checkbox"/> VIETNAMESE <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER _____				
ADDRESS _____ CITY/STATE _____ ZIP _____		PHONE _____		DL NUMBER _____		STATE _____
BUSINESS NAME/SCHOOL NAME AND ADDRESS _____ CITY/STATE _____ ZIP _____		PHONE _____		SSN _____		
VICTIM INFORMATION: <input type="checkbox"/> NON DISCLOSURE (WHERE APPLICABLE) <input type="checkbox"/> INJURY <input type="checkbox"/> SART <input type="checkbox"/> BLOOD <input type="checkbox"/> URINE <input type="checkbox"/> PHOTOGRAPH <input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT						

OFFICER'S NAME Owens, Jr., Dennis A.	ID NUMBER 1695	DATE 09/13/16 1600	SHIFT/DAYS OFF	SUPERVISORS REVIEW Rivera, Elbert	ID NUMBER 1789	DATE 10/12/16 1645	PAGE 4	OF 13
--	--------------------------	------------------------------	----------------	---	--------------------------	------------------------------	------------------	-----------------

BOOKED
 CITED
 849(B) PC
 COMPLAINT REVIEW
 INFO ONLY
 AT LARGE
 VMC
 SEE JCR

S# 01 LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)	RACE	M F	DOB	AGE	HT	WT	HAIR	EYES
--	------	--------	-----	-----	----	----	------	------

AKA/MONIKER	RELATIONSHIP TO VICTIM	INTERPRETER NEEDED: <input type="checkbox"/> SPANISH <input type="checkbox"/> VIETNAMESE <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER _____
-------------	------------------------	--

ADDRESS	CITY/STATE	ZIP	PHONE	PFN
---------	------------	-----	-------	-----

BUSINESS NAME/SCHOOL NAME AND ADDRESS	CITY/STATE	ZIP	PHONE	PHOTO ID#
---------------------------------------	------------	-----	-------	-----------

DL NUMBER	STATE	SSN	CITE#	CEN
-----------	-------	-----	-------	-----

CLOTHING	UNIQUE IDENTIFIERS (CII#)
----------	---------------------------

<table style="width:100%;"> <tr> <td style="width:15%;">HAIR STYLE</td> <td style="width:15%;">HAIR TYPE</td> <td style="width:15%;">FACIAL HAIR</td> <td style="width:15%;">BUILD</td> <td style="width:15%;">COMPLEXION</td> <td style="width:15%;">WEAPONS</td> </tr> <tr> <td><input type="checkbox"/> AFRO</td> <td><input type="checkbox"/> RECEDING</td> <td><input type="checkbox"/> BEARD</td> <td><input type="checkbox"/> HEAVY</td> <td><input type="checkbox"/> ACNE/POCKED</td> <td><input type="checkbox"/> CUTTING INST.</td> </tr> <tr> <td><input type="checkbox"/> BALD/SHAVED</td> <td><input type="checkbox"/> STRAIGHT</td> <td><input type="checkbox"/> CLEAN SHAVEN</td> <td><input type="checkbox"/> MEDIUM</td> <td><input type="checkbox"/> DARK</td> <td><input type="checkbox"/> HANDS / FEET</td> </tr> <tr> <td><input type="checkbox"/> BRAIDED</td> <td><input type="checkbox"/> WAVY/CURLY</td> <td><input type="checkbox"/> FU MAN</td> <td><input type="checkbox"/> MUSCULAR</td> <td><input type="checkbox"/> FRECKLED</td> <td><input type="checkbox"/> REVOLVER</td> </tr> <tr> <td><input type="checkbox"/> COLLAR</td> <td><input type="checkbox"/> WIG/TOUPEE</td> <td><input type="checkbox"/> GOATEE</td> <td><input type="checkbox"/> POT BELLY</td> <td><input type="checkbox"/> LIGHT</td> <td><input type="checkbox"/> RIFLE</td> </tr> <tr> <td><input type="checkbox"/> CREW CUT</td> <td><input type="checkbox"/> SPEECH</td> <td><input type="checkbox"/> LOWER LIP</td> <td><input type="checkbox"/> SMALL</td> <td><input type="checkbox"/> MEDIUM</td> <td><input type="checkbox"/> SEMI-AUTO</td> </tr> <tr> <td><input type="checkbox"/> LONG</td> <td><input type="checkbox"/> ACCENT</td> <td><input type="checkbox"/> MUSTACHE</td> <td><input type="checkbox"/> THIN</td> <td><input type="checkbox"/> APPEARANCE</td> <td><input type="checkbox"/> SHOTGUN</td> </tr> <tr> <td><input type="checkbox"/> PONY TAIL</td> <td><input type="checkbox"/> LISP</td> <td><input type="checkbox"/> SIDE BURNS</td> <td><input type="checkbox"/> TEETH</td> <td><input type="checkbox"/> BODY ODOR</td> <td><input type="checkbox"/> SIMULATED</td> </tr> <tr> <td><input type="checkbox"/> PUNK</td> <td><input type="checkbox"/> STUTTER</td> <td><input type="checkbox"/> UNSHAVEN</td> <td><input type="checkbox"/> GOLD</td> <td><input type="checkbox"/> DISGUISE</td> <td><input type="checkbox"/> UNKNOWN</td> </tr> <tr> <td><input type="checkbox"/> SHORT</td> <td><input type="checkbox"/> HANDED</td> <td><input type="checkbox"/> CLOTHING</td> <td><input type="checkbox"/> MISSING</td> <td><input type="checkbox"/> UNKEMPT/DIRTY</td> <td><input type="checkbox"/> OTHER: _____</td> </tr> <tr> <td><input type="checkbox"/> GLASSES</td> <td><input type="checkbox"/> LEFT</td> <td><input type="checkbox"/> CAP/HAT</td> <td><input type="checkbox"/> ROTTEN</td> <td><input type="checkbox"/> WELL GROOMED</td> <td><input type="checkbox"/> ADD'L, SEE NARRATIVE</td> </tr> <tr> <td><input type="checkbox"/> GLASSES</td> <td><input type="checkbox"/> RIGHT</td> <td><input type="checkbox"/> GLOVES</td> <td><input type="checkbox"/> SILVER</td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td><input type="checkbox"/> SUNGLASSES</td> <td></td> <td><input type="checkbox"/> MASK</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> </table>	HAIR STYLE	HAIR TYPE	FACIAL HAIR	BUILD	COMPLEXION	WEAPONS	<input type="checkbox"/> AFRO	<input type="checkbox"/> RECEDING	<input type="checkbox"/> BEARD	<input type="checkbox"/> HEAVY	<input type="checkbox"/> ACNE/POCKED	<input type="checkbox"/> CUTTING INST.	<input type="checkbox"/> BALD/SHAVED	<input type="checkbox"/> STRAIGHT	<input type="checkbox"/> CLEAN SHAVEN	<input type="checkbox"/> MEDIUM	<input type="checkbox"/> DARK	<input type="checkbox"/> HANDS / FEET	<input type="checkbox"/> BRAIDED	<input type="checkbox"/> WAVY/CURLY	<input type="checkbox"/> FU MAN	<input type="checkbox"/> MUSCULAR	<input type="checkbox"/> FRECKLED	<input type="checkbox"/> REVOLVER	<input type="checkbox"/> COLLAR	<input type="checkbox"/> WIG/TOUPEE	<input type="checkbox"/> GOATEE	<input type="checkbox"/> POT BELLY	<input type="checkbox"/> LIGHT	<input type="checkbox"/> RIFLE	<input type="checkbox"/> CREW CUT	<input type="checkbox"/> SPEECH	<input type="checkbox"/> LOWER LIP	<input type="checkbox"/> SMALL	<input type="checkbox"/> MEDIUM	<input type="checkbox"/> SEMI-AUTO	<input type="checkbox"/> LONG	<input type="checkbox"/> ACCENT	<input type="checkbox"/> MUSTACHE	<input type="checkbox"/> THIN	<input type="checkbox"/> APPEARANCE	<input type="checkbox"/> SHOTGUN	<input type="checkbox"/> PONY TAIL	<input type="checkbox"/> LISP	<input type="checkbox"/> SIDE BURNS	<input type="checkbox"/> TEETH	<input type="checkbox"/> BODY ODOR	<input type="checkbox"/> SIMULATED	<input type="checkbox"/> PUNK	<input type="checkbox"/> STUTTER	<input type="checkbox"/> UNSHAVEN	<input type="checkbox"/> GOLD	<input type="checkbox"/> DISGUISE	<input type="checkbox"/> UNKNOWN	<input type="checkbox"/> SHORT	<input type="checkbox"/> HANDED	<input type="checkbox"/> CLOTHING	<input type="checkbox"/> MISSING	<input type="checkbox"/> UNKEMPT/DIRTY	<input type="checkbox"/> OTHER: _____	<input type="checkbox"/> GLASSES	<input type="checkbox"/> LEFT	<input type="checkbox"/> CAP/HAT	<input type="checkbox"/> ROTTEN	<input type="checkbox"/> WELL GROOMED	<input type="checkbox"/> ADD'L, SEE NARRATIVE	<input type="checkbox"/> GLASSES	<input type="checkbox"/> RIGHT	<input type="checkbox"/> GLOVES	<input type="checkbox"/> SILVER			<input type="checkbox"/> SUNGLASSES		<input type="checkbox"/> MASK				<table style="width:100%;"> <tr> <td colspan="2">SCARS, MARKS, TATTOOS ETC.</td> </tr> <tr> <td>CODE:</td> <td>LOC:</td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="2">DESC:</td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="2"><input type="checkbox"/> ADD'L, SEE NARRATIVE</td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="2">CODE: S=SCARS M=MARKS P=PIERCING T=TATTOO MB=MISSING BODY PTS.</td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="2">UNDER THE INFLUENCE</td> </tr> <tr> <td><input type="checkbox"/> Alcohol</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td><input type="checkbox"/> Stimulant (Cocaine, Methamphetamines, etc.</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td><input type="checkbox"/> Depressant (Heroin, etc.</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td><input type="checkbox"/> Other:</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="2" style="text-align: right;">Student: <input type="checkbox"/></td> </tr> </table>	SCARS, MARKS, TATTOOS ETC.		CODE:	LOC:	DESC:		<input type="checkbox"/> ADD'L, SEE NARRATIVE		CODE: S=SCARS M=MARKS P=PIERCING T=TATTOO MB=MISSING BODY PTS.		UNDER THE INFLUENCE		<input type="checkbox"/> Alcohol		<input type="checkbox"/> Stimulant (Cocaine, Methamphetamines, etc.		<input type="checkbox"/> Depressant (Heroin, etc.		<input type="checkbox"/> Other:		Student: <input type="checkbox"/>	
HAIR STYLE	HAIR TYPE	FACIAL HAIR	BUILD	COMPLEXION	WEAPONS																																																																																																
<input type="checkbox"/> AFRO	<input type="checkbox"/> RECEDING	<input type="checkbox"/> BEARD	<input type="checkbox"/> HEAVY	<input type="checkbox"/> ACNE/POCKED	<input type="checkbox"/> CUTTING INST.																																																																																																
<input type="checkbox"/> BALD/SHAVED	<input type="checkbox"/> STRAIGHT	<input type="checkbox"/> CLEAN SHAVEN	<input type="checkbox"/> MEDIUM	<input type="checkbox"/> DARK	<input type="checkbox"/> HANDS / FEET																																																																																																
<input type="checkbox"/> BRAIDED	<input type="checkbox"/> WAVY/CURLY	<input type="checkbox"/> FU MAN	<input type="checkbox"/> MUSCULAR	<input type="checkbox"/> FRECKLED	<input type="checkbox"/> REVOLVER																																																																																																
<input type="checkbox"/> COLLAR	<input type="checkbox"/> WIG/TOUPEE	<input type="checkbox"/> GOATEE	<input type="checkbox"/> POT BELLY	<input type="checkbox"/> LIGHT	<input type="checkbox"/> RIFLE																																																																																																
<input type="checkbox"/> CREW CUT	<input type="checkbox"/> SPEECH	<input type="checkbox"/> LOWER LIP	<input type="checkbox"/> SMALL	<input type="checkbox"/> MEDIUM	<input type="checkbox"/> SEMI-AUTO																																																																																																
<input type="checkbox"/> LONG	<input type="checkbox"/> ACCENT	<input type="checkbox"/> MUSTACHE	<input type="checkbox"/> THIN	<input type="checkbox"/> APPEARANCE	<input type="checkbox"/> SHOTGUN																																																																																																
<input type="checkbox"/> PONY TAIL	<input type="checkbox"/> LISP	<input type="checkbox"/> SIDE BURNS	<input type="checkbox"/> TEETH	<input type="checkbox"/> BODY ODOR	<input type="checkbox"/> SIMULATED																																																																																																
<input type="checkbox"/> PUNK	<input type="checkbox"/> STUTTER	<input type="checkbox"/> UNSHAVEN	<input type="checkbox"/> GOLD	<input type="checkbox"/> DISGUISE	<input type="checkbox"/> UNKNOWN																																																																																																
<input type="checkbox"/> SHORT	<input type="checkbox"/> HANDED	<input type="checkbox"/> CLOTHING	<input type="checkbox"/> MISSING	<input type="checkbox"/> UNKEMPT/DIRTY	<input type="checkbox"/> OTHER: _____																																																																																																
<input type="checkbox"/> GLASSES	<input type="checkbox"/> LEFT	<input type="checkbox"/> CAP/HAT	<input type="checkbox"/> ROTTEN	<input type="checkbox"/> WELL GROOMED	<input type="checkbox"/> ADD'L, SEE NARRATIVE																																																																																																
<input type="checkbox"/> GLASSES	<input type="checkbox"/> RIGHT	<input type="checkbox"/> GLOVES	<input type="checkbox"/> SILVER																																																																																																		
<input type="checkbox"/> SUNGLASSES		<input type="checkbox"/> MASK																																																																																																			
SCARS, MARKS, TATTOOS ETC.																																																																																																					
CODE:	LOC:																																																																																																				
DESC:																																																																																																					
<input type="checkbox"/> ADD'L, SEE NARRATIVE																																																																																																					
CODE: S=SCARS M=MARKS P=PIERCING T=TATTOO MB=MISSING BODY PTS.																																																																																																					
UNDER THE INFLUENCE																																																																																																					
<input type="checkbox"/> Alcohol																																																																																																					
<input type="checkbox"/> Stimulant (Cocaine, Methamphetamines, etc.																																																																																																					
<input type="checkbox"/> Depressant (Heroin, etc.																																																																																																					
<input type="checkbox"/> Other:																																																																																																					
Student: <input type="checkbox"/>																																																																																																					

REPORT TYPE SUPPLEMENTAL
245(d)(2) PC [F] Assault w/ a deadly weapon (Firearm)
upon a Peace Officer

Office of the Sheriff
Santa Clara County
NARRATIVE FORM

CASE
NO.

16-256-0411S

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN)

Titus Avenue @ Country Squire Lane / Saratoga / 95070 /
Residence

VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS))

Ulrich

Douglas

1

2

3 INVESTIGATION

4

5 On 09-13-2016 at approximately 1949 hours, deputies were dispatched to
6 conduct a welfare check on the residents at _____ in the
7 city of Saratoga. The R/P _____, who said she was the
8 granddaughter of the residents (S01- _____ and W01-
9 _____) stated she talks to her grandparents on a regular basis and
10 has not been able to make contact with them. R01- _____ said she
11 last talked to them one week ago. She had tried calling them
12 numerous times today with no avail and is concerned since they have
13 multiple medical problems.

14

15 Deputies Reyes #1895, Weyhrauch #2138 and Laguardia #2182 were
16 dispatched to the call and responded within a few minutes. Deputies
17 arrived on scene and attempted to make contact at the front door.
18 There was no answer. Deputies requested County Communications try
19 calling into the house. County Communications tried calling into the
20 house numerous times but the phone just rang and they were not able
21 to leave a message.

22

23 Deputies also requested County Communications conduct a check for
24 firearms registered to S01- _____. County Communication advised that
25 S01- _____ had numerous semi-automatic firearms registered to him.
26 At approximately 2025 hours, Sgt. Ulrich arrived on scene to assist
27 the deputies on the welfare check. Sgt. Ulrich advised County
28 Communications that they were going to force entry into the house.
29 Sgt. Ulrich asked County Communications to have fire and medics
30 stage.

OFFICER'S NAME
Owens, Jr., Dennis A.

ID NUMBER
1695

DATE
09/13/16 1600

SHIFT/DAYS OFF

SUPERVISORS REVIEW
Rivera, Elbert

ID NUMBER
1789

DATE
10/12/16 1645

PAGE OF
6 13

REPORT TYPE SUPPLEMENTAL
245(d)(2) PC [F] Assault w/ a deadly weapon (Firearm)
upon a Peace Officer

Office of the Sheriff
Santa Clara County
NARRATIVE FORM

CASE
NO.

16-256-0411S

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN)

Titus Avenue @ Country Squire Lane / Saratoga / 95070 /
Residence

VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS))

Ulrich

Douglas

1 Shortly thereafter Sgt. Ulrich advised County Communications that the
2 front door was steel re-enforced and they were moving to an alternate
3 breach point which was a side garage door. At 2025 hours, I heard
4 Sgt. Ulrich transmit over the radio that a subject had a gun ;code
5 33, shots fired.; I then heard him say the subject still had the gun
6 and shots fired. Sgt. Ulrich advised the subject had gunshot wounds
7 to the chest and start fire and paramedics code 3.

8
9 I responded from the West Valley Sub Station which is approximately
10 one mile away. As I was leaving Deputy M. Harper #2161 got into my
11 vehicle and we responded to the scene. We arrived on scene within
12 one minute of the shots fired advisement.

13
14 As we arrived, I parked my vehicle one house north of
15 I noticed Deputy Weyhrauch;s patrol vehicle was in the driveway and
16 pulled up close to the vehicle parked in the garage. All the spot
17 lights and headlights were illuminated and directed into the garage.
18 As I ran past the front of the house I noticed a ballistic shield
19 with the words ;Sheriff;s Office; painted on the front leaning
20 against the mail box.

21
22 Deputy Harper and I ran to the open garage of . where
23 we were met by Sgt. Ulrich. Sgt. Ulrich told me that no deputies
24 were injured and the subject that was shot was lying in the doorway.
25 Sgt. Ulrich also told me he was the person who shot the subject and
26 he was the only one that discharged their duty weapon. I asked Sgt.
27 Ulrich the standard public safety question. Sgt. Ulrich said he did
28 not think S01- shot at him and he did not have any injuries
29 consistent with a gunshot wounds. Sgt. Ulrich said he fired his duty
30 weapon 4 times which was consistent with the spent shell casings I

OFFICER'S NAME
Owens, Jr., Dennis A.

ID NUMBER
1695

DATE
09/13/16 1600

SHIFT/DAYS OFF

SUPERVISORS REVIEW
Rivera, Elbert

ID NUMBER
1789

DATE
10/12/16 1645

PAGE OF
7 13

REPORT TYPE SUPPLEMENTAL
245(d)(2) PC [F] Assault w/ a deadly weapon (Firearm)
upon a Peace Officer

Office of the Sheriff
Santa Clara County
NARRATIVE FORM

CASE
NO.

16-256-0411S

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN)

Titus Avenue @ Country Squire Lane / Saratoga / 95070 /
Residence

VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS))

Ulrich

Douglas

1 saw at the rear of the vehicle parked in the garage. Sgt. Ulrich
2 said they conducted a security sweep of the residence and they did
3 not locate any other victims or suspects. However, they did locate
4 W01- in the residence and Deputy Laguardia put her in a patrol
5 vehicle.
6
7 I looked in the doorway and noticed what appeared to be a .38 special
8 revolver lying next to the door jam. I also saw S01- lying on
9 the floor with his feet pointing towards the opening of the door
10 (east). S01- was wearing a plaid style button up shirt and light
11 colored pants. S01- had his right arm up off the ground and his
12 fingers were positioned as if he was holding a gun. The last three
13 fingers (pinky, ring and middle finger) curled slightly as if he was
14 holding the butt of a handgun and his pointer finger extended with a
15 slight bend as if it was in the trigger well of a handgun.
16
17 I could see a small wet area in the middle of S01- button up
18 shirt. I told Deputy Harper to retrieve the tactical trauma kit from
19 Sgt. Ulrich's patrol vehicle. While I was waiting for Deputy Harper
20 to return I ripped open S01- shirt and tore open his white
21 t-shirt exposing his chest. I could see a gunshot wound just below
22 the right peck and two to the side of the right peck. Deputy Harper
23 quickly returned and handed me a package of Quick Clot. Quick Clot is
24 a battlefield proven hemostatic agent used to promote blood clotting
25 on an open wound. I started pouring Quick Clot on the gunshot wounds
26 to stop the bleeding. As I was rendering first aid, S01- was
27 muttering unintelligible words under his breath and his breathing was
28 stable but shallow. After applying the entire package of Quick Clot
29 to the visible wounds I applied the Quick Clot bandages and applied
30 manual pressure. I held pressure for approximately 3 minutes and

OFFICER'S NAME
Owens, Jr., Dennis A.

ID NUMBER
1695

DATE
09/13/16 1600

SHIFT/DAYS OFF

SUPERVISORS REVIEW
Rivera, Elbert

ID NUMBER
1789

DATE
10/12/16 1645

PAGE OF
8 13

REPORT TYPE SUPPLEMENTAL
245(d)(2) PC [F] Assault w/ a deadly weapon (Firearm)
upon a Peace Officer

Office of the Sheriff
Santa Clara County
NARRATIVE FORM

CASE
NO.

16-256-0411S

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN)

Titus Avenue @ Country Squire Lane / Saratoga / 95070 /
Residence

VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS))

Ulrich

Douglas

1 Deputy Reyes took over. I took off my blue rubber gloves. I rolled
2 one into the other and placed them on the floor.
3
4 I returned to Sgt. Ulrich and assigned Deputy Cuellar #2121 to be his
5 peer support. I told Deputy Cuellar to take Sgt. Ulrich to my
6 vehicle and get him comfortable and to not talk about the incident.
7 Fire and Paramedics from San Jose Fire department Engine 15
8 arrived and took over first aid on
9 S01- Paramedic took over primary care.
10 Firefighters assisted. In the house, I had
11 Deputy Reyes #1895 relieved by Deputy Harper and Deputy Hilt #2098.
12 I assigned Deputy Hogan #2184 to be Deputy Reyes's peer support person
13 and I directed them to a patrol vehicle out of the scene.
14
15 I went out to the front of the residence and noticed Deputy Weyhrauch
16 was removing his tactical vest and putting his AR-15 rifle into his
17 patrol vehicle. I advised Deputy Weyhrauch to not disturb anything
18 in his vehicle and to not take any of his equipment off. I asked
19 Deputy Edwards #2206 to get his camera and take pictures of the
20 deputies and the scene. Deputy Laguardia also took photos with her
21 camera. I also assigned Deputy Edwards to be Deputy Weyhrauch's peer
22 support person. Deputies Edwards and Weyhrauch went to a patrol
23 vehicle out of the scene.
24
25 Paramedic EMT and Intern from Rural Metro
26 Medic rig #62 arrived and assisted in first aid and putting S01-
27 on a gurney. Rural Metro #62 transported S01- to Valley Medical
28 Center (VMC) for treatment. Deputy Vincent #2186 followed the
29 ambulance to VMC and stayed with S01- County Fire Battalion
30 Chief arrived and offered his assistance

OFFICER'S NAME
Owens, Jr., Dennis A.

ID NUMBER
1695

DATE
09/13/16 1600

SHIFT/DAYS OFF

SUPERVISORS REVIEW
Rivera, Elbert

ID NUMBER
1789

DATE
10/12/16 1645

PAGE OF
9 13

REPORT TYPE SUPPLEMENTAL
245(d)(2) PC [F] Assault w/ a deadly weapon (Firearm)
upon a Peace Officer

Office of the Sheriff
Santa Clara County
NARRATIVE FORM

CASE
NO.

16-256-0411S

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN)

Titus Avenue @ Country Squire Lane / Saratoga / 95070 /
Residence

VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS))

Ulrich

Douglas

1 and explained to me why SJFD responded to the scene and not Santa
2 Clara County Fire.

3

4 I went to the front of the residence and located Deputy Laguardia at
5 the residence to the east of the scene taking a
6 statement. I asked Deputy Laguardia to end her interview and remove
7 herself from the scene. I assigned Deputy Somerville #2124 to be
8 Deputy Laguardia's peer support person.

9

10 While the paramedics were still on scene, I asked them to evaluate
11 W01- She wasn't injured, but since County Communications
12 advised she had health problems I wanted her checked out. The
13 paramedics from SJFD Engine 15 said W01- was not displaying any
14 medical issues at the present time and he did not want to go the
15 hospital.

16

17 A short time later, Sgt. B. Randall arrived and was assigned to be
18 Sgt. Ulrich's peer support person. I contacted Homicide Detective
19 Sergeant Omori and advised him of the status of the incident and the
20 people involved. Homicide Detective Sergeant Omori advised me to
21 move the involved deputies to the West Valley Sub Station. At this
22 time, I reassigned Deputy Cuellar to be Deputy Laguardia's peer
23 support person and had him take her to the West valley SubStation.
24 I set up a perimeter around the residence and closed the area off.
25 Deputies Melendez #2174, Little #2230, Somerville, Lee #2219, Busmire
26 #2180 and Duarte #2245 were assigned to road blocks at Titus Ave @
27 Prospect, Titus Ave @ Country Squire Way and Titus Ave @ Brookview
28 Dr.

29

30 Once the scene was stabilized I contacted Lt. Durr #1719 who in turn

OFFICER'S NAME	ID NUMBER	DATE	SHIFT/DAYS OFF	SUPERVISORS REVIEW	ID NUMBER	DATE	PAGE	OF
Owens, Jr., Dennis A.	1695	09/13/16 1600		Rivera, Elbert	1789	10/12/16 1645	10	13

1 contacted Capt. Urena #1815 and I advised them of the incident. The
 2 detective bureau was contacted and advised to respond to the scene.
 3 While waiting for the detectives to arrive, Lt. Jensen (PIO) arrived
 4 on scene to respond to any media that was already on scene. Sgt.
 5 Greg Davis from County Council arrived and started gathering
 6 information regarding the incident as well as Lt. Valenzuela, Sgt.
 7 McCallister and Deputy Rocha-Sanchez from Sheriff's Office Internal
 8 Affairs.

9
 10 When Sergeants Brown and Omori arrived we began to a discussion with
 11 Captain Dan Rodriguez and Lt. Rivera when I received a phone call
 12 from Deputy Vincent. Deputy Vincent was at the hospital with
 13 S01- Deputy Vincent told me that the doctor pronounced S01-
 14 deceased at 2237 hours.

15
 16 Once all the detectives arrived on scene I conducted an incident
 17 briefing that consisted of the information I knew at the time in
 18 chronological order.

19
 20 I requested Deputies Edwards and Laguardia's cameras be brought back
 21 to the scene. Deputy Groba brought the camera's to the scene and
 22 gave them to me. I, in turn gave them to Detective Carroll #2022 for
 23 processing.

24
 25 While standing at the scene I was confronted by W04-
 26 numerous times. W04- was on scene when the incident occurred and
 27 asked to sit in his vehicle that was parked on Titus Ave. Through the
 28 numerous conversations with W04- he told me he has been friends
 29 with S01- and W01- for many years. He said S01- keeps
 30 W01- locked up in the house 6 days a week. They only get out of

REPORT TYPE SUPPLEMENTAL
245(d)(2) PC [F] Assault w/ a deadly weapon (Firearm)
upon a Peace Officer

Office of the Sheriff
Santa Clara County
NARRATIVE FORM

CASE
NO.

16-256-0411S

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN)

Titus Avenue @ Country Squire Lane / Saratoga / 95070 /
Residence

VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS))

Ulrich

Douglas

1 the house on Wednesday s when they get groceries and go to dinner
2 with W04- and W05- W04- says that S01- does not
3 treat W01- very well and keeps her locked up in the house.
4 W01- has been in the United States for 34 years and doesn't
5 speak the language (English) very well and her only friends are
6 W04- and W05- W04- feels very bad for W01- for the
7 way S01- treats her and had previously promised S01- he would
8 take care of W01- if anything ever happened to S01-
9
10 W04- said S01- did not really know his neighbors but knew
11 S01- had a run in with one of his neighbors. W04- said
12 S01- had a koi pond in his backyard and was mad that the birds
13 were eating his koi. S01- got upset and began shooting the birds
14 with a gun. The neighbor got upset with S01- for shooting the
15 gun in the direction of his house and words were exchanged.
16 Ultimately S01- threatened to kill the neighbor (I did not look
17 into or try and verify this information). Eventually I gave W04-
18 directions to Sheriff's Office headquarters and asked him to report
19 there for an interview.
20
21 At 0300 hours, I relinquished control of the scene to Sgt. Cortez
22 #1887 and left deputies for road closures and scene security.
23
24 End of Report
25
26 PLEOS
27
28 Sgt. Dennis Owens #1695 Orig Report
29 Deputy Vincent #2186 supp
30 Deputy Newberg #1753 supp

OFFICER'S NAME
Owens, Jr., Dennis A.

ID NUMBER
1695

DATE
09/13/16 1600

SHIFT/DAYS OFF

SUPERVISORS REVIEW
Rivera, Elbert

ID NUMBER
1789

DATE
10/12/16 1645

PAGE OF
12 13

REPORT TYPE SUPPLEMENTAL
245(d)(2) PC [F] Assault w/ a deadly weapon (Firearm)
upon a Peace Officer

Office of the Sheriff
Santa Clara County
NARRATIVE FORM

CASE
NO.

16-256-0411S

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN)
**Titus Avenue @ Country Squire Lane / Saratoga / 95070 /
Residence**

VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS))
Ulrich Douglas

- 1 Deputy Hogan #2184 supp
- 2 Deputy little #2230 supp
- 3 Deputy Melendez #2174 supp
- 4 Deputy Talley #2203 supp
- 5 Deputy Edwards #2206 supp
- 6 Deputy Rebollini #2220 supp
- 7 Deputy Salas #2066 supp

OFFICER'S NAME Owens, Jr., Dennis A.	ID NUMBER 1695	DATE 09/13/16 1600	SHIFT/DAYS OFF	SUPERVISORS REVIEW Rivera, Elbert	ID NUMBER 1789	DATE 10/12/16 1645	PAGE 13	OF 13
--	--------------------------	------------------------------	----------------	---	--------------------------	------------------------------	-------------------	-----------------

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) Titus Avenue @ Country Squire Lane / Saratoga / 95070 / Residence	VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Ulrich Douglas
--	--

1 SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT:

2

3 INVESTIGATION:

4

5 The investigation was completed by Sergeant Jason Brown #1688. This
 6 report is to document the District Attorney's Office conclusion in
 7 the officer involved shooting and to book the District Attorney's
 8 Office report into permanent storage in Sheriff's Office evidence.

9

10 On 07/29/2020, I received the officer involved shooting report titled
 11 Report of The Fatal Shooting of _____ on September 12, 2016.
 12 At the conclusion of the report, Santa Clara County District
 13 Attorney's Office Chief Trial Deputy/Supervisor Homicide Unit Stacey
 14 Capps determined Sergeant Ulrich's use of deadly force was
 15 justifiable in the defense of others and self, and no criminal
 16 liability attached to him.

17

18 The investigation will be closed and I booked the District Attorney's
 19 Office report into permanent storage.

20

21 EVIDENCE:

22

23 District Attorney's Office Report of The Fatal Shooting of
 24 _____ on September 12, 2016

25

26 End of supplemental report.

27

28 PLEOs:

29

30 Sergeant N. Cortez #1887 -- Supplemental Report

REPORT TYPE 245(d)(2) PC [F] Assault w/ a deadly weapon (Firearm) upon a Peace Officer	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL	PROPERTY	CASE NO.	16-256-0411S	<input type="checkbox"/> HEALTH HAZARD
--	---	-----------------	----------	---------------------	--

SOURCE CODE: "F" = FINDER "O" = OWNER "S" = SUSPECT "V" = VICTIM

SOURCE LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS) RESIDENCE ADDRESS and PHONE; BUSINESS PHONE and ADDRESS

	Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County 55 West Younger Avenue San Jose CA 95110 (408) 808-4500
--	--

PROPERTY CODES D = DISPOSAL REQUEST E = EVIDENCE F = FOUND K = SAFEKEEPING O = UNDER OBSERVATION	<input type="checkbox"/> SEARCH WARRANT <input type="checkbox"/> 5150 / 8102 W and I	<input type="checkbox"/> FINDER'S CLAIM <input type="checkbox"/> DV/120285	LOCATION CODES L-# = LOCKER NUMBER F = FREEZER R = REFRIGERATOR V = VICTIM
---	---	---	--

ITEM#	CODE	SOURCE	QTY	PROPERTY TYPE	BRAND / MAKE	MODEL	LOCATION BAR CODE Bar code
63	E		1	DOCUMENT	N/A	N/A	
SERIAL NUMBER		LOCATION COLLECTED			VALUE	LOC CODE	
N/A		55 W. Younger Avenue, San Jose				0 414041	<input type="checkbox"/>
DESCRIPTION District Attorney's Office Report of The Fatal Shooting of on September 12, 2016.							

--	--

FOLLOW UP OFFICER:	PIN#:	FOLLOW UP OFFICER'S SPECIAL INSTRUCTIONS:
--------------------	-------	---

RELEASE TO:	<input type="checkbox"/> PERSON NAMED ABOVE <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWING NAMED PERSON	NAME	ADDRESS	CITY
-------------	--	------	---------	------

WHO HAS BEEN NOTIFIED ON THE FOLLOWSING DATE	BY OFFICER	TO PICK UP THE FOLLOWING ITEM	AUTHORITY FOR RELEASE	CASE STATUS
--	------------	-------------------------------	-----------------------	-------------

STAFF OFFICER'S APPROVAL	APPROVAL DATE	RELEASED BY	DATE/TIME RELEASED
--------------------------	---------------	-------------	--------------------

I ACKNOWLEDGE RECEIPT OF THE ABOVE SPECIFIED ITEMS	NAME	ADDRESS	CITY	DATE
--	------	---------	------	------

<input type="checkbox"/> DESTROY THE FOLLOWING ITEM(S)#	AUTHORITY FOR DESTRUCTION	WITNESSED BY
---	---------------------------	--------------

<input type="checkbox"/> AUCTION THE FOLLOWING ITEM(S)#	AUTHORITY FOR AUCTION	CASE STATUS
---	-----------------------	-------------

<input type="checkbox"/> RELEASE TO:	NAME	ADDRESS	CITY	DATE
--------------------------------------	------	---------	------	------

WHO HAS BEEN NOTIFIED ON THE FOLLOWSING DATE	BY OFFICER	TO PICK UP THE FOLLOWING ITEM	AUTHORITY FOR RELEASE	CASE STATUS
--	------------	-------------------------------	-----------------------	-------------

STAFF OFFICER'S APPROVAL	APPROVAL DATE	RELEASED BY	DATE/TIME RELEASED
--------------------------	---------------	-------------	--------------------

I ACKNOWLEDGE RECEIPT OF THE ABOVE SPECIFIED ITEMS	NAME	ADDRESS	CITY	DATE
--	------	---------	------	------

OFFICER'S NAME	ID NUMBER	DATE	SHIFT/DAYS OFF	SUPERVISORS REVIEW	ID NUMBER	DATE	PAGE	OF
Cortez, Noe	1887	07/30/20 842	DET FSS	Puente, Jeffery	1858	07/30/20 958	2	2

REPORT TYPE
**245(d)(2) PC [F] Assault w/ a deadly weapon (Firearm)
upon a Peace Officer**

SUPPLEMENTAL

Office of the Sheriff
Santa Clara County
NARRATIVE FORM

CASE
NO.

16-256-0411S

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN)

**Titus Avenue @ Country Squire Lane / Saratoga / 95070 /
Residence**

VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS))

Ulrich

Douglas

- 1 **THE PURPOSE OF THIS SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT IS TO BOOK THE CASE FILE IN**
- 2 **THIS CASE INTO EVIDENCE .**

OFFICER'S NAME
Alves, Juvenal

ID NUMBER
7410

DATE
12/19/19 921

SHIFT/DAYS OFF

SUPERVISORS REVIEW
Omori, Brendan

ID NUMBER
1991

DATE
12/23/19 927

PAGE OF
1 2

REPORT TYPE 245(d)(2) PC [F] Assault w/ a deadly weapon (Firearm) upon a Peace Officer	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL	PROPERTY	CASE NO.	16-256-0411S	<input type="checkbox"/> HEALTH HAZARD
--	---	-----------------	----------	---------------------	--

SOURCE CODE: "F" = FINDER "O" = OWNER "S" = SUSPECT "V" = VICTIM

SOURCE LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS) RESIDENCE ADDRESS and PHONE; BUSINESS PHONE and ADDRESS

	Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County 55 West Younger Avenue San Jose CA 95110 (408) 808-4500
--	--

PROPERTY CODES D = DISPOSAL REQUEST E = EVIDENCE F = FOUND K = SAFEKEEPING O = UNDER OBSERVATION	<input type="checkbox"/> SEARCH WARRANT <input type="checkbox"/> 5150 / 8102 W and I	<input type="checkbox"/> FINDER'S CLAIM <input type="checkbox"/> DV/120285	LOCATION CODES L-# = LOCKER NUMBER F = FREEZER R = REFRIGERATOR V = VICTIM
---	---	---	--

ITEM#	CODE	SOURCE	QTY	PROPERTY TYPE	BRAND / MAKE	MODEL	LOCATION BAR CODE Bar code
1	E		1	CASE FILE			
SERIAL NUMBER		LOCATION COLLECTED			VALUE	LOC CODE	
		55 W YOUNGER AVE SAN JOSE CA 95110				0 402530	<input type="checkbox"/>
DESCRIPTION CASE FILE IN THIS CASE							

FOLLOW UP OFFICER:	PIN#:	FOLLOW UP OFFICER'S SPECIAL INSTRUCTIONS:
--------------------	-------	---

RELEASE TO:	<input type="checkbox"/> PERSON NAMED ABOVE <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWING NAMED PERSON	NAME	ADDRESS	CITY
-------------	--	------	---------	------

WHO HAS BEEN NOTIFIED ON THE FOLLOWSING DATE	BY OFFICER	TO PICK UP THE FOLLOWING ITEM	AUTHORITY FOR RELEASE	CASE STATUS
--	------------	-------------------------------	-----------------------	-------------

STAFF OFFICER'S APPROVAL	APPROVAL DATE	RELEASED BY	DATE/TIME RELEASED
--------------------------	---------------	-------------	--------------------

I ACKNOWLEDGE RECEIPT OF THE ABOVE SPECIFIED ITEMS	NAME	ADDRESS	CITY	DATE
--	------	---------	------	------

<input type="checkbox"/> DESTROY THE FOLLOWING ITEM(S)#	AUTHORITY FOR DESTRUCTION	WITNESSED BY
		AND

<input type="checkbox"/> AUCTION THE FOLLOWING ITEM(S)#	AUTHORITY FOR AUCTION	CASE STATUS
---	-----------------------	-------------

<input type="checkbox"/> RELEASE TO:	NAME	ADDRESS	CITY
--------------------------------------	------	---------	------

WHO HAS BEEN NOTIFIED ON THE FOLLOWSING DATE	BY OFFICER	TO PICK UP THE FOLLOWING ITEM	AUTHORITY FOR RELEASE	CASE STATUS
--	------------	-------------------------------	-----------------------	-------------

STAFF OFFICER'S APPROVAL	APPROVAL DATE	RELEASED BY	DATE/TIME RELEASED
--------------------------	---------------	-------------	--------------------

I ACKNOWLEDGE RECEIPT OF THE ABOVE SPECIFIED ITEMS	NAME	ADDRESS	CITY	DATE
--	------	---------	------	------

OFFICER'S NAME	ID NUMBER	DATE	SHIFT/DAYS OFF	SUPERVISORS REVIEW	ID NUMBER	DATE	PAGE	OF
Alves, Juvenal	7410	12/19/19 921		Omori, Brendan	1991	12/23/19 927	2	2

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) Titus Avenue @ Country Squire Lane / Saratoga / 95070 / Residence	VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Ulrich Douglas
--	--

1 **ATTACHMENTS:**

2

3 1. Recorded audio/video statement of W03 Alan Reyes on September 13,
 4 2016.

5

6 **INVESTIGATION CONTINUED:**

7

8 Reference is made to a September 14, 2016 supplemental report I
 9 prepared under this case number. At that time, I inadvertently
 10 booked the recorded audio/video of V02 Deputy Donald Weyhrauch's
 11 statement as evidence item #3 believing it was actually the recorded
 12 audio/video statement of W03 Alan Reyes.

13

14 On December 22, 2017, at approximately 10:30 a.m., Lt. Julian Quinonez
 15 provided me two DVD's that contained the recorded audio/video of W03
 16 Alan Reyes statement on September 13, 2016. Lt. Quinonez told me the
 17 DVD's were burned from the VideoOversight program that was used to
 18 record the interviews. I reviewed both DVD's and confirmed they
 19 contained W03 Alan Reyes recorded audio/video statement. I later
 20 booked both DVD's into evidence as item #7 and included them as an
 21 attachment to this report.

22

23 **EVIDENCE:**

24

25 Item #7 - two DVD's containing the recorded audio/video recording of
 26 W03 Alan Reyes statement on September 13, 2016.

27

28 **P.L.E.O.'s:**

29

30 **Sergeant Josh Singleton #1904 - supplemental report**

REPORT TYPE
**245(d)(2) PC [F] Assault w/ a deadly weapon (Firearm)
upon a Peace Officer**

SUPPLEMENTAL

Office of the Sheriff
Santa Clara County
NARRATIVE FORM

CASE
NO.

16-256-0411S

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN)

**Titus Avenue @ Country Squire Lane / Saratoga / 95070 /
Residence**

VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS))

Ulrich Douglas

1 Lieutenant Julian Quinonez #1644 - assist, no report

OFFICER'S NAME
Singleton, Joshua

ID NUMBER
1904

DATE
12/22/17 1114

SHIFT/DAYS OFF
II SSM

SUPERVISORS REVIEW
Rodriguez, Daniel

ID NUMBER
1659

DATE
12/22/17 1252

PAGE OF
2 3

REPORT TYPE 245(d)(2) PC [F] Assault w/ a deadly weapon (Firearm) upon a Peace Officer	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL	PROPERTY	CASE NO.	16-256-0411S	<input type="checkbox"/> HEALTH HAZARD
--	---	-----------------	----------	---------------------	--

SOURCE CODE: "F" = FINDER "O" = OWNER "S" = SUSPECT "V" = VICTIM

SOURCE LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS) RESIDENCE ADDRESS and PHONE; BUSINESS PHONE and ADDRESS

	Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County 55 West Younger Avenue San Jose CA 95110 (408) 808-4500
--	--

PROPERTY CODES D = DISPOSAL REQUEST E = EVIDENCE F = FOUND K = SAFEKEEPING O = UNDER OBSERVATION	<input type="checkbox"/> SEARCH WARRANT <input type="checkbox"/> FINDER'S CLAIM <input type="checkbox"/> 5150 / 8102 W and I <input type="checkbox"/> DV/120285	LOCATION CODES L-# = LOCKER NUMBER F = FREEZER R = REFRIGERATOR V = VICTIM
---	--	--

ITEM#	CODE	SOURCE	QTY	PROPERTY TYPE	BRAND / MAKE	MODEL	LOCATION BAR CODE Bar code
7	E	W03	2	Audio/video recordings			
SERIAL NUMBER		LOCATION COLLECTED			VALUE	LOC CODE	
		55 W. Younger Ave., San Jose, CA 95110				0 355171	<input type="checkbox"/>
DESCRIPTION Two DVD's containing the recorded audio/video recording of W03 Alan Reyes statement on September 13, 2016.							

--	--

FOLLOW UP OFFICER:	PIN#:	FOLLOW UP OFFICER'S SPECIAL INSTRUCTIONS:
--------------------	-------	---

RELEASE TO:	<input type="checkbox"/> PERSON NAMED ABOVE NAME	ADDRESS	CITY
	<input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWING NAMED PERSON		

WHO HAS BEEN NOTIFIED ON THE FOLLOING DATE	BY OFFICER	TO PICK UP THE FOLLOWING ITEM	AUTHORITY FOR RELEASE	CASE STATUS
--	------------	-------------------------------	-----------------------	-------------

STAFF OFFICER'S APPROVAL	APPROVAL DATE	RELEASED BY	DATE/TIME RELEASED
--------------------------	---------------	-------------	--------------------

I ACKNOWLEDGE RECEIPT OF THE ABOVE SPECIFIED ITEMS	NAME	ADDRESS	CITY	DATE
--	------	---------	------	------

<input type="checkbox"/> DESTROY THE FOLLOWING ITEM(S)#	AUTHORITY FOR DESTRUCTION	WITNESSED BY
		AND

<input type="checkbox"/> AUCTION THE FOLLOWING ITEM(S)#	AUTHORITY FOR AUCTION	CASE STATUS
---	-----------------------	-------------

<input type="checkbox"/> RELEASE TO:	NAME	ADDRESS	CITY
--------------------------------------	------	---------	------

WHO HAS BEEN NOTIFIED ON THE FOLLOING DATE	BY OFFICER	TO PICK UP THE FOLLOWING ITEM	AUTHORITY FOR RELEASE	CASE STATUS
--	------------	-------------------------------	-----------------------	-------------

STAFF OFFICER'S APPROVAL	APPROVAL DATE	RELEASED BY	DATE/TIME RELEASED
--------------------------	---------------	-------------	--------------------

I ACKNOWLEDGE RECEIPT OF THE ABOVE SPECIFIED ITEMS	NAME	ADDRESS	CITY	DATE
--	------	---------	------	------

OFFICER'S NAME	ID NUMBER	DATE	SHIFT/DAYS OFF	SUPERVISORS REVIEW	ID NUMBER	DATE	PAGE	OF
Singleton, Joshua	1904	12/22/17 1114	II SSM	Rodriguez, Daniel	1659	12/22/17 1252	3	3

REPORT TYPE 245(d)(2) PC [F] Assault w/ a deadly weapon (Firearm) upon a Peace Officer	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County ADDITIONAL PARTIES	CASE NO. <h1 style="margin:0;">16-256-0411S</h1>
--	--	---

"V" = VICTIM "R" = REPORTING PARTY "W" = WITNESS "O" = OTHER

W06	LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS) _____	<input type="checkbox"/> STATE OF CA	RACE	M F	DOB	AGE	HT	WT	
	VICTIM ADVISED: <input type="checkbox"/> SEXUAL ASSAULT <input type="checkbox"/> VIC/WIT ASSIST. <input type="checkbox"/> DOMESTIC VIOLENCE		INTERPRETER NEEDED: <input type="checkbox"/> SPANISH <input type="checkbox"/> VIETNAMESE <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER _____						
ADDRESS _____			CITY/STATE _____		ZIP _____	PHONE _____		DL NUMBER _____	STATE _____
BUSINESS NAME/SCHOOL NAME AND ADDRESS _____			CITY/STATE _____		ZIP _____	PHONE _____		SSN _____	
VICTIM INFORMATION: <input type="checkbox"/> NON DISCLOSURE (WHERE APPLICABLE) <input type="checkbox"/> INJURY <input type="checkbox"/> SART <input type="checkbox"/> BLOOD <input type="checkbox"/> URINE <input type="checkbox"/> PHOTOGRAPH <input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT									

W07	LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS) _____	<input type="checkbox"/> STATE OF CA	RACE	M F	DOB	AGE	HT	WT	
	VICTIM ADVISED: <input type="checkbox"/> SEXUAL ASSAULT <input type="checkbox"/> VIC/WIT ASSIST. <input type="checkbox"/> DOMESTIC VIOLENCE		INTERPRETER NEEDED: <input type="checkbox"/> SPANISH <input type="checkbox"/> VIETNAMESE <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER _____						
ADDRESS _____			CITY/STATE _____		ZIP _____	PHONE _____		DL NUMBER _____	STATE _____
BUSINESS NAME/SCHOOL NAME AND ADDRESS _____			CITY/STATE _____		ZIP _____	PHONE _____		SSN _____	
VICTIM INFORMATION: <input type="checkbox"/> NON DISCLOSURE (WHERE APPLICABLE) <input type="checkbox"/> INJURY <input type="checkbox"/> SART <input type="checkbox"/> BLOOD <input type="checkbox"/> URINE <input type="checkbox"/> PHOTOGRAPH <input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT									

W08	LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS) _____	<input type="checkbox"/> STATE OF CA	RACE	M F	DOB	AGE	HT	WT	
	VICTIM ADVISED: <input type="checkbox"/> SEXUAL ASSAULT <input type="checkbox"/> VIC/WIT ASSIST. <input type="checkbox"/> DOMESTIC VIOLENCE		INTERPRETER NEEDED: <input type="checkbox"/> SPANISH <input type="checkbox"/> VIETNAMESE <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER _____						
ADDRESS _____			CITY/STATE _____		ZIP _____	PHONE _____		DL NUMBER _____	STATE _____
BUSINESS NAME/SCHOOL NAME AND ADDRESS _____			CITY/STATE _____		ZIP _____	PHONE _____		SSN _____	
VICTIM INFORMATION: <input type="checkbox"/> NON DISCLOSURE (WHERE APPLICABLE) <input type="checkbox"/> INJURY <input type="checkbox"/> SART <input type="checkbox"/> BLOOD <input type="checkbox"/> URINE <input type="checkbox"/> PHOTOGRAPH <input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT									

W09	LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS) _____	<input type="checkbox"/> STATE OF CA	RACE	M F	DOB	AGE	HT	WT	
	VICTIM ADVISED: <input type="checkbox"/> SEXUAL ASSAULT <input type="checkbox"/> VIC/WIT ASSIST. <input type="checkbox"/> DOMESTIC VIOLENCE		INTERPRETER NEEDED: <input type="checkbox"/> SPANISH <input type="checkbox"/> VIETNAMESE <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER _____						
ADDRESS _____			CITY/STATE _____		ZIP _____	PHONE _____		DL NUMBER _____	STATE _____
BUSINESS NAME/SCHOOL NAME AND ADDRESS _____			CITY/STATE _____		ZIP _____	PHONE _____		SSN _____	
VICTIM INFORMATION: <input type="checkbox"/> NON DISCLOSURE (WHERE APPLICABLE) <input type="checkbox"/> INJURY <input type="checkbox"/> SART <input type="checkbox"/> BLOOD <input type="checkbox"/> URINE <input type="checkbox"/> PHOTOGRAPH <input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT									

O02	LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS) _____	<input type="checkbox"/> STATE OF CA	RACE	M F	DOB	AGE	HT	WT	
	VICTIM ADVISED: <input type="checkbox"/> SEXUAL ASSAULT <input type="checkbox"/> VIC/WIT ASSIST. <input type="checkbox"/> DOMESTIC VIOLENCE		INTERPRETER NEEDED: <input type="checkbox"/> SPANISH <input type="checkbox"/> VIETNAMESE <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER _____						
ADDRESS _____			CITY/STATE _____		ZIP _____	PHONE _____		DL NUMBER _____	STATE _____
BUSINESS NAME/SCHOOL NAME AND ADDRESS _____			CITY/STATE _____		ZIP _____	PHONE _____		SSN _____	
VICTIM INFORMATION: <input type="checkbox"/> NON DISCLOSURE (WHERE APPLICABLE) <input type="checkbox"/> INJURY <input type="checkbox"/> SART <input type="checkbox"/> BLOOD <input type="checkbox"/> URINE <input type="checkbox"/> PHOTOGRAPH <input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT									

OFFICER'S NAME Brown, J.	ID NUMBER 1688	DATE 12/15/16 1145	SHIFT/DAYS OFF II SSM	SUPERVISORS REVIEW Quinonez, Julian	ID NUMBER 1644	DATE 12/15/16 1530	PAGE 1	OF 34
------------------------------------	--------------------------	------------------------------	---------------------------------	---	--------------------------	------------------------------	------------------	-----------------

REPORT TYPE 245(d)(2) PC [F] Assault w/ a deadly weapon (Firearm) upon a Peace Officer	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County ADDITIONAL PARTIES	CASE NO. <h1 style="margin:0;">16-256-0411S</h1>
---	--	---

"V" = VICTIM "R" = REPORTING PARTY "W" = WITNESS "O" = OTHER

O03	LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS) _____	<input type="checkbox"/> STATE OF CA	RACE	M F	DOB	AGE	HT	WT	
	INTERPRETER NEEDED: <input type="checkbox"/> SPANISH <input type="checkbox"/> VIETNAMESE <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER _____								
VICTIM ADVISED: <input type="checkbox"/> SEXUAL ASSAULT <input type="checkbox"/> VIC/WIT ASSIST. <input type="checkbox"/> DOMESTIC VIOLENCE									
ADDRESS			CITY/STATE		ZIP	PHONE		DL NUMBER	STATE
BUSINESS NAME/SCHOOL NAME AND ADDRESS			CITY/STATE		ZIP	PHONE		SSN	
VICTIM INFORMATION: <input type="checkbox"/> NON DISCLOSURE (WHERE APPLICABLE) <input type="checkbox"/> INJURY <input type="checkbox"/> SART <input type="checkbox"/> BLOOD <input type="checkbox"/> URINE <input type="checkbox"/> PHOTOGRAPH <input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT									

O04	LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS) _____	<input type="checkbox"/> STATE OF CA	RACE	M F	DOB	AGE	HT	WT	
	INTERPRETER NEEDED: <input type="checkbox"/> SPANISH <input type="checkbox"/> VIETNAMESE <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER _____								
VICTIM ADVISED: <input type="checkbox"/> SEXUAL ASSAULT <input type="checkbox"/> VIC/WIT ASSIST. <input type="checkbox"/> DOMESTIC VIOLENCE									
ADDRESS			CITY/STATE		ZIP	PHONE		DL NUMBER	STATE
BUSINESS NAME/SCHOOL NAME AND ADDRESS			CITY/STATE		ZIP	PHONE		SSN	
VICTIM INFORMATION: <input type="checkbox"/> NON DISCLOSURE (WHERE APPLICABLE) <input type="checkbox"/> INJURY <input type="checkbox"/> SART <input type="checkbox"/> BLOOD <input type="checkbox"/> URINE <input type="checkbox"/> PHOTOGRAPH <input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT									

O05	LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS) _____	<input type="checkbox"/> STATE OF CA	RACE	M F	DOB	AGE	HT	WT	
	INTERPRETER NEEDED: <input type="checkbox"/> SPANISH <input type="checkbox"/> VIETNAMESE <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER _____								
VICTIM ADVISED: <input type="checkbox"/> SEXUAL ASSAULT <input type="checkbox"/> VIC/WIT ASSIST. <input type="checkbox"/> DOMESTIC VIOLENCE									
ADDRESS			CITY/STATE		ZIP	PHONE		DL NUMBER	STATE
BUSINESS NAME/SCHOOL NAME AND ADDRESS			CITY/STATE		ZIP	PHONE		SSN	
VICTIM INFORMATION: <input type="checkbox"/> NON DISCLOSURE (WHERE APPLICABLE) <input type="checkbox"/> INJURY <input type="checkbox"/> SART <input type="checkbox"/> BLOOD <input type="checkbox"/> URINE <input type="checkbox"/> PHOTOGRAPH <input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT									

OFFICER'S NAME Brown, J.	ID NUMBER 1688	DATE 12/15/16 1145	SHIFT/DAYS OFF II SSM	SUPERVISORS REVIEW Quinonez, Julian	ID NUMBER 1644	DATE 12/15/16 1530	PAGE 2	OF 34
------------------------------------	--------------------------	------------------------------	---------------------------------	---	--------------------------	------------------------------	------------------	-----------------

REPORT TYPE

245(d)(2) PC [F] Assault w/ a deadly weapon (Firearm)
upon a Peace Officer

SUPPLEMENTAL

Office of the Sheriff
Santa Clara County
NARRATIVE FORM

CASE
NO.

16-256-0411S

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN)

Titus Avenue @ Country Squire Lane / Saratoga / 95070 /
Residence

VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS))

Ulrich Douglas

1 ATTACHMENTS:

- 2
- 3 Audio CD of interview with W8 and W9
- 4 Audio CD of interview with W7
- 5 Audio CD of interview with O2
- 6 Video DVD containing cell phone video by O5
- 7 Audio CD with County Communications 9-1-1 and Law Enforcement radio
- 8 recordings
- 9 Video CDs containing surveillance footage from W6 and W7
- 10 residence
- 11 Video DVD containing dash camera footage from V2 patrol
- 12 vehicle
- 13 CAPSS print-out for previous calls for service at
- 14 Final autopsy report for S1

16 SUPPLEMENTAL INVESTIGATION:

17

18 On 09/13/16, I continued my investigation into this incident. At 1015

19 hours, Sergeant Omori and I had completed interviews with involved

20 parties at Sheriff's Headquarters and returned to the scene at

21 arriving at 1105 hours. At that time, I provided

22 Sergeant Cortez with a copy of the search warrant for the residence.

23 He advised us that they had located a DVR system and its

24 corresponding owner's manual inside the residence, which appeared to

25 be connected to the video surveillance system we previously noticed

26 around the house. The system appeared to be powered on, but it was

27 unknown at that time if it was recording. I advised Sergeant Cortez

28 to collect the DVR system so that it could be examined at a later

29 time to determine if there was saved video footage of this incident.

30

OFFICER'S NAME
Brown, J.

ID NUMBER
1688

DATE
12/15/16 1145

SHIFT/DAYS OFF
II SSM

SUPERVISORS REVIEW
Quinonez, Julian

ID NUMBER
1644

DATE
12/15/16 1530

PAGE OF
3 34

REPORT TYPE
245(d)(2) PC [F] Assault w/ a deadly weapon (Firearm)
upon a Peace Officer

SUPPLEMENTAL

Office of the Sheriff
Santa Clara County
NARRATIVE FORM

CASE
NO.

16-256-0411S

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN)
Titus Avenue @ Country Squire Lane / Saratoga / 95070 /
Residence

VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS))
Ulrich Douglas

1
2 I was also contact by Detective Vandegraaf, who told me he had
3 collected S1 firearm from just inside of the garage door and
4 determined there were five live rounds still inside of the cylinder,
5 indicating S1 had not fired his weapon during the encounter
6 with Sheriff's Deputies.

7
8 Sergeant Omori and I then began a canvass of the neighborhood to see
9 if we could identify further potential witnesses or locate video
10 surveillance. We first made contact with the residents at
11 , who identified themselves as and
12 (W8 and W9 They provided the following recorded
13 statement.

14
15 STATEMENT OF WITNESS 8 AND WITNESS 9 :

16
17 W8 stated they had lived at that address on Titus Avenue for
18 over 20 years, and had been neighbors with S1 and W1 the
19 entire time. They have been friendly with S1 and W1
20 over the years, despite S1 being very firm in some of his ways
21 and beliefs. S1 had a couple of run-ins with W8
22 son (O5) over the years, but that was in the past
23 and things seemed to be better nowadays.

24
25 W9 brought up some of the problems S1 had in the past
26 with O4 and talked about some of the problems she and W8
27 had with O5 . She thought S1 could identify
28 with them because of the problems they were both having with their
29 children. However, W9 described an incident approximately a
30 year ago where S1 confronted O5 with a baseball

OFFICER'S NAME Brown, J.	ID NUMBER 1688	DATE 12/15/16 1145	SHIFT/DAYS OFF II SSM	SUPERVISORS REVIEW Quinonez, Julian	ID NUMBER 1644	DATE 12/15/16 1530	PAGE 4	OF 34
-----------------------------	-------------------	-----------------------	--------------------------	--	-------------------	-----------------------	-----------	----------

REPORT TYPE

245(d)(2) PC [F] Assault w/ a deadly weapon (Firearm)
upon a Peace Officer

SUPPLEMENTAL

Office of the Sheriff
Santa Clara County
NARRATIVE FORM

CASE
NO.

16-256-0411S

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN)

Titus Avenue @ Country Squire Lane / Saratoga / 95070 /
Residence

VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS))

Ulrich Douglas

1 bat. O5 was trying to leave the house in his truck,
 2 which happened to be a loud, large, high riding vehicle. S1
 3 thought O5 had spotlighted him with the truck headlights
 4 on purpose and became extremely upset. S1 used the bat to
 5 confront O5 and threatened him with it, trying to
 6 encourage O5 to get out of the truck for a physical
 7 fight. The confrontation ended without any physical altercation, but
 8 O5 happened to get the incident on cell phone video,
 9 which W8 and W9 still had copies of. O5
 10 did not notify law enforcement of this incident and there was never a
 11 report made on what occurred.

12
 13 W9 encouraged O5 to simply stay out of S1
 14 way after that. She thought she may have noticed some of the early
 15 signs of dementia in S1 Her parents are currently showing
 16 similar signs of dementia, which she thought helped her assessment of
 17 S1 and his anger problems.

18
 19 W8 began to talk about S1 and O5 having
 20 ¿battles¿, but described them as mostly being verbal arguments. He
 21 also thought S1 could sympathize with them because of the
 22 problems S1 had been having with O4 . He further went
 23 on to talk about S1 always being ¿gruff¿ with W1 but
 24 that W1 was very submissive to S1 . W8 said W1
 25 would do whatever S1 said, and that S1 ¿ruled the
 26 roost.¿ To W8 it seemed like it was a ¿one sided¿
 27 relationship with S1 being the man of the house.

28
 29 I asked if S1 had any other medical conditions that W8
 30 or W9 were aware of, other than the potential decline in his

OFFICER'S NAME
Brown, J.

ID NUMBER
1688

DATE
12/15/16 1145

SHIFT/DAYS OFF
II SSM

SUPERVISORS REVIEW
Quinonez, Julian

ID NUMBER
1644

DATE
12/15/16 1530

PAGE OF
5 34

REPORT TYPE SUPPLEMENTAL
245(d)(2) PC [F] Assault w/ a deadly weapon (Firearm)
upon a Peace Officer

Office of the Sheriff
Santa Clara County
NARRATIVE FORM

CASE
NO.

16-256-0411S

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN)

Titus Avenue @ Country Squire Lane / Saratoga / 95070 /
Residence

VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS))

Ulrich

Douglas

1 mental health. W8 talked about a motorcycle accident S1
2 had a few years earlier, which put him in the hospital for a while,
3 but they did not have any further information about any medical
4 conditions.
5
6 W8 and W9 did not describe any loud arguing coming from
7 S1 or W1 residence, but did say they could often hear
8 S1 being verbally abusive toward W1, calling her names
9 such as ;stupid;. These incidents seemed to be one sided with S1
10 doing all of the talking and W1 never saying anything
11 back.
12
13 W8 and W9 told us they had both been inside S1
14 and W1 residence in the past, but did not notice any type of
15 weapons or firearms inside. Neither had ever seen S1 with any
16 type of firearm, but W9 did mention an incident where S1
17 had shot at a bird in his backyard to protect the Koi fish he
18 had in a small pond. They described going into most of the rooms in
19 the house, but it was mostly to look at some of the artwork W1
20 had done and for general visits. W8 said S1 would be
21 very friendly and invite them inside for tea and conversation.
22
23 I brought up S1 video surveillance system and asked W8
24 if they had any video cameras at their house. They said they did not
25 and seemed surprised to hear of S1 having cameras. W8
26 and W9 did not have any information on S1 every being
27 worried about intruders or burglaries in the area, but also said they
28 had not seen S1 much in the previous year; especially in the
29 previous 3-4 months. When they would see W1 she would just
30 say that S1 was in the house and asleep all day long. W8

OFFICER'S NAME
Brown, J.

ID NUMBER
1688

DATE
12/15/16 1145

SHIFT/DAYS OFF
II SSM

SUPERVISORS REVIEW
Quinonez, Julian

ID NUMBER
1644

DATE
12/15/16 1530

PAGE OF
6 34

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) Titus Avenue @ Country Squire Lane / Saratoga / 95070 / Residence	VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Ulrich Douglas
--	--

1 described the last time he spoke to S1 as being
 2 approximately 4-5 months prior, where S1 had provided W8
 3 with some healthy eating information in relations to a medical
 4 problem W8 was having at the time. W8 said S1
 5 had done his own research on the medical condition for W8 and
 6 wanted to provide the information. At the time, both W8 and
 7 W9 thought it was very kind and thoughtful of S1 to be
 8 doing such research and information gathering.

9
 10 I provided W8 and W9 with my contact information and
 11 asked if they could provide me with the video of the incident between
 12 S1 and O5 . They agreed to send me the video at a
 13 later time. I also let them know W1 would be staying with a
 14 family friend for a couple of days, but when she returned to the home
 15 she would be by herself. They agreed to look out for W1 and
 16 help her if she needed any assistance.

17
 18 Sergeant Omori asked W8 and W9 if they were home at the
 19 time of the incident. They said they were home, as they had just
 20 returned from a trip overseas. The deputies on scene had knocked on
 21 their door and contacted them to see if they had any information on
 22 S1 or W1 . Neither W8 nor W9 had any
 23 information as they had been gone the previous two weeks. W8
 24 told the deputies he thought S1 was in the early stages of
 25 dementia and provided the deputies with a telephone number for S1
 26 but it was the same telephone number the deputies already
 27 had.

28
 29 When the deputies left and returned to S1 residence, W8
 30 walked out into the front yard, but could not see what was

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) Titus Avenue @ Country Squire Lane / Saratoga / 95070 / Residence	VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Ulrich Douglas
--	--

1 happening next door. Soon thereafter, W8 heard the loud
 2 ¿pops¿ coming from next door and watched as numerous units began to
 3 arrive followed by a lot of commotion at the house. Neither W8
 4 nor W9 ever heard anyone yelling or screaming at S1
 5 residence. They thought they heard someone knocking on a
 6 window as if they were trying to wake someone up inside of the house,
 7 but they did not hear anyone say anything until after the ¿pops¿.

8
 9 Sergeant Omori asked W8 to clarify the details of what happened
 10 the previous night. W8 said the deputies came to his
 11 residence to ask about S1 and W1. He did not have much
 12 information, but provided them with the telephone number, which they
 13 already had. He stayed outside when the deputies left and noticed
 14 there were more Sheriff¿s vehicles than he thought would be normal
 15 for a welfare check type of call. He watched as three male deputies
 16 walked up the driveway to S1 residence. A short time later,
 17 he heard, ¿pop, pop, pop, pop¿. Although he was not sure, he thought
 18 it sounded as if the ¿pops¿ were gunshots. W8 then saw W1
 19 being rushed out of the house by deputies, who then put her in
 20 the back of a patrol vehicle.

21
 22 W8 estimated he heard 4-5 gunshots in pretty rapid succession.
 23 This occurred within a short amount of time after he saw the deputies
 24 going up the driveway. W8 did not see a vehicle pull up the
 25 driveway with the deputies walking and could not describe what any of
 26 them were wearing. Again, he did not hear anything being said or
 27 yelled just prior to, during, or after the gunshots. However, W8
 28 was not sure he would be able to hear anyone yelling at S1
 29 residence from where he was standing at his residence.

30

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN)
Titus Avenue @ Country Squire Lane / Saratoga / 95070 /
Residence

VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS))
Ulrich Douglas

1 We concluded our contact with W8 and W9 without any
2 further information.

3
4 INVESTIGATION CONTINUED:

5
6 After our contact with W8 and W9 Sergeant Omori and I
7 attempted contact at . There we met with a female
8 subject who identified herself as (W7). W7
9 provided the following recorded statement.

10
11 STATEMENT OF WITNESS 7 :

12
13 W7 stated she and her husband moved into the neighborhood back
14 in 1983. S1 and W1 were already living there when they
15 moved in. Although W7 knew S1 and W1 they did
16 not visit with them very often. With W1 being a Japanese
17 citizen, W7 would often take her things and try to talk to her.
18 However, W7 tried to avoid contact with S1 because he
19 seemed to be very opinionated and W7 did not want to hear about
20 it. W7 would not say S1 was ever mean to her, but she
21 just did not want to hear what he had to say about things. W7
22 thought the relationship between S1 and W1 was 'okay',
23 but she did not have information on things that may have currently
24 been happening between them.

25
26 W7 said S1 and W1 used to work out in their yard on
27 a regular basis, but after S1 health started to decline,
28 they were not outside as much. W1 would try to maintain the
29 yard, but it seemed to be too much work for her and she could not
30 keep it up. W7 did not think S1 or W1 ever sought

REPORT TYPE

245(d)(2) PC [F] Assault w/ a deadly weapon (Firearm)
upon a Peace Officer

SUPPLEMENTAL

Office of the Sheriff
Santa Clara County
NARRATIVE FORM

CASE
NO.

16-256-0411S

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN)

Titus Avenue @ Country Squire Lane / Saratoga / 95070 /
Residence

VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS))

Ulrich Douglas

1 assistance with any medical issues or household chores, which led to
2 the landscaping taking a downturn.

3
4 W7 briefly talked about the strained relationship between S1
5 and O4 She knew they did not have a good relationship
6 and said at one point S1 had told her to call the police if O4
7 ever showed up at the house. W7 also mentioned S1
8 was extremely close to R1 and that S1 and W1
9 had paid for R1 to go to college. She thought S1
10 and W1 were extremely proud of R1 and was
11 unaware of any falling outs they made have had with her.

12
13 W7 said she would see W1 on her daily walks, but said S1
14 would never be with her. Although S1 normally stayed
15 in the house, W7 would see S1 and W1 driving away
16 in the car on a pretty regular basis to run errands in town.

17
18 W7 did not know of any problems S1 or W1 may have
19 had with the people in the neighborhood. When I asked if she had any
20 information on the incident where S1 had been shooting at a
21 bird in the backyard, W7 had no idea what I was talking about
22 and did not have any information.

23
24 I asked W7 to provide information on the previous night's
25 events. She said the deputies had come to their house and spoken to
26 her husband (W6), but that she did not have any contact with
27 them. W7 thought she had heard the shots being fired next
28 door, but at the time she thought it may have been someone knocking
29 on the door. When she asked W6 is someone was knocking on the
30 door, he said no one was there. A few minutes later they heard all

OFFICER'S NAME
Brown, J.

ID NUMBER
1688

DATE
12/15/16 1145

SHIFT/DAYS OFF
II SSM

SUPERVISORS REVIEW
Quinonez, Julian

ID NUMBER
1644

DATE
12/15/16 1530

PAGE OF
10 34

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) Titus Avenue @ Country Squire Lane / Saratoga / 95070 / Residence	VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Ulrich Douglas
--	--

1 of the sirens and noticed the additional deputies arriving next door.

2 W7 did not know how many shots she may have heard, but

3 described it as less than 10 and more than 2 or 3. She did not hear

4 anyone say anything or yell anything next door prior to the shots.

5

6 We talked about the deputies coming to contact them prior to the

7 shooting. W7 said the deputies actually came to the house two

8 times, but she did not hear much of the conversations when the

9 deputies were there. She did hear the conversation concerning a key

10 to S1 house and helped provide the deputies with the key.

11 She was also aware that W6 helped the deputies by contacting O2

12 by telephone on one of their visits to the house.

13 Additionally, W7 said W6 had gone next door with the

14 deputies in an effort to contact either S1 or W1 but

15 quickly came back when they received no response.

16

17 We noticed there were video surveillance cameras at W7

18 residence. Sergeant Omori asked if the footage from the cameras was

19 recorded, which W7 thought it was. She said W6 was

20 actually the person who could check the video footage and possibly

21 download it for us, but he was not at the house and she would have to

22 provide it at a later time. I provided her with my contact

23 information and asked her to contact me when the footage was ready.

24

25 Just prior to ending our contact with W7 Sergeant Omori

26 happened to ask if she had the chance to see the deputies when they

27 were at her residence prior to the shooting. She said she did see

28 one female and one male deputy at the house that night. When

29 Sergeant Omori asked if W7 happened to remember what they were

30 wearing at that time, W7 said they had their normal uniforms on

REPORT TYPE

245(d)(2) PC [F] Assault w/ a deadly weapon (Firearm)
upon a Peace Officer

SUPPLEMENTAL

Office of the Sheriff
Santa Clara County
NARRATIVE FORM

CASE
NO.

16-256-0411S

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN)

Titus Avenue @ Country Squire Lane / Saratoga / 95070 /
Residence

VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS))

Ulrich Douglas

1 and described them as easily identifiable.

2

3 We exchanged contact information with W7 but ended our contact
4 with her.

5

6 INVESTIGATION CONTINUED:

7

8 Sergeant Omori and I attempted to make contact at the two residences
9 just on the other side of S1 backyard fence, but none of the
10 homeowners were home at the time. At approximately 1235 hours, we
11 cleared the scene and returned to Sheriff's Headquarters.

12

13 Upon returning to Headquarters, I attempted to contact
14 (O2) by telephone for a statement. O2 answered my
15 call and provided the following recorded statement.

16

17 STATEMENT OF OTHER PARTY 2 :

18

19 O2 immediately told me he was depressed over the loss of his
20 good friend and felt he had been murdered for no reason. He
21 described S1 as someone who would always defend W1 but
22 never shoot at anyone without knowing who it was first. He even went
23 as far as to say S1 saw his own son (O4) breaking into
24 the house in the middle of the night with another person whom S1
25 did not know and still did not shoot at them without
26 identifying who it was.

27

28 As O2 continued to talk, he made statements that were clearly
29 inaccurate, such as thinking we took W1 to jail without a
30 reason. I made sure to correct these statements, which seemed to

OFFICER'S NAME
Brown, J.

ID NUMBER
1688

DATE
12/15/16 1145

SHIFT/DAYS OFF
II SSM

SUPERVISORS REVIEW
Quinonez, Julian

ID NUMBER
1644

DATE
12/15/16 1530

PAGE OF
12 34

REPORT TYPE

245(d)(2) PC [F] Assault w/ a deadly weapon (Firearm)
upon a Peace Officer

SUPPLEMENTAL

Office of the Sheriff
Santa Clara County
NARRATIVE FORM

CASE
NO.

16-256-0411S

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN)

Titus Avenue @ Country Squire Lane / Saratoga / 95070 /
Residence

VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS))

Ulrich Douglas

1 help O2 understand and calm down quite a bit.

2

3 O2 described this incident as a tragedy. He began to talk
4 about R1 trying to contact S1 and W1 by
5 telephone and that S1 did not answer the phone because she had
6 been bugging them for money, day in and day out, but that S1
7 and W1 were now practically broke because they had been
8 supporting R1 for so many years.

9

10 O2 confirmed that there was a problem with the front door and
11 that it did not work properly. He assumed this was the reason S1
12 did not come out to talk to the deputies when they were there.
13 However, he also confirmed that S1 was very proud of the
14 security measures he had taken at the house to prevent someone from
15 breaking in, including having the reinforced front door that could
16 not be penetrated. Although he did not know and had no knowledge of
17 it, O2 was certain he felt S1 would have come to the
18 back door to see who was at the house because he could not open the
19 front door.

20

21 O2 went on to say he, W4 and S1 were the best of
22 friends. They dine together on a weekly basis and often visited at
23 each other's residences. O2 said S1 was someone who
24 believed in Law and Order and would have never shot a deputy had he
25 known they were there. W4 was actually the person who had called
26 O2 to say what had happened and immediately said that S1
27 was dead. W4 described hearing W1 screaming and the
28 chaos around the scene after the incident. This came after W6
29 had called O2 to say the deputies were there trying to
30 contact S1 When he heard this, O2 called W4 and

OFFICER'S NAME
Brown, J.

ID NUMBER
1688

DATE
12/15/16 1145

SHIFT/DAYS OFF
II SSM

SUPERVISORS REVIEW
Quinonez, Julian

ID NUMBER
1644

DATE
12/15/16 1530

PAGE OF
13 34

REPORT TYPE

245(d)(2) PC [F] Assault w/ a deadly weapon (Firearm)
upon a Peace Officer

SUPPLEMENTAL

Office of the Sheriff
Santa Clara County
NARRATIVE FORM

CASE
NO.

16-256-0411S

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN)

Titus Avenue @ Country Squire Lane / Saratoga / 95070 /
Residence

VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS))

Ulrich Douglas

1 told him to go to S1 house because something was going on.
 2 This was how W4 came to arrive on scene while the deputies were
 3 preparing to contact S1 . Sometime later, W4 called O2
 4 to say there had been a shooting and the S1 had
 5 died.
 6
 7 I stopped O2 and said I wanted to ask about the conversation
 8 he had with W2 Laguardia at the beginning of this incident. O2
 9 said he has had some ¿funny feelings¿ about how the end of
 10 life was going to happen with S1 and W1 . At the time,
 11 O2 and W4 did not know they were not on speaking terms
 12 with R1 For some time, S1 has been making
 13 ¿strange¿ comments to O2 and W4 about not letting W1
 14 ever be by herself. O2 felt that if something were to
 15 ever happen to S1 he was going to take W1 with him. O2
 16 and W4 have been worried about this for some time, and
 17 the telephone call from W6 heightened these fears. O2
 18 stated, ¿We thought uh-oh, this is it man, they¿re dead in the
 19 house.¿
 20
 21 I tried to confirm whether O2 did or did not know about the
 22 problems S1 had been having with R1 He said he had
 23 no idea there was tension between them and he was surprised that R1
 24 had been trying to call them without success. He said he
 25 had tried to call S1 just after the conversation he had with
 26 W2 Laguardia, but no one picked up the call. O2 left a
 27 message, trying to get S1 to answer, but he assumed they were
 28 in bed asleep and therefore would not answer.
 29
 30 I brought up some of the information W2 Laguardia had previously

OFFICER'S NAME
Brown, J.

ID NUMBER
1688

DATE
12/15/16 1145

SHIFT/DAYS OFF
II SSM

SUPERVISORS REVIEW
Quinonez, Julian

ID NUMBER
1644

DATE
12/15/16 1530

PAGE OF
14 34

REPORT TYPE
245(d)(2) PC [F] Assault w/ a deadly weapon (Firearm)
upon a Peace Officer

SUPPLEMENTAL

Office of the Sheriff
Santa Clara County
NARRATIVE FORM

CASE
NO.

16-256-0411S

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN)
Titus Avenue @ Country Squire Lane / Saratoga / 95070 /
Residence

VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS))
Ulrich Douglas

1 mentioned about the events from the previous Wednesday's dinner O2
2 had with S1 and W1 . O2 immediately
3 knew what I was referring to and began to explain what had occurred.
4 He stated S1 would make 'frightening' statements in front of
5 him and W4 that they found concerning. O2 said this has
6 been going on for 'way too long', but he has also tried to tell S1
7 that he was a lucky man to have W1 in his life. This
8 never seemed to have an effect on S1 or how he treated W1
9 . O2 said S1 would 'scold' W1 in front of
10 others, which bothered them quite a bit. On that particular
11 Wednesday, O2 and his girlfriend were having dinner with S1
12 and W1 at a local Hometown Buffet. W1 had asked
13 O2 girlfriend to come with her to the car because she had
14 a small gift for her. O2 said W1 often gave his
15 girlfriend things as gifts and treated her well. They walked out to
16 the car and S1 opened the trunk for the gift. As W1 was
17 getting the gift out of the trunk, S1 started to yell at her
18 to hurry up. He continued to yell and said, 'Get your head out of
19 that trunk or I'll slam the door against your head.' O2
20 girlfriend was shocked by what S1 was saying and immediately
21 thought there was no need for S1 to be reacting that way. The
22 dinner concluded without anything further happening, but O2
23 knew this behavior bothered him, as did a lot of S1 recent
24 behavior.
25
26 O2 told me S1 makes up for his poor treatment of W1
27 by doing a lot of good things for her, but that he also ruins
28 it by acting the way he does when he's being mean to W1 . O2
29 said he knows W6 very well and has maintained his
30 landscaping for him for many years. They had a conversation

OFFICER'S NAME Brown, J.	ID NUMBER 1688	DATE 12/15/16 1145	SHIFT/DAYS OFF II SSM	SUPERVISORS REVIEW Quinonez, Julian	ID NUMBER 1644	DATE 12/15/16 1530	PAGE 15	OF 34
-----------------------------	-------------------	-----------------------	--------------------------	--	-------------------	-----------------------	------------	----------

REPORT TYPE
245(d)(2) PC [F] Assault w/ a deadly weapon (Firearm)
upon a Peace Officer

SUPPLEMENTAL

Office of the Sheriff
Santa Clara County
NARRATIVE FORM

CASE
NO.

16-256-0411S

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN)

Titus Avenue @ Country Squire Lane / Saratoga / 95070 /
Residence

VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS))

Ulrich

Douglas

1 approximately 6 to 10 months ago about S1 always yelling at W1
2 when they are out working in the yard. However, when O2
3 asked W1 about it, she said S1 may yell at her
4 while they are outside, but once they are inside and he starts to
5 yell at her, she opens all of the windows to the house, which seems
6 to stop S1 from yelling at her because he feels others on the
7 outside of the house can hear it. W1 felt that for some reason
8 S1 could not help himself and would yell at her when they were
9 outside, but when they were inside and she had the windows open, she
10 felt S1 was more likely to stop yelling out of fear others
11 could hear it. Again, O2 said S1 was extremely hard
12 on W1 and yelled at her often, but also said S1 loved
13 her to the end of time.

14
15 O2 brought up the relationship between S1 and his son
16 O4. I said W1 had spoken a little about what had
17 happened in the past and how they do not speak any longer. O2
18 told me there have been times that O4 would call the
19 house and speak to W1 but that S1 did not know about
20 that and W1 tried to keep it secret from him because S1
21 was so adamant that they were not to communicate with him.

22
23 I brought up prior conversations I had with persons who knew S1
24 and W1, and asked O2 if he was aware of S1
25 having any of the early signs of dementia, as stated by others. O2
26 said it sounded accurate that there may have been signs of
27 dementia setting in with S1, but that it was something that
28 everyone noticed in S1 and not something that had been
29 diagnosed by a doctor. O2 estimated it had only been
30 recently that S1 had trouble speaking in complete sentences,

OFFICER'S NAME
Brown, J.

ID NUMBER
1688

DATE
12/15/16 1145

SHIFT/DAYS OFF
II SSM

SUPERVISORS REVIEW
Quinonez, Julian

ID NUMBER
1644

DATE
12/15/16 1530

PAGE OF
16 34

1 which clearly bothered S1 because he had begun to notice it
 2 too. O2 felt there was some sort of mental issue with S1
 3 that was affecting his ability to recollect things from the
 4 past and put them to words and sentences.
 5
 6 I also asked about information I had received that either S1 or
 7 W1 may have recently suffered from a stroke and/or heart
 8 issues. O2 seemed unfamiliar with this information, but
 9 thought he may have heard something about one of them suffering some
 10 type of medical problems in the recent past.
 11
 12 When I brought it up, O2 admitted he may have mentioned a
 13 murder/suicide scenario to W2 while they were having their
 14 telephone conversation prior to the shooting taking place. O2
 15 said he had been discussing this with W4 for quite a
 16 while. O2 felt this all started because S1 has said
 17 in the past that if anything were to happen to W1, he would
 18 immediately try to go drown himself in the pond in the backyard
 19 because he could not handle the thought of W1 no longer being
 20 with him. O2 tried to explain this to me by saying it may
 21 have been a figure of speech used by S1 or that he said it
 22 using the ¿wrong words¿. He further said S1 just ¿talked like
 23 that¿, which included times such as when S1 said he would use
 24 the trunk to hit W1 in the head. Although S1 would talk
 25 that way, no one ever felt S1 would actually hurt W1
 26 because he loved her so much and could never be without her. I tried
 27 to see if O2 thought this was something out of character for
 28 S1 or related to the possible mental issues he was recently
 29 having, but O2 said this was the way S1 talked for a
 30 long time and they have been bothered by it for a long time, but that

REPORT TYPE
245(d)(2) PC [F] Assault w/ a deadly weapon (Firearm)
upon a Peace Officer

SUPPLEMENTAL

Office of the Sheriff
Santa Clara County
NARRATIVE FORM

CASE
NO.

16-256-0411S

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN)
Titus Avenue @ Country Squire Lane / Saratoga / 95070 /
Residence

VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS))
Ulrich Douglas

1 they knew he would never actually do anything to hurt W1 . O2
2 further felt this way because he knows S1 would
3 always go out of his way to protect W1 from danger, which was
4 demonstrated by S1 reaction on the night of this incident
5 and the fact that he had a gun with him when confronted by the
6 deputies. I let O2 know W1 had told us S1 was
7 trying to protect her from harm during this incident and O2
8 seemed to agree that this would be how S1 would handle the
9 situation.

10
11 I asked O2 about the firearms S1 may have owned. He
12 said he would not call guns S1 ¿hobby¿, but that he did know
13 S1 owned a handgun. O2 did not have information on
14 how many firearms S1 may have owned, but felt S1 had a
15 gun to use as protection in the event someone every tried to break
16 into the house.

17
18 O2 and I spoke for a few minutes about W1 and the
19 residence on Titus Avenue. I let him know the Sheriff¿s Office had
20 just completed the processing of the scene and W4 was in route to
21 the house with W1 . While we talked, I recalled the comment O2
22 had made about S1 trying to drown himself in the pond
23 if anything were to ever happen to W1 . With that, I asked O2
24 if he felt this was not really a murder/suicide situation,
25 but rather a situation where S1 felt he could not live without
26 W1 and would try to harm himself because W1 was already
27 gone. O2 agreed with this statement and said he and W4
28 had been worried about this for quite some time.

29
30 I let O2 talk for a while, but eventually asked him how long

OFFICER'S NAME Brown, J.	ID NUMBER 1688	DATE 12/15/16 1145	SHIFT/DAYS OFF II SSM	SUPERVISORS REVIEW Quinonez, Julian	ID NUMBER 1644	DATE 12/15/16 1530	PAGE 18	OF 34
-----------------------------	-------------------	-----------------------	--------------------------	--	-------------------	-----------------------	------------	----------

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) Titus Avenue @ Country Squire Lane / Saratoga / 95070 / Residence	VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Ulrich Douglas
--	--

1 he had known S1 . He said he originally was hired by W6
 2 to do work on the yard at his house nearly 25 years ago. A few years
 3 after that, S1 noticed O2 doing to work on the yard
 4 and would come talk to him about it. They struck up a friendship
 5 because of that and have been close friends ever since. O2
 6 estimated this all happened a little over 20 years go, but felt W6
 7 would have a more accurate estimate of how long it has been.
 8
 9 I tried to ask O2 what it was that made him call W4 and
 10 ask him to go to S1 house after speaking with W2 Laguardia.
 11 He said W6 had called to tell him the deputies were there and
 12 they were trying to reach either S1 or W1 . They were
 13 also looking for a way into the house to check on their welfare and
 14 thought O2 may be able to assist them. After the
 15 conversation he had with W2 Laguardia, O2 immediately called
 16 W4 because he knew he lived closer to S1 told him what
 17 was going on, and W4 went right to the house.
 18
 19 O2 went on to talk about what he understood happened at the
 20 house during this incident and his thoughts on the treatment of W1
 21 in the aftermath. Once I had a chance to interject, I asked if
 22 S1 had ever talked about people wandering around his house
 23 uninvited or trying to break into the house. O2 talked
 24 about an incident where S1 shot a bird with a pellet gun where
 25 the bird fell into his neighbor's yard. The neighbor came over and
 26 confronted S1 about it and threatened to shoot S1 if he
 27 ever shot another bird. S1 became extremely upset and chased
 28 the neighbor off of his property. The neighbor called law
 29 enforcement to report the incident, but O2 did not know what
 30 transpired after that. O2 estimated this occurred within

REPORT TYPE

245(d)(2) PC [F] Assault w/ a deadly weapon (Firearm)
upon a Peace Officer

SUPPLEMENTAL

Office of the Sheriff
Santa Clara County
NARRATIVE FORM

CASE
NO.

16-256-0411S

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN)

Titus Avenue @ Country Squire Lane / Saratoga / 95070 /
Residence

VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS))

Ulrich Douglas

1 the last five years and the neighbor involved in this incident
2 actually lived behind S1 but O2 did not know if that
3 neighbor still lived there or not.
4
5 Other than that, O2 did not know about S1 having many
6 problems with people around the house. He did mention that S1
7 tried to maintain security around his property and talked about the
8 video surveillance cameras that were around the house. I told O2
9 I had noticed the cameras at the house and asked if they
10 actually worked. O2 said they were operational and should
11 have recorded what was happening around the house.
12
13 We again started to talk about O4 and a time he may have tried
14 to break into S1 house. O2 stated S1 had
15 thought O4 was asleep in his room, but he had actually snuck
16 out of the house to meet a friend and help him on his paper route.
17 O4 was supposed to take over the paper route for his friend
18 and was getting the experience he needed to do it on his own. Once
19 they were done delivering papers, O4 brought his friend back
20 to the house and used his key to come in the front door. Thinking
21 someone as breaking into the house, S1 came running out of his
22 room with his gun and confronted O4 and his friend. S1
23 was confused because he thought O4 was asleep in his room, but
24 now found him trying to come into the house. Nothing came of this
25 incident, but S1 did not seem convinced O4 was not up
26 to no good. He used this toward his ill feelings for O4 and
27 it contributed to O4 eventually being kicked out of the house
28 for smoking marijuana.
29
30 As O2 and I continued to talk, he again started to talk about

OFFICER'S NAME
Brown, J.

ID NUMBER
1688

DATE
12/15/16 1145

SHIFT/DAYS OFF
II SSM

SUPERVISORS REVIEW
Quinonez, Julian

ID NUMBER
1644

DATE
12/15/16 1530

PAGE OF
20 34

REPORT TYPE

245(d)(2) PC [F] Assault w/ a deadly weapon (Firearm)
upon a Peace Officer

SUPPLEMENTAL

Office of the Sheriff
Santa Clara County
NARRATIVE FORM

CASE
NO.

16-256-0411S

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN)

Titus Avenue @ Country Squire Lane / Saratoga / 95070 /
Residence

VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS))

Ulrich Douglas

1 W1 and how she would not be lost without S1 . He said S1
2 would take care of W1 , but that he also ruled the house.
3 This included not allowing Japanese food in their house because he
4 did not care for it, even though his wife was born and raised in
5 Japan and all of their friends loved to eat Japanese food with her.
6 O2 did not think S1 and W1 ever returned to
7 Japan, but also said W1 mother had passed away during the war
8 and she had no family to go back to. O2 said S1 O4
9 and R1 were the only family W1 had, but the
10 relationships with O4 and R1 were obviously
11 strained. O2 and other friends had tried a couple of times
12 to take W1 out individually and get her to do things without S1
13 but S1 would get upset and would not have anyone take
14 W1 out without him.
15
16 We briefly talked about R1 and how she had been the original
17 caller for the welfare check on S1 and W1 O2
18 said she probably should not have called for the welfare check
19 because S1 was upset with her and was just not going to answer
20 her calls. S1 had essentially bankrupted the family in trying
21 to take care of R1 , but she seemed to continue to call for
22 money and assistance.
23
24 I asked O2 if he knew of any problems S1 may have been
25 having with the front door. He said S1 had ordered some
26 special locks for the door, but for some reason the key would not
27 unlock it. S1 had a repair man scheduled to come and fix the
28 door, but it was supposed to be an all-day project that had not been
29 completed yet. Due to this, O2 thought S1 was
30 actually unable to get out of his house and was most likely locked

OFFICER'S NAME
Brown, J.

ID NUMBER
1688

DATE
12/15/16 1145

SHIFT/DAYS OFF
II SSM

SUPERVISORS REVIEW
Quinonez, Julian

ID NUMBER
1644

DATE
12/15/16 1530

PAGE OF
21 34

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) Titus Avenue @ Country Squire Lane / Saratoga / 95070 / Residence	VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Ulrich Douglas
--	--

1 inside while the deputies were trying to contact him. O2
 2 estimated the door had been inoperable for approximately 2 weeks, but
 3 that S1 had said he had scheduled the repairs. Unfortunately,
 4 the repair man told S1 it would take a lot of time and a lot
 5 of money for the repairs to be completed. Although he was not sure,
 6 O2 estimated the front door weighed over 300 pounds and
 7 would be impossible to break down.

8
 9 O2 told me he felt S1 thought there was an intruder
 10 trying to break into his house. He thought S1 would not
 11 hesitate to arm himself with a gun if someone was trying to break in,
 12 but he also did not think S1 would ever fire the gun without
 13 first identifying who that person was. Furthermore, O2 said
 14 that if S1 would have had a gun in his hand and realized there
 15 was a police officer with a gun pointed at him, he would have simply
 16 just dropped his gun and never fired or continued to point his gun at
 17 the officer. S1 respected law enforcement and always talked
 18 about how grateful he was that law enforcement was around to protect
 19 them.

20
 21 I provided O2 with my contact information, but ended my
 22 contact with him without any further information.

23
 24 **INVESTIGATION CONTINUED:**

25
 26 I copied the audio recordings of my interviews with W8 /W9
 27 W7 and O2 onto separate CD's. I submitted
 28 one copy of each CD as an attachment to this supplemental report.

29
 30 As I was speaking to O2 I received an e-mail message from W8

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) Titus Avenue @ Country Squire Lane / Saratoga / 95070 / Residence	VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Ulrich Douglas
--	--

1 containing the cell phone video of the confrontation between
 2 O5 and S1 . In reviewing the video, I was able to
 3 see a verbal confrontation between O5 , who was sitting in
 4 his truck, and S1 who was standing outside of the truck at
 5 the driver's door. They argued with one another and S1
 6 continually tried to encourage O5 to exit the truck for a
 7 fight, even opening the door to get O5 out. Later in the
 8 video, S1 is seen holding a baseball bat and threatening O5
 9 with it. He also brings the bat up as if he is going to
 10 hit the truck, but he stops short of actually doing so. The video
 11 ends with O5 saying S1 was going to be in trouble
 12 for what he had done.

13
 14 I copied this video onto two DVD's and submitted one copy as an
 15 attachment to this supplemental report.

16
 17 **EVIDENCE:**

18
 19 I packaged and submitted a second copy of the CD's containing W8
 20 /W9 , W7 and O2 interviews as
 21 evidence to the Sheriff's Headquarters Evidence Room.

22
 23 I also packaged and submitted the second DVD of the cell phone video
 24 provided by W8 as evidence to the Sheriff's Headquarters
 25 Evidence Room.

26
 27 **INVESTIGATION CONTINUED:**

28
 29 Prior to ending my investigation for the day, I contacted County
 30 Communications and ordered copies of all 9-1-1 calls and law

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) Titus Avenue @ Country Squire Lane / Saratoga / 95070 / Residence	VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Ulrich Douglas
--	--

1 enforcement radio traffic related to this event. I was advised I
 2 would be notified when the information was ready to be picked up. At
 3 approximately 1500 hours, I concluded my investigation for the day.

4
 5
 6 On 09/14/16 at approximately 0800 hours, I began to conduct a search
 7 of the Sheriff's Office L3 Digital Evidence Series dash camera video
 8 footage to see if I could determine whether or not there was recorded
 9 video from V2 Weyhrauch's patrol vehicle during this incident
 10 (Vehicle 16448). When I could not locate any video from the vehicle
 11 V2 Weyhrauch was using on 09/12/16, I contacted Sergeant Owens at the
 12 Sheriff's West Valley Substation for assistance. Sergeant Owens was
 13 also unable to locate any video footage saved in the system related
 14 to the vehicle V2 Weyhrauch was using. In hopes of locating the
 15 video, I asked Sergeant Owens to collect the actual memory card from
 16 the vehicle and bring it to Sheriff's Headquarters to see if there
 17 was anything saved on it. Sergeant Owens reminded me that the
 18 vehicle had been used subsequent to the event and as such would have
 19 already downloaded any saved material to the system. Still, he would
 20 bring the card to Headquarters so that it could be searched for video
 21 footage.

22
 23 When Sergeant Owens arrived, we pulled the memory card from the dash
 24 camera system and sent it to the Information Systems Unit to see if
 25 there was any footage saved on it. Unfortunately, there was no
 26 footage saved on the memory card. Sergeant Owens told me that
 27 particular patrol vehicle (16448) was a brand new vehicle and the
 28 recording system was most likely pulled from a recently
 29 decommissioned patrol vehicle and reassigned to this one. With that
 30 information, he said he would attempt to locate which vehicle this

1 system may have come from and then conduct a search under that
 2 vehicle number to see if he could locate any related video footage.

3
 4 At 1310 hours, I met with a supervisor at County Communications and
 5 picked up the previously requested 9-1-1 and law enforcement radio
 6 audio recordings. Included with the audio disc was a complete
 7 printout of the event, as detailed in the Computer Aided Dispatching
 8 (CAD) system. Upon returning to Sheriff's Headquarters, I made a
 9 copy of this disc, as well as the CAD report, and submitted the
 10 copies as attachments to this supplemental report.

11
 12 **EVIDENCE:**

13
 14 I packaged and submitted the original disc and CAD reports, as
 15 provided by County Communications, as evidence to the Sheriff's
 16 Headquarters Evidence Room.

17
 18 **INVESTIGATION CONTINUED:**

19
 20 At approximately 1715 hours, I received an e-mail from attorney
 21 advising he had been in contact with V1 Ulrich and that he
 22 would be willing to come to Sheriff's Headquarters at 0800 hours on
 23 09/16/16 to provide a statement for this event. I was unable to
 24 immediately respond to this request as I had concluded my
 25 investigation for the day.

26
 27 On 09/15/16 at approximately 0728 hours, I received an e-mail from W7
 28 stating she and W6 were able to place the requested video
 29 surveillance onto a CD and it was ready to be picked up. I arranged
 30 to pick up the CD later in the day.

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) Titus Avenue @ Country Squire Lane / Saratoga / 95070 / Residence	VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Ulrich Douglas
--	--

1

2 At approximately 0930 hours, I responded to previous

3 e-mail requesting to bring V1 Ulrich to Sheriff's Headquarters for an

4 interview on 09/16/16 at 0800 hours. This date and time were

5 confirmed and scheduled for this interview.

6

7 At approximately 0945 hours, I received a voicemail message from the

8 Medical Examiner's Office stating the evidence that had been

9 collected from S1 during autopsy was ready to be picked up by

10 Sheriff's Office personnel. I arranged with CSI Detective Clark to

11 pick up the evidence from the Medical Examiner's Office later in the

12 day for processing and submission at Sheriff's Headquarters.

13

14 At 1027 hours, I reached out to W4 and verified he was still with

15 W1 which he was. In good faith, I advised him a press release

16 would soon be issued containing the names of S1 and V1 Ulrich.

17 He advised me he and W1 had been in contact with an attorney

18 to represent them, who had advised them not to have any further

19 contact with the Sheriff's Office without his knowledge. W4

20 could not immediately recall the attorney's name, but stated he would

21 have the attorney contact us if there were any further questions. I

22 ended my contact with W4 and W1

23

24 At approximately 1500 hours, I went to W7 residence at

25 and collected the video surveillance CDs she and W6

26 had prepared for me. Upon returning to Sheriff's Headquarters,

27 I made a copies of these CDs and submitted the copies as attachments

28 to this supplemental report.

29

30 **EVIDENCE :**

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) Titus Avenue @ Country Squire Lane / Saratoga / 95070 / Residence	VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Ulrich Douglas
--	--

1

2 I packaged and submitted the original CDs, as provided by W6 and

3 W7 as evidence to the Sheriff's Office Headquarters Evidence

4 Room.

5

6 INVESTIGATION CONTINUED:

7

8 I reviewed the video footage contained on the disc provided by W7

9 There were two camera angles depicted on the CD. One showed

10 the front porch area of W7 residence. In reviewing this

11 footage, I was able to see the contacts between the deputies on scene

12 and W6 prior to the shooting. This footage included the

13 telephone call that was placed to O2 with W2 Laguardia

14 speaking to him on the phone. I was also able to see W6 Steve leave

15 the house and go with the deputies to S1 residence in an

16 attempt to assist in them in trying to make contact, only to return a

17 short time later.

18

19 The second camera angle depicts the south side of W7

20 residence, which is the side that faces S1 residence.

21 Unfortunately, the camera mostly shows the back and side yard area of

22 W7 residence, with a slight view of the north side yard to S1

23 residence. There are brief moments in this footage where

24 one can see deputies moving down the side yard of S1

25 residence, but the footage does not show much else in the event.

26

27 After reviewing this video footage, I concluded my investigation for

28 the day.

29

30 On 09/16/16 at 0800 hours, V1 Ulrich and his attorney

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) Titus Avenue @ Country Squire Lane / Saratoga / 95070 / Residence	VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Ulrich Douglas
--	--

1 arrived at Sheriff's Headquarters for an interview.

2 Sergeant Omori and I conducted the interview in one of the

3 Investigations Bureau interview rooms. At the conclusions of the

4 interview, they left Sheriff's Headquarters without any further

5 contact. Sergeant Omori completed the documentation of this

6 interview with V1 Ulrich. See Sergeant Omori's supplemental report

7 for further information.

8

9 I met with Sergeant Singleton, who had previously completed the search

10 warrant for the residence . In the service of that

11 search warrant, the DVR connected to the video surveillance system at

12 the house was collected as evidence. I asked Sergeant Singleton to

13 complete a second search warrant for the forensic examination of that

14 DVR system to obtain any video surveillance footage that may have

15 been captured of this incident. Sergeant Singleton completed this

16 search warrant, which was signed by a Santa Clara County Superior

17 Court Judge at 1345 hours. The DVR and search warrant information

18 were then provided to CSI Detective Haselbach for the completion of

19 the forensic search. Detective Haselbach was eventually able to tell

20 me the DVR had not been working properly at the time of this incident

21 and had not recorded or saved any information since March of 2016.

22 See Detective Haselbach's supplemental report for further

23 information.

24

25 We continued our search for the dash camera video possibly recorded by

26 V2 Weyhrauch's vehicle during this incident. I was eventually

27 contacted by Sergeant Owens who stated he had located the video

28 footage on the West Valley video server under vehicle number 06745,

29 which had recently been decommissioned. I reviewed the video and

30 determined it was in fact the correct video. We were able to save

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) Titus Avenue @ Country Squire Lane / Saratoga / 95070 / Residence	VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Ulrich Douglas
--	--

1 and burn this dash camera video onto two separate DVD's. I submitted
 2 one of these DVD's as an attachment to this supplemental report.

3
 4 **EVIDENCE:**

5
 6 I packaged and booked a second dash camera DVD as evidence to the
 7 Sheriff's Headquarters Evidence Room.

8
 9 **INVESTIGATION CONTINUED:**

10
 11 Due to the information of previous medical calls and other events
 12 possibly occurring at S1 residence, I conducted a history
 13 search of the Sheriff's Office CAPSS system to see the extent of the
 14 previous calls at that address. I began the search on 01/01/2000 and
 15 searched through the date of this incident (09/12/16). In this
 16 search, I located nine calls for service for the Sheriff's Office at
 17 in Saratoga (not including this event). Three of
 18 these calls (03/21/10, 05/18/13, and 09/30/15) were informational
 19 calls regarding medical events at the house. On 02/01/09, S1
 20 called in a suspicious vehicle parked across the street from his
 21 residence. On 09/21/09, S1 called in a vehicle that was
 22 illegally parked in front of his house. On 05/10/11, there was an
 23 abandoned 9-1-1 call from , but when the deputies
 24 arrive to check on it, it was deemed to be accidental. On 06/14/13,
 25 there was a burglary alarm at S1 residence, but responding
 26 deputies determined it was accidentally set off by S1 and W1
 27 On 06/30/14, S1 reported someone had broken into his
 28 mailbox out in front of his house. There was no report taken for
 29 this event. Finally, on 02/17/16, S1 called the Sheriff's
 30 Office to report W8 and W9 son O5 had

REPORT TYPE
245(d)(2) PC [F] Assault w/ a deadly weapon (Firearm)
upon a Peace Officer

SUPPLEMENTAL

Office of the Sheriff
Santa Clara County
NARRATIVE FORM

CASE
NO.

16-256-0411S

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN)
Titus Avenue @ Country Squire Lane / Saratoga / 95070 /
Residence

VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS))
Ulrich Douglas

1 parked his truck in front of S1 house, which upset him. S1
2 stated O5 often parked his truck and trailer there
3 and left it for days on end and that he was tired of it. The
4 deputies responded to S1 call and ended up citing O5
5 vehicle, but it is unknown what violation the citation
6 was for.

7
8 Noticeably absent from this list was the call related to the
9 statements made that S1 had an argument with a neighbor over
10 the shooting of a bird in his backyard. However, if the call for
11 service was made by a party not at S1 residence, and they
12 did not state this was the location of occurrence, this call would
13 not show up on the search I conducted. In hopes of finding this
14 call, I conducted a search using the address of the residences behind
15 S1 residence, as this where O2 said the neighbor
16 involved in this incident lived. However, I was unable to find any
17 calls for service similar to what was explained to me by O2

18
19
20 I printed out the CAPSS information for each of the calls I located on
21 my search at S1 address. I then submitted all of this
22 information as attachments to this supplemental report.

23
24 As I continued to review the documented reports for this incident, as
25 well as the evidence seized during the execution of the search
26 warrant at S1 residence after the incident, I noticed there
27 were various files seized in an office area of the home. Contained
28 within these files were folders titled with various medical record
29 information. Due to prior statements by involved parties, I asked to
30 have this information scanned and placed onto a CD for review. I

OFFICER'S NAME	ID NUMBER	DATE	SHIFT/DAYS OFF	SUPERVISORS REVIEW	ID NUMBER	DATE	PAGE	OF
Brown, J.	1688	12/15/16 1145	II SSM	Quinonez, Julian	1644	12/15/16 1530	30	34

1 later received copies of these discs and reviewed the contained
 2 information. However, most of the information scanned and placed on
 3 the disc were cutouts of magazine articles containing various health
 4 information. There was some medical record information for S1
 5 and W1 , but most of those records indicated they were in good
 6 health. I located information that stated W1 had a stroke back
 7 in 2007, but it did not appear that there was much more information
 8 for major medical events other than that. I submitted a copy of this
 9 disc as an attachment to this supplemental report.

10

11 **EVIDENCE:**

12

13 I packaged and submitted a second copy of this disc as evidence to the
 14 Sheriff's Headquarters Evidence Room.

15

16 **INVESTIGATION CONTINUED:**

17

18 On 11/30/16, I received a copy of the completed autopsy report from
 19 the Medical Examiner's Office for S1 . It stated the autopsy
 20 was performed by on 09/13/16 at 0945 hours. The
 21 report documented all of findings during autopsy,
 22 including the fact that he actually located a total of four gunshot
 23 wounds to various areas of S1 body. It provided the
 24 following information on cause and manner of death:

25

26 **CAUSE OF DEATH:**Multiple gunshot wounds of the trunk.

27

28 **MANNER OF DEATH:**Homicide.

29

30 The report was dated 11/11/16 and signed by .

REPORT TYPE
245(d)(2) PC [F] Assault w/ a deadly weapon (Firearm)
upon a Peace Officer

SUPPLEMENTAL

Office of the Sheriff
Santa Clara County
NARRATIVE FORM

CASE
NO.

16-256-0411S

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN)
Titus Avenue @ Country Squire Lane / Saratoga / 95070 /
Residence

VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS))
Ulrich Douglas

1

2 I printed a copy of the final autopsy report and submitted it as an
3 attachment to this supplemental report.

4

5 With this information, I concluded my investigation into this event.

6

7 PLEOS:

8

9 Sergeant J Brown #1688 ; Supplemental Report

10 Sergeant J Singleton #1904 ; Assist

11 Sergeant B Omori #1991 ; Assist

12 Sergeant D Owens #1695 - Assist

OFFICER'S NAME Brown, J.	ID NUMBER 1688	DATE 12/15/16 1145	SHIFT/DAYS OFF II SSM	SUPERVISORS REVIEW Quinonez, Julian	ID NUMBER 1644	DATE 12/15/16 1530	PAGE 32	OF 34
-----------------------------	-------------------	-----------------------	--------------------------	--	-------------------	-----------------------	------------	----------

REPORT TYPE 245(d)(2) PC [F] Assault w/ a deadly weapon (Firearm) upon a Peace Officer	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL	PROPERTY	CASE NO.	16-256-0411S	<input type="checkbox"/> HEALTH HAZARD
--	---	-----------------	----------	---------------------	--

SOURCE CODE: "F" = FINDER "O" = OWNER "S" = SUSPECT "V" = VICTIM

SOURCE LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS) RESIDENCE ADDRESS and PHONE; BUSINESS PHONE and ADDRESS

S01	<input type="checkbox"/> STATE OF CA.	Res:			Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County 55 West Younger Avenue San Jose CA 95110 (408) 808-4500
		RPh:	BPh:		
		Bus:			

PROPERTY CODES D = DISPOSAL REQUEST E = EVIDENCE F = FOUND K = SAFEKEEPING O = UNDER OBSERVATION	<input type="checkbox"/> SEARCH WARRANT	<input type="checkbox"/> FINDER'S CLAIM	LOCATION CODES L-# = LOCKER NUMBER F = FREEZER R = REFRIGERATOR V = VICTIM
	<input type="checkbox"/> 5150 / 8102 W and I	<input type="checkbox"/> DV/120285	

ITEM#	CODE	SOURCE	QTY	PROPERTY TYPE	BRAND / MAKE	MODEL	LOCATION BAR CODE Bar code
5	E		1	CD			
SERIAL NUMBER		LOCATION COLLECTED			VALUE	LOC CODE	

DESCRIPTION 1 - CD containing audio recordings of interview with W8 and W9 conducted by Sergeants Brown and Omori on 09/13/16.							
---	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

ITEM#	CODE	SOURCE	QTY	PROPERTY TYPE	BRAND / MAKE	MODEL	LOCATION BAR CODE Bar code
6	E		1	CD			
SERIAL NUMBER		LOCATION COLLECTED			VALUE	LOC CODE	

DESCRIPTION 1 - CD containing audio recordings of interview with W7 and Omori on 09/13/16.							
---	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

ITEM#	CODE	SOURCE	QTY	PROPERTY TYPE	BRAND / MAKE	MODEL	LOCATION BAR CODE Bar code
7	E		1	CD			
SERIAL NUMBER		LOCATION COLLECTED			VALUE	LOC CODE	

DESCRIPTION 1 - CD containing audio recordings of interview with O2 conducted by Sergeant Brown on 09/13/16.							
---	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

FOLLOW UP OFFICER:				PIN#:	FOLLOW UP OFFICER'S SPECIAL INSTRUCTIONS:						
RELEASE TO: <input type="checkbox"/> PERSON NAMED ABOVE			NAME			ADDRESS			CITY		
<input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWING NAMED PERSON											

WHO HAS BEEN NOTIFIED ON THE FOLLOING DATE	BY OFFICER	TO PICK UP THE FOLLOWING ITEM	AUTHORITY FOR RELEASE	CASE STATUS
--	------------	-------------------------------	-----------------------	-------------

STAFF OFFICER'S APPROVAL		APPROVAL DATE	RELEASED BY	DATE/TIME RELEASED
I ACKNOWLEDGE RECEIPT OF THE ABOVE SPECIFIED ITEMS		NAME	ADDRESS	CITY
		DATE		

<input type="checkbox"/> DESTROY THE FOLLOWING ITEM(S)#	AUTHORITY FOR DESTRUCTION	WITNESSED BY	AND	
<input type="checkbox"/> AUCTION THE FOLLOWING ITEM(S)#		AUTHORITY FOR AUCTION		CASE STATUS

RELEASE TO: <input type="checkbox"/>			NAME			ADDRESS			CITY		
WHO HAS BEEN NOTIFIED ON THE FOLLOING DATE			BY OFFICER		TO PICK UP THE FOLLOWING ITEM		AUTHORITY FOR RELEASE		CASE STATUS		

STAFF OFFICER'S APPROVAL		APPROVAL DATE	RELEASED BY	DATE/TIME RELEASED
I ACKNOWLEDGE RECEIPT OF THE ABOVE SPECIFIED ITEMS		NAME	ADDRESS	CITY
		DATE		

OFFICER'S NAME	ID NUMBER	DATE	SHIFT/DAYS OFF	SUPERVISORS REVIEW	ID NUMBER	DATE	PAGE	OF
Brown, J.	1688	12/15/16 1145	II SSM	Quinonez, Julian	1644	12/15/16 1530	33	34

REPORT TYPE 245(d)(2) PC [F] Assault w/ a deadly weapon (Firearm) upon a Peace Officer	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL	PROPERTY	CASE NO. 16-256-0411S	<input type="checkbox"/> HEALTH HAZARD
--	---	-----------------	---------------------------------	--

PROPERTY CODES D = DISPOSAL REQUEST E = EVIDENCE F = FOUND K = SAFEKEEPING O = UNDER OBSERVATION	<input type="checkbox"/> SEARCH WARRANT <input type="checkbox"/> 5150 / 8102 W and I	<input type="checkbox"/> FINDER'S CLAIM <input type="checkbox"/> DV/120285	LOCATION CODES L-# = LOCKER NUMBER F = FREEZER R = REFRIGERATOR V = VICTIM
---	---	---	--

ITEM#	CODE	SOURCE	QTY	PROPERTY TYPE	BRAND / MAKE	MODEL	LOCATION BAR CODE Bar code
8	E		1	DVD			
SERIAL NUMBER		LOCATION COLLECTED			VALUE	LOC CODE	PROCESS EVIDENCE
					0	335576	<input type="checkbox"/>
DESCRIPTION 1 - DVD containing cell phone video of confrontation between S1 and O5 filmed by O5							

ITEM#	CODE	SOURCE	QTY	PROPERTY TYPE	BRAND / MAKE	MODEL	LOCATION BAR CODE Bar code
9	E		1	CD			
SERIAL NUMBER		LOCATION COLLECTED			VALUE	LOC CODE	PROCESS EVIDENCE
		County Communications, 2700 Carol Drive, San Jose, Ca			0	335577	<input type="checkbox"/>
DESCRIPTION 1 - CD containing complete 9-1-1 telephone call and police radio communications related to this event. Also included is a complete CAD printout of details related to the event.							

ITEM#	CODE	SOURCE	QTY	PROPERTY TYPE	BRAND / MAKE	MODEL	LOCATION BAR CODE Bar code
10	E	W06	2	DVD			
SERIAL NUMBER		LOCATION COLLECTED			VALUE	LOC CODE	PROCESS EVIDENCE
					0	335578	<input type="checkbox"/>
DESCRIPTION 2 - DVD's containing video recordings of footage taken from surveillance cameras at W6 residence,							

ITEM#	CODE	SOURCE	QTY	PROPERTY TYPE	BRAND / MAKE	MODEL	LOCATION BAR CODE Bar code
11	E		1	DVD			
SERIAL NUMBER		LOCATION COLLECTED			VALUE	LOC CODE	PROCESS EVIDENCE
		55 W Younger Ave, San Jose, Ca 95110			0	335579	<input type="checkbox"/>
DESCRIPTION 1 - DVD containing L3 In-Car Video System dash camera video pulled from Sheriff's Office patrol vehicle #16448, depicting some of the events of this incident.							

ITEM#	CODE	SOURCE	QTY	PROPERTY TYPE	BRAND / MAKE	MODEL	LOCATION BAR CODE Bar code
12	E	S01	1	CD			
SERIAL NUMBER		LOCATION COLLECTED			VALUE	LOC CODE	PROCESS EVIDENCE
					0	335580	<input type="checkbox"/>
DESCRIPTION 1 - CD containing scanned copies of medical files seized pursuant to search warrant served at							

OFFICER'S NAME Brown, J.	ID NUMBER 1688	DATE 12/15/16 1145	SHIFT/DAYS OFF II SSM	SUPERVISORS REVIEW Quinonez, Julian	ID NUMBER 1644	DATE 12/15/16 1530	PAGE 34	OF 34
------------------------------------	--------------------------	------------------------------	---------------------------------	---	--------------------------	------------------------------	-------------------	-----------------

1 **ATTACHMENTS:**

- 2
- 3 **Audio DVD of interview with W2 Laguardia**
- 4 **Video DVD of interview with W2 Laguardia**
- 5 **Transcript of interview with W2 Laguardia**
- 6

7 **SUPPLEMENTAL INVESTIGATION:**

8

9 **On 09/13/16 at approximately 0500 hours, I continued my investigation**

10 **into this case. Sergeant Omori and I had just completed an interview**

11 **with W1 and now prepared to conduct an interview with W2**

12 **Laguardia. The interview began at approximately 0512 hours. Also**

13 **present for the interview was Attorney from the**

14 **. The interview was both audio and**

15 **video recorded. Copies of the audio and video recordings were later**

16 **submitted as attachments to this supplemental report.**

17

18 **An audio recording was also sent to SpeakWrite Transcription Services**

19 **for transcription (job #16323-002), a copy of which is included as an**

20 **attachment to this supplemental report. The prepared transcript was**

21 **not altered and is accurate only the extent possible as it was**

22 **prepared by a third-party transcriptionist. The following is the**

23 **completed transcript of W2 Laguardia's recorded statement.**

24

25 **STATEMENT OF WITNESS 2 VERONICA LAGUARDIA:**

26

27 **Other Speaker:This is Sergeant Brendon Nemorian with the Santa Clara**

28 **County Sheriff's Office. Today's date is September 13 at 5:05 a.m.**

29 **Myself and Sergeant Jason Brown will be conducting an interview of**

30 **Deputy LaGuardia. Hi.**

REPORT TYPE

SUPPLEMENTAL

245(d)(2) PC [F] Assault w/ a deadly weapon (Firearm)
upon a Peace Officer

Office of the Sheriff
Santa Clara County
NARRATIVE FORM

CASE
NO.

16-256-0411S

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN)

Titus Avenue @ Country Squire Lane / Saratoga / 95070 /
Residence

VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS))

Ulrich Douglas

1

2 Sergeant Brown:How you doing? Good to see you again. Jason Brown.

3

4 Other Speaker:Absolutely. .

5

6 Other Speaker:Brendon Nemorian.

7

8 Other Speaker:Hi. Good to meet you.

9

10 Sergeant Brown:How you doing?

11

12 Other Speaker:Hi ¿

13

14 Deputy LaGuardia:Nice to see you.

15

16 Sergeant Nemorian:¿ good to see you.

17

18 Other Speaker:Nice to see you.

19

20 Sergeant Brown:Water. I see you got water.

21

22 Deputy LaGuardia:Yeah.

23

24 Sergeant Brown:Okay. Uh, oh, um, why I balked, I ¿ we'll have to

25 bring you some guards when we're done. I forgot them sitting at my

26 desk.

27

28 Other Speaker:Okay.

29

30 Sergeant Brown:Um, please don't let me forget. I know you want one.

OFFICER'S NAME
Brown, J.

ID NUMBER
1688

DATE
12/15/16 1124

SHIFT/DAYS OFF
II SSM

SUPERVISORS REVIEW
Quinonez, Julian

ID NUMBER
1644

DATE
12/15/16 1531

PAGE OF
2 56

REPORT TYPE
245(d)(2) PC [F] Assault w/ a deadly weapon (Firearm)
upon a Peace Officer

SUPPLEMENTAL

Office of the Sheriff
Santa Clara County
NARRATIVE FORM

CASE
NO.

16-256-0411S

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN)

Titus Avenue @ Country Squire Lane / Saratoga / 95070 /
Residence

VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS))

Ulrich

Douglas

1 I, you probably have one. I know you want one. Make sure that I get
2 you a card, okay?
3
4 Deputy LaGuardia:Okay.
5
6 Sergeant Brown:Set this back here for right now. Um, like I said, I
7 mentioned earlier you have water. Anything else I can get you before
8 we start ¿ get started.
9
10 Deputy LaGuardia:No ¿
11
12 Sergeant Brown:Okay.
13
14 Deputy LaGuardia:¿ water's fine.
15
16 Sergeant Brown:Um, and I'm ¿ here. What I would like to
17 do, just ah, for an audio record, is to make sure that we know
18 everybody that's in the room, just, you know, just a general
19 introduction. I'll start. Sergeant Brown with the sheriff's
20 office.
21
22 Other Speaker:Brendon Nemorian with the sheriff's office.
23
24 Deputy LaGuardia:Veronica LaGuardia with the sheriff's office.
25
26 Other Speaker:And attorney
27 at law.
28
29 Sergeant Brown:I'm gonna say this, uh, started at ah, 0507 on
30 9/13/2016. Um, here. Uh, I know you probably had a

OFFICER'S NAME
Brown, J.

ID NUMBER
1688

DATE
12/15/16 1124

SHIFT/DAYS OFF
II SSM

SUPERVISORS REVIEW
Quinonez, Julian

ID NUMBER
1644

DATE
12/15/16 1531

PAGE OF
3 56

REPORT TYPE

245(d)(2) PC [F] Assault w/ a deadly weapon (Firearm)
upon a Peace Officer

SUPPLEMENTAL

Office of the Sheriff
Santa Clara County
NARRATIVE FORM

CASE
NO.

16-256-0411S

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN)

Titus Avenue @ Country Squire Lane / Saratoga / 95070 /
Residence

VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS))

Ulrich Douglas

1 chance to speak with him, uh, about this, um, so you know, um, with
2 him here, I just want to make sure that you know that you're, you're
3 able to consult with him, which I know you've done. Um, be able to
4 provide a statement or not. It's completely up to you. You're here,
5 uh, on your own, you know, free will. If you're able to answer a
6 question or not, it's up to you, when you, uh, feel like you don't
7 want to, uh, partake in this anymore, we'll be done. You can, uh,
8 um, end the interview. Does that, uh, make sense?

9

10 Deputy LaGuardia:That does make sense, yes.

11

12 Sergeant Brown:And, um, having spoken to him, um, I just want to make
13 sure also that, um, you would like to actually provide a statement as
14 to what happened, um, last night, uh, with this incident.

15

16 Deputy LaGuardia:I do.

17

18 Sergeant Brown:Okay. You hand me the form? What I do want to start
19 with is because ; I know we've met a few times, um, but I don't know
20 much about you admittedly. I, I really don't. Um, and so I'd like
21 to find out some of that information. Um, you mentioned your name

22 Veronica LaGuardia?

23

24 Deputy LaGuardia:LaGuardia yes.

25

26 Sergeant Brown:And you spell your first name common spelling?

27

28 Deputy LaGuardia:Yes.

29

30 Sergeant Brown:And how actually, so that I don't get it wrong, do you

OFFICER'S NAME
Brown, J.

ID NUMBER
1688

DATE
12/15/16 1124

SHIFT/DAYS OFF
II SSM

SUPERVISORS REVIEW
Quinonez, Julian

ID NUMBER
1644

DATE
12/15/16 1531

PAGE OF
4 56

REPORT TYPE

245(d)(2) PC [F] Assault w/ a deadly weapon (Firearm)
upon a Peace Officer

SUPPLEMENTAL

Office of the Sheriff
Santa Clara County
NARRATIVE FORM

CASE
NO.

16-256-0411S

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN)

Titus Avenue @ Country Squire Lane / Saratoga / 95070 /
Residence

VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS))

Ulrich Douglas

1 spell your last name?

2

3 Deputy LaGuardia:L-A-G-U-A-R-D-I-A.

4

5 Sergeant Brown:Okay. Um, how long have you been working with the
6 sheriff's office?

7

8 Deputy LaGuardia:A little over 3 years.

9

10 Sergeant Brown:A little over 3 years? So you completed the academy
11 then, um, probably in 2013 ;

12

13 Deputy LaGuardia:July.

14

15 Sergeant Brown:; when did you ; July?

16

17 Deputy LaGuardia:July.

18

19 Sergeant Brown:Do you happen to know the, the day?

20

21 Deputy LaGuardia:I don't recall the exact date.

22

23 Sergeant Brown:Don't recall? That's fine. Um, what did you do prior
24 to working for the sheriff's office or going to the academy?

25

26 Deputy LaGuardia:I was going to school, San Jose State, and I was
27 also working retail at Best Buy.

28

29 Sergeant Brown:Okay. Uh, retail at Best Buy as like, uh, sales
30 clerk, loss prevention?

OFFICER'S NAME
Brown, J.

ID NUMBER
1688

DATE
12/15/16 1124

SHIFT/DAYS OFF
II SSM

SUPERVISORS REVIEW
Quinonez, Julian

ID NUMBER
1644

DATE
12/15/16 1531

PAGE OF
5 56

REPORT TYPE
245(d)(2) PC [F] Assault w/ a deadly weapon (Firearm)
upon a Peace Officer

SUPPLEMENTAL

Office of the Sheriff
Santa Clara County
NARRATIVE FORM

CASE
NO.

16-256-0411S

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN)

Titus Avenue @ Country Squire Lane / Saratoga / 95070 /
Residence

VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS))

Ulrich

Douglas

1
2 Deputy LaGuardia:Sales clerk.
3
4 Sergeant Brown:Sales clerk. Uh, how long did you work there?
5
6 Deputy LaGuardia:Best Buy? Approximately 6 years.
7
8 Sergeant Brown:Um, law enforcement kind of, uh, ambition, dream?
9
10 Deputy LaGuardia:It's always been one since I was a young child.
11
12 Sergeant Brown:Um, did you have any military experience prior to?
13
14 Deputy LaGuardia:No.
15
16 Sergeant Brown:No. Um, college?
17
18 Deputy LaGuardia:Yes, I went to Mission College, junior college, and
19 then I transferred to San Jose State.
20
21 Sergeant Brown:And uh, finish San Jose State?
22
23 Deputy LaGuardia:I did.
24
25 Sergeant Brown:Bachelor's?
26
27 Deputy LaGuardia:Yes.
28
29 Sergeant Brown:What uh, what field?
30

OFFICER'S NAME
Brown, J.

ID NUMBER
1688

DATE
12/15/16 1124

SHIFT/DAYS OFF
II SSM

SUPERVISORS REVIEW
Quinonez, Julian

ID NUMBER
1644

DATE
12/15/16 1531

PAGE OF
6 56

REPORT TYPE

245(d)(2) PC [F] Assault w/ a deadly weapon (Firearm)
upon a Peace Officer

SUPPLEMENTAL

Office of the Sheriff
Santa Clara County
NARRATIVE FORM

CASE
NO.

16-256-0411S

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN)

Titus Avenue @ Country Squire Lane / Saratoga / 95070 /
Residence

VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS))

Ulrich Douglas

1 Deputy LaGuardia:Criminal justice.

2

3 Sergeant Brown:Um, any, um, you know, legal ambitions, lawyers, or
4 anything like that. Uh, a past, uh, law enforcement or just, uh,
5 sticking with, uh, law enforcement?

6

7 Deputy LaGuardia:I'm sticking with law enforcement.

8

9 Sergeant Brown:All right, good choice.

10

11 Deputy LaGuardia:Yes.

12

13 Sergeant Brown:Um, um, from the San Jose are? Transplanted here?

14

15 Deputy LaGuardia:Born and raised in the area, grew up, uh, San Jose
16 Milpitas my whole life.

17

18 Sergeant Brown:Brother, sisters.

19

20 Deputy LaGuardia:I do I got one older brother, one sister about my
21 age and then two toddler sisters.

22

23 Sergeant Brown:Oh really?

24

25 Deputy LaGuardia:Yeah.

26

27 Sergeant Brown:Cool, that's cool. Um, and having worked at Best Buy
28 and gone to school, no prior law enforcement at all? No reserve
29 experience or ;

30

OFFICER'S NAME
Brown, J.

ID NUMBER
1688

DATE
12/15/16 1124

SHIFT/DAYS OFF
II SSM

SUPERVISORS REVIEW
Quinonez, Julian

ID NUMBER
1644

DATE
12/15/16 1531

PAGE OF
7 56

REPORT TYPE
245(d)(2) PC [F] Assault w/ a deadly weapon (Firearm)
upon a Peace Officer

SUPPLEMENTAL

Office of the Sheriff
Santa Clara County
NARRATIVE FORM

CASE
NO.

16-256-0411S

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN)

Titus Avenue @ Country Squire Lane / Saratoga / 95070 /
Residence

VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS))

Ulrich

Douglas

1 Deputy LaGuardia:No I did an internship with Milpitas Police
2 Department but that was mainly in the records department and dealing
3 with reports.
4
5 Sergeant Brown:Um, reports kinda similar to our records downstairs?
6
7 Deputy LaGuardia:Filing reports.
8
9 Sergeant Brown:Filing reports.
10
11 Deputy LaGuardia:Old reports, yeah.
12
13 Sergeant Brown:You'll have to excuse me. Married? Children?
14
15 Other Speaker:Don't answer any of those questions.
16
17 Sergeant Brown:Sure thing. Um, assignments after the academy. Uh,
18 academy is what ¿ 6 months-ish long?
19
20 Deputy LaGuardia:Yes.
21
22 Sergeant Brown:After graduating the academy, uh, what assignment did
23 you have after the academy.
24
25 Deputy LaGuardia:First assignment was at HOJ ¿
26
27 Sergeant Brown:Mm hmm.
28
29 Deputy LaGuardia:¿ was a court training program.
30

OFFICER'S NAME
Brown, J.

ID NUMBER
1688

DATE
12/15/16 1124

SHIFT/DAYS OFF
II SSM

SUPERVISORS REVIEW
Quinonez, Julian

ID NUMBER
1644

DATE
12/15/16 1531

PAGE OF
8 56

REPORT TYPE

245(d)(2) PC [F] Assault w/ a deadly weapon (Firearm)
upon a Peace Officer

SUPPLEMENTAL

Office of the Sheriff
Santa Clara County
NARRATIVE FORM

CASE
NO.

16-256-0411S

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN)

Titus Avenue @ Country Squire Lane / Saratoga / 95070 /
Residence

VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS))

Ulrich Douglas

1 Sergeant Brown:And how long did you work at HOJ?

2

3 Deputy LaGuardia:The training program altogether or?

4

5 Sergeant Brown:Total.

6

7 Deputy LaGuardia:Total? I was a week at HOJ ;

8

9 Sergeant Brown:Oh.

10

11 Deputy LaGuardia:; and then I transferred over to Palo Alto for a
12 week, and then I think I went back to HOJ, several courthouses for
13 the program until I was off of training.

14

15 Sergeant Brown:How long were you assigned to courts?

16

17 Deputy LaGuardia:In total?

18

19 Sergeant Brown:Yeah.

20

21 Deputy LaGuardia:Approximately 8/9 months prior to going out to
22 FTO.

23

24 Sergeant Brown:And, um, you began FTO 8/9 months would put you
25 somewhere 2014ish?

26

27 Deputy LaGuardia:July.

28

29 Sergeant Brown:July?

30

OFFICER'S NAME
Brown, J.

ID NUMBER
1688

DATE
12/15/16 1124

SHIFT/DAYS OFF
II SSM

SUPERVISORS REVIEW
Quinonez, Julian

ID NUMBER
1644

DATE
12/15/16 1531

PAGE OF
9 56

REPORT TYPE

245(d)(2) PC [F] Assault w/ a deadly weapon (Firearm)
upon a Peace Officer

SUPPLEMENTAL

Office of the Sheriff
Santa Clara County
NARRATIVE FORM

CASE
NO.

16-256-0411S

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN)

Titus Avenue @ Country Squire Lane / Saratoga / 95070 /
Residence

VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS))

Ulrich Douglas

1 Deputy LaGuardia:Yes.

2

3 Sergeant Brown:Okay. Um, after completing FTO have you, um, I guess
4 remained on patrol ;

5

6 Deputy LaGuardia:I did yes.

7

8 Sergeant Brown:; the entire time?

9

10 Deputy LaGuardia:The entire time, yes.

11

12 Sergeant Brown:Um, same I guess patrol division?

13

14 Deputy LaGuardia:Yes.

15

16 Sergeant Brown:Uh, which is what?

17

18 Deputy LaGuardia:The West Valley Patrol Division.

19

20 Sergeant Brown:Um, which is a couple years?

21

22 Deputy LaGuardia:I'm going on my second year right now. Finishing
23 second year.

24

25 Sergeant Brown:Finishing second year?

26

27 Deputy LaGuardia:Yes.

28

29 Sergeant Brown:During your first year, um, what beats/shifts did you
30 work?

OFFICER'S NAME
Brown, J.

ID NUMBER
1688

DATE
12/15/16 1124

SHIFT/DAYS OFF
II SSM

SUPERVISORS REVIEW
Quinonez, Julian

ID NUMBER
1644

DATE
12/15/16 1531

PAGE OF
10 56

REPORT TYPE
245(d)(2) PC [F] Assault w/ a deadly weapon (Firearm)
upon a Peace Officer

SUPPLEMENTAL

Office of the Sheriff
Santa Clara County
NARRATIVE FORM

CASE
NO.

16-256-0411S

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN)

Titus Avenue @ Country Squire Lane / Saratoga / 95070 /
Residence

VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS))

Ulrich Douglas

1
2 Deputy LaGuardia:The same shift I am right now.
3
4 Sergeant Brown:Which is what?
5
6 Deputy LaGuardia:12 plan swings.
7
8 Sergeant Brown:12 plan swings?
9
10 Deputy LaGuardia:Yes.
11
12 Sergeant Brown:Um, what day does this 12 plan swings work. What days
13 of the week?
14
15 Deputy LaGuardia:Saturday, Sunday, Monday, 7 from 7 in the morning
16 7:00 p.m.
17
18 Sergeant Brown:So like 1900 to 0700.
19
20 Deputy LaGuardia:Yes.
21
22 Sergeant Brown:Um, did you have a set beat your first year on patrol?
23 Was it a vacation relief type of assignment?
24
25 Deputy LaGuardia:My first year I was vacation relief yes.
26
27 Sergeant Brown:In vacation relief on 12 plan do you solely work a
28 night shift or do you bounce back and forth between dayshift and
29 night shift?
30

OFFICER'S NAME
Brown, J.

ID NUMBER
1688

DATE
12/15/16 1124

SHIFT/DAYS OFF
II SSM

SUPERVISORS REVIEW
Quinonez, Julian

ID NUMBER
1644

DATE
12/15/16 1531

PAGE OF
11 56

REPORT TYPE

245(d)(2) PC [F] Assault w/ a deadly weapon (Firearm)
upon a Peace Officer

SUPPLEMENTAL

Office of the Sheriff
Santa Clara County
NARRATIVE FORM

CASE
NO.

16-256-0411S

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN)

Titus Avenue @ Country Squire Lane / Saratoga / 95070 /
Residence

VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS))

Ulrich Douglas

1 Deputy LaGuardia:I was just assigned night shift.

2

3 Sergeant Brown:Just night shift?

4

5 Deputy LaGuardia:Yes.

6

7 Sergeant Brown:Oh it makes it easier to work that way, doesn't it?

8

9 Deputy LaGuardia:Yes.

10

11 Sergeant Brown:Um, during your second year did you change shifts or
12 beats at all, or did it all stay the same?

13

14 Deputy LaGuardia:I did change beats, yes.

15

16 Sergeant Brown:Um, were you still vacation relief or did you get a
17 dedicated beat?

18

19 Deputy LaGuardia:I was no longer vacation relief.

20

21 Sergeant Brown:And what beat did you have is it remained the same
22 beat or have you bounced around beats.

23

24 Deputy LaGuardia:We bounce around.

25

26 Sergeant Brown:Just kind of get different experience ¿

27

28 Deputy LaGuardia:Mostly west.

29

30 Sergeant Brown:¿ westside?

OFFICER'S NAME
Brown, J.

ID NUMBER
1688

DATE
12/15/16 1124

SHIFT/DAYS OFF
II SSM

SUPERVISORS REVIEW
Quinonez, Julian

ID NUMBER
1644

DATE
12/15/16 1531

PAGE OF
12 56

REPORT TYPE
245(d)(2) PC [F] Assault w/ a deadly weapon (Firearm)
upon a Peace Officer

SUPPLEMENTAL

Office of the Sheriff
Santa Clara County
NARRATIVE FORM

CASE
NO.

16-256-0411S

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN)

Titus Avenue @ Country Squire Lane / Saratoga / 95070 /
Residence

VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS))

Ulrich

Douglas

1
2 Deputy LaGuardia:Yes.
3
4 Sergeant Brown:Do you like working nights?
5
6 Deputy LaGuardia:I do.
7
8 Sergeant Brown:Cool. Do you, um, what beat were you working tonight
9 ; last night?
10
11 Deputy LaGuardia: .
12
13 Sergeant Brown:Do you ; same one is a Saratoga beat, correct?
14
15 Deputy LaGuardia:Yes.
16
17 Sergeant Brown:How long have you been working in Saratoga?
18
19 Deputy LaGuardia:We recently changed our assignments, I think, a
20 month and a half now.
21
22 Sergeant Brown:And prior to that you were working where?
23
24 Deputy LaGuardia:In Cupertino.
25
26 Sergeant Brown:Cupertino?
27
28 Deputy LaGuardia:Yes.
29
30 Sergeant Brown:Saturday, Sunday, Monday shift which would mean that,

OFFICER'S NAME
Brown, J.

ID NUMBER
1688

DATE
12/15/16 1124

SHIFT/DAYS OFF
II SSM

SUPERVISORS REVIEW
Quinonez, Julian

ID NUMBER
1644

DATE
12/15/16 1531

PAGE OF
13 56

REPORT TYPE

245(d)(2) PC [F] Assault w/ a deadly weapon (Firearm)
upon a Peace Officer

SUPPLEMENTAL

Office of the Sheriff
Santa Clara County
NARRATIVE FORM

CASE
NO.

16-256-0411S

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN)

Titus Avenue @ Country Squire Lane / Saratoga / 95070 /
Residence

VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS))

Ulrich Douglas

1 um, the shift that we're talking about now started on Monday night,
2 correct?

3

4 Deputy LaGuardia:Yes.

5

6 Sergeant Brown:Um, Saturday, Sunday, Monday, um, working night shift,
7 um, preferring night shift, um, does that, generally are able to keep
8 up on sleep to be able to go and work a night shift without many
9 problems?

10

11 Deputy LaGuardia:I get plenty of hours of sleep, yes.

12

13 Sergeant Brown:Um, on the average how many hours you say you sleep a
14 night ; a day I guess.

15

16 Deputy LaGuardia:Seven to eight.

17

18 Sergeant Brown:Seven to eight? Wow that is pretty good. Um, during
19 this week Saturday, Sunday and I guess prior to this call on Monday
20 night, um, what kind of week would you say you had, a, a busy week?
21 A slow week? How was the workweek? How did that go?

22

23 Deputy LaGuardia:The workweek, uh, was pretty consistent with calls.
24 Um, when we don't have many pending calls for service I try to be as
25 productive as I can with the self-initiated work.

26

27 Sergeant Brown:Um, would you say that this week, um, there was a, ah,
28 a high number of, say, in progress calls versus, say, say, cold paper
29 calls or ; how, how does the workweek generally go for nightshift on
30 12 plan?

OFFICER'S NAME
Brown, J.

ID NUMBER
1688

DATE
12/15/16 1124

SHIFT/DAYS OFF
II SSM

SUPERVISORS REVIEW
Quinonez, Julian

ID NUMBER
1644

DATE
12/15/16 1531

PAGE OF
14 56

REPORT TYPE

245(d)(2) PC [F] Assault w/ a deadly weapon (Firearm)
upon a Peace Officer

SUPPLEMENTAL

Office of the Sheriff
Santa Clara County
NARRATIVE FORM

CASE
NO.

16-256-0411S

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN)

Titus Avenue @ Country Squire Lane / Saratoga / 95070 /
Residence

VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS))

Ulrich Douglas

1

2 Deputy LaGuardia:Every day is different so one night can be busier
3 than the other night, so it's difficult to say.

4

5 Sergeant Brown:Um ;

6

7 Deputy LaGuardia:It fluctuates.

8

9 Sergeant Brown:; this particular week were there any, say,
10 in-progress calls that, uh, maybe were a little, I don't know, uh,
11 stood out, or maybe a little higher stress than, say, some of the
12 other calls, um, that you can sit here now and say oh I remember this
13 call as opposed to, you know, taking like 594 report or something
14 like that.

15

16 Deputy LaGuardia:This particular week? I can't recall anything that
17 would stand out to me to talk to you about.

18

19 Sergeant Brown:Kind of an average week then?

20

21 Deputy LaGuardia:Yes.

22

23 Sergeant Brown:Um, after completing your shift, I guess it would
24 Monday morning. From Sunday night into Monday morning, um, would you
25 normally end shift, go home, sleep, then wake up and do some stuff
26 and come to work, or do you normally end shift, go do some stuff and
27 then sleep, get up and come right to work.

28

29 Deputy LaGuardia:I work, go home, watch an hour of television, go to
30 bed. Wake up, get ready for work.

OFFICER'S NAME
Brown, J.

ID NUMBER
1688

DATE
12/15/16 1124

SHIFT/DAYS OFF
II SSM

SUPERVISORS REVIEW
Quinonez, Julian

ID NUMBER
1644

DATE
12/15/16 1531

PAGE OF
15 56

REPORT TYPE

245(d)(2) PC [F] Assault w/ a deadly weapon (Firearm)
upon a Peace Officer

SUPPLEMENTAL

Office of the Sheriff
Santa Clara County
NARRATIVE FORM

CASE
NO.

16-256-0411S

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN)

Titus Avenue @ Country Squire Lane / Saratoga / 95070 /
Residence

VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS))

Ulrich Douglas

1

2 Sergeant Brown:Is that pretty much the same story as this, you know,
3 Monday night/Monday morning coming into Monday during the day
4 yesterday. Um, pretty much the same story. I worked, I went home,
5 kicked around for a little bit, slept, got up, came to work?

6

7 Deputy LaGuardia:Yes.

8

9 Sergeant Brown:Would you say you got your normal average sleep last
10 night, or Monday during the day?

11

12 Deputy LaGuardia:I did.

13

14 Sergeant Brown:Full meal? Everything seemed to be normal?

15

16 Deputy LaGuardia:Everything was normal.

17

18 Sergeant Brown:What time ¿ starting at 1900 what time would you say
19 you arrive at the office?

20

21 Deputy LaGuardia:I typically try to arrive 30 minutes prior to
22 shift.

23

24 Sergeant Brown:And when you arrive do you, are you in, say ¿

25

26 Deputy LaGuardia:I'm in this sort of attire ¿

27

28 Sergeant Brown:¿ street clothes like you are now?

29

30 Deputy LaGuardia:Yes.

OFFICER'S NAME
Brown, J.

ID NUMBER
1688

DATE
12/15/16 1124

SHIFT/DAYS OFF
II SSM

SUPERVISORS REVIEW
Quinonez, Julian

ID NUMBER
1644

DATE
12/15/16 1531

PAGE OF
16 56

REPORT TYPE

SUPPLEMENTAL

245(d)(2) PC [F] Assault w/ a deadly weapon (Firearm)
upon a Peace Officer

Office of the Sheriff
Santa Clara County
NARRATIVE FORM

CASE
NO.

16-256-0411S

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN)

Titus Avenue @ Country Squire Lane / Saratoga / 95070 /
Residence

VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS))

Ulrich Douglas

1

2 Sergeant Brown:And you change at the office?

3

4 Deputy LaGuardia:Yes.

5

6 Sergeant Brown:Prior to shift 1830 going into 1900 last night, when

7 you changed into uniform, what did you uniform consist of?

8

9 Deputy LaGuardia:My uniform consisted of my badge, my nametag, my

10 duty belt with firearm, magazines, my baton, my radio. Everything

11 that's on my belt.

12

13 Sergeant Brown:Would that include handcuffs, OC. Pretty much

14 standard type issue type equipment for, uh, a patrol shift?

15

16 Deputy LaGuardia:Yes.

17

18 Sergeant Brown:Your shirt ; explain your shirt to me that you wore

19 last night.

20

21 Deputy LaGuardia:My sheriff's office shirt?

22

23 Sergeant Brown:Yeah.

24

25 Deputy LaGuardia:It's got a sheriff badges on both sides.

26

27 Sergeant Brown:The patches?

28

29 Deputy LaGuardia:The patches, authorized, yes. It's a tan shirt,

30 long-sleeved.

OFFICER'S NAME
Brown, J.

ID NUMBER
1688

DATE
12/15/16 1124

SHIFT/DAYS OFF
II SSM

SUPERVISORS REVIEW
Quinonez, Julian

ID NUMBER
1644

DATE
12/15/16 1531

PAGE OF
17 56

REPORT TYPE
245(d)(2) PC [F] Assault w/ a deadly weapon (Firearm)
upon a Peace Officer

SUPPLEMENTAL

Office of the Sheriff
Santa Clara County
NARRATIVE FORM

CASE
NO.

16-256-0411S

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN)

Titus Avenue @ Country Squire Lane / Saratoga / 95070 /
Residence

VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS))

Ulrich

Douglas

1
2 Sergeant Brown:Did you wear a jacket last night?
3
4 Deputy LaGuardia:Uh, I did and I took it off.
5
6 Sergeant Brown:Prior to this event we're here to speak about right
7 now?
8
9 Deputy LaGuardia:Yes.
10
11 Sergeant Brown:Okay. Your pants ¿
12
13 Deputy LaGuardia:Uh huh.
14
15 Sergeant Brown:¿ um, can you explain your pants?
16
17 Deputy LaGuardia:Um, my pants are green in color, and they're
18 sheriff-authorized approved pants.
19
20 Sergeant Brown:Would that include that, that silver stripe that goes
21 down the side?
22
23 Deputy LaGuardia:Yes it does.
24
25 Sergeant Brown:Normal patrol footwear?
26
27 Deputy LaGuardia:Black boots, yes.
28
29 Sergeant Brown:Briefing. Did you guys have briefing?
30

OFFICER'S NAME
Brown, J.

ID NUMBER
1688

DATE
12/15/16 1124

SHIFT/DAYS OFF
II SSM

SUPERVISORS REVIEW
Quinonez, Julian

ID NUMBER
1644

DATE
12/15/16 1531

PAGE OF
18 56

REPORT TYPE

245(d)(2) PC [F] Assault w/ a deadly weapon (Firearm)
upon a Peace Officer

SUPPLEMENTAL

Office of the Sheriff
Santa Clara County
NARRATIVE FORM

CASE
NO.

16-256-0411S

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN)

Titus Avenue @ Country Squire Lane / Saratoga / 95070 /
Residence

VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS))

Ulrich Douglas

1 Deputy LaGuardia:We did have briefing.

2

3 Sergeant Brown:Do you normally have briefing on 12 plan?

4

5 Deputy LaGuardia:Yes we do.

6

7 Sergeant Brown:How, how long is a briefing now for 12 plan?

8

9 Deputy LaGuardia:It depends how many calls for service we have
10 pending, but typically 20 minutes to 30 minutes.

11

12 Sergeant Brown:And how bout last night?

13

14 Deputy LaGuardia:It was approximately 20 to 30 minutes.

15

16 Sergeant Brown:This being your "Friday", unless you have a training
17 day tomorrow. I don't know if you do or not.

18

19 Deputy LaGuardia:No.

20

21 Sergeant Brown:This being your "Friday", do you load and unload your
22 vehicle every night or does it stay loaded throughout the week?

23

24 Deputy LaGuardia:It stays loaded. My vehicle stays loaded.

25

26 Sergeant Brown:So with the briefing being 20 to 30 minutes would it
27 be fair to say that, uh, after briefing you pretty much go into
28 service?

29

30 Deputy LaGuardia:Yes.

OFFICER'S NAME
Brown, J.

ID NUMBER
1688

DATE
12/15/16 1124

SHIFT/DAYS OFF
II SSM

SUPERVISORS REVIEW
Quinonez, Julian

ID NUMBER
1644

DATE
12/15/16 1531

PAGE OF
19 56

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) Titus Avenue @ Country Squire Lane / Saratoga / 95070 / Residence	VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Ulrich Douglas
--	--

1

2 **Sergeant Brown:Okay. Um, in that patrol car, explain to me your**

3 **patrol car. Um, how does it appear?**

4

5 **Deputy LaGuardia:I have a bag that is seated on the passenger's seat**

6 **which has my organizational folders which include paperwork. I have,**

7 **uh, ticket book. On the floorboard I tend to carry wipes for my**

8 **hands, various items that I need throughout the shift.**

9

10 **Sergeant Brown:Um, what about the exterior of the vehicle?**

11

12 **Deputy LaGuardia:Exterior of the vehicle has the authorized sheriff's**

13 **office logo throughout it.**

14

15 **Sergeant Brown:Uh huh.**

16

17 **Deputy LaGuardia:Um, the exterior of the vehicle also has the push**

18 **car in the front.**

19

20 **Sergeant Brown:All right.**

21

22 **Deputy LaGuardia:The, uh, lights to the vehicle as well, the white**

23 **lights, red flashing lights.**

24

25 **Sergeant Brown:Fair to say, standard patrol vehicle.**

26

27 **Deputy LaGuardia:Yes.**

28

29 **Sergeant Brown:Nothing unusual about, say, that vehicle as opposed**

30 **to, you know, the next deputy's vehicle.**

REPORT TYPE
245(d)(2) PC [F] Assault w/ a deadly weapon (Firearm)
upon a Peace Officer

SUPPLEMENTAL

Office of the Sheriff
Santa Clara County
NARRATIVE FORM

CASE
NO.

16-256-0411S

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN)

Titus Avenue @ Country Squire Lane / Saratoga / 95070 /
Residence

VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS))

Ulrich

Douglas

1
2 Deputy LaGuardia:No.
3
4 Sergeant Brown:Does it come equipped with video dash cam-type
5 equipment?
6
7 Deputy LaGuardia:It does have a camera.
8
9 Sergeant Brown:To your knowledge was it working last night?
10
11 Deputy LaGuardia:Yes.
12
13 Sergeant Brown:Does that, um, video equipment, um, how, how ¿ does it
14 also come with some form of audio ¿
15
16 Deputy LaGuardia:It does.
17
18 Sergeant Brown:¿ type recording device. How does that work?
19
20 Deputy LaGuardia:The microphone is typically carried in the center
21 console area. It charges during the night time or during when you go
22 OD and you clip it onto your duty belt when you're ready to go on
23 duty.
24
25 Sergeant Brown:So is that where you wear your microphone on your duty
26 belt?
27
28 Deputy LaGuardia:On the duty belt, yes.
29
30 Sergeant Brown:What activates the recording or the audio ¿ whether

OFFICER'S NAME
Brown, J.

ID NUMBER
1688

DATE
12/15/16 1124

SHIFT/DAYS OFF
II SSM

SUPERVISORS REVIEW
Quinonez, Julian

ID NUMBER
1644

DATE
12/15/16 1531

PAGE OF
21 56

REPORT TYPE

245(d)(2) PC [F] Assault w/ a deadly weapon (Firearm)
upon a Peace Officer

SUPPLEMENTAL

Office of the Sheriff
Santa Clara County
NARRATIVE FORM

CASE
NO.

16-256-0411S

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN)

Titus Avenue @ Country Squire Lane / Saratoga / 95070 /
Residence

VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS))

Ulrich Douglas

1 it's the video or the audio ; what activates that?

2

3 Deputy LaGuardia:When you turn on your red lights. You can also turn
4 it on by pressing the red button on the side of the microphone.

5

6 Sergeant Brown:When you say microphone you talking about that thing
7 that's on your duty belt?

8

9 Deputy LaGuardia:The, yes.

10

11 Sergeant Brown:So you can manually activate ;

12

13 Deputy LaGuardia:Yes.

14

15 Sergeant Brown:; that okay. Um, can you also manually activate the
16 video, or just with the lights?

17

18 Deputy LaGuardia:You can, you can turn on the video itself by
19 pressing the red record button on the device itself, yes.

20

21 Sergeant Brown:Now in your, your patrol vehicle, um, is it standard
22 that they are equipped with, say, shotgun?

23

24 Deputy LaGuardia:Yes.

25

26 Sergeant Brown:Are you also AR qualified or do you have an AR?

27

28 Deputy LaGuardia:I do not have an AR.

29

30 Sergeant Brown:So just a shogun?

OFFICER'S NAME
Brown, J.

ID NUMBER
1688

DATE
12/15/16 1124

SHIFT/DAYS OFF
II SSM

SUPERVISORS REVIEW
Quinonez, Julian

ID NUMBER
1644

DATE
12/15/16 1531

PAGE OF
22 56

REPORT TYPE

SUPPLEMENTAL
245(d)(2) PC [F] Assault w/ a deadly weapon (Firearm)
upon a Peace Officer

Office of the Sheriff
Santa Clara County
NARRATIVE FORM

CASE
NO.

16-256-0411S

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN)

Titus Avenue @ Country Squire Lane / Saratoga / 95070 /
Residence

VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS))

Ulrich Douglas

1

2 Deputy LaGuardia:Just a shotgun.

3

4 Sergeant Brown:And your sidearm.

5

6 Deputy LaGuardia:Right.

7

8 Sergeant Brown:Um, do you personally carry any other forms of

9 recording equipment ; body-worn cameras, do you have your personal

10 recording device, maybe that you carry on your person throughout your

11 shift?

12

13 Deputy LaGuardia:Do I have the body camera? I do have my

14 department-issued recorder, yes.

15

16 Sergeant Brown:Do you carry that on your person?

17

18 Deputy LaGuardia:I do.

19

20 Sergeant Brown:Oh, okay. Um, after going into service tonight, uh,

21 I, I understand that, at, at some point, there was this call for

22 service that we're here to speak about now. Did you have an

23 opportunity to do any self-initiated or radio calls for activity

24 prior to this call coming out, because I understand it was pretty

25 soon into your shift, right?

26

27 Deputy LaGuardia:Yes. There was one radio call that I received as

28 soon as I logged in, and it was for a vehicle vandalism.

29

30 Sergeant Brown:Cold?

OFFICER'S NAME
Brown, J.

ID NUMBER
1688

DATE
12/15/16 1124

SHIFT/DAYS OFF
II SSM

SUPERVISORS REVIEW
Quinonez, Julian

ID NUMBER
1644

DATE
12/15/16 1531

PAGE OF
23 56

REPORT TYPE
245(d)(2) PC [F] Assault w/ a deadly weapon (Firearm)
upon a Peace Officer

SUPPLEMENTAL

Office of the Sheriff
Santa Clara County
NARRATIVE FORM

CASE
NO.

16-256-0411S

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN)

Titus Avenue @ Country Squire Lane / Saratoga / 95070 /
Residence

VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS))

Ulrich

Douglas

1
2 Deputy LaGuardia: Cold. Yes.
3
4 Sergeant Brown: And by cold I mean prior.
5
6 Deputy LaGuardia: Yes.
7
8 Sergeant Brown: Um, okay, and that was the only call for service?
9
10 Deputy LaGuardia: It was the only call, yes.
11
12 Sergeant Brown: No self-initiated vehicle stops or anything like
13 that?
14
15 Deputy LaGuardia: There was no time for that, no.
16
17 Sergeant Brown: Um, and eventually we, we, came to this call for
18 service.
19
20 Deputy LaGuardia: Yes.
21
22 Sergeant Brown: Were you in service when this call came out, or were
23 you still on your vandalism call?
24
25 Deputy LaGuardia: I was on the vandalism call, and I was finishing
26 that up when I heard this call ¿
27
28 Sergeant Brown: Wh ¿
29
30 Deputy LaGuardia: ¿ yes.

OFFICER'S NAME
Brown, J.

ID NUMBER
1688

DATE
12/15/16 1124

SHIFT/DAYS OFF
II SSM

SUPERVISORS REVIEW
Quinonez, Julian

ID NUMBER
1644

DATE
12/15/16 1531

PAGE OF
24 56

REPORT TYPE

245(d)(2) PC [F] Assault w/ a deadly weapon (Firearm)
upon a Peace Officer

SUPPLEMENTAL

Office of the Sheriff
Santa Clara County
NARRATIVE FORM

CASE
NO.

16-256-0411S

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN)

Titus Avenue @ Country Squire Lane / Saratoga / 95070 /
Residence

VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS))

Ulrich Douglas

1

2 Sergeant Brown:¿ this would have been in Saratoga, the vandalism
3 call?

4

5 Deputy LaGuardia:The, yes it was. It was on Fredericksburg.

6

7 Sergeant Brown:Fredericksburg. Okay, so if you're finishing up this
8 call, your, your vandalism call for service as this one's coming out,
9 did you immediately begin to respond to this, this call?

10

11 Deputy LaGuardia:Once I cleared my information with the vandalism
12 call ¿

13

14 Sergeant Brown:Mm hmm.

15

16 Deputy LaGuardia:¿ yes I responded.

17

18 Sergeant Brown:Um, and how soon after the dispatch did you clear your
19 vandalism call?

20

21 Deputy LaGuardia:When dispatch gave the information?

22

23 Sergeant Brown:Yeah.

24

25 Deputy LaGuardia:It was less ¿ I would say between 5 to 7 minutes.

26

27 Sergeant Brown:So 5 to 7 minutes, so not immediate but not very
28 delayed.

29

30 Deputy LaGuardia:Right.

OFFICER'S NAME
Brown, J.

ID NUMBER
1688

DATE
12/15/16 1124

SHIFT/DAYS OFF
II SSM

SUPERVISORS REVIEW
Quinonez, Julian

ID NUMBER
1644

DATE
12/15/16 1531

PAGE OF
25 56

REPORT TYPE
245(d)(2) PC [F] Assault w/ a deadly weapon (Firearm)
upon a Peace Officer

SUPPLEMENTAL

Office of the Sheriff
Santa Clara County
NARRATIVE FORM

CASE
NO.

16-256-0411S

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN)
Titus Avenue @ Country Squire Lane / Saratoga / 95070 /
Residence

VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS))
Ulrich Douglas

1
2 Sergeant Brown:Do you remember approximately what the time of call
3 was, um, that we're speaking about?
4
5 Deputy LaGuardia:I can give you an estimation.
6
7 Sergeant Brown:Sure.
8
9 Deputy LaGuardia:Um, approximately, I'll go 7:50.
10
11 Sergeant Brown:1950, 5-0?
12
13 Deputy LaGuardia:Yeah.
14
15 Sergeant Brown:Okay. Um, which ¿ do you remember who they dispatched
16 it to?
17
18 Deputy LaGuardia:To my partner, yes.
19
20 Sergeant Brown:Which is who?
21
22 Deputy LaGuardia: Deputy Reyes.
23
24 Sergeant Brown:Deputy Reyes responding to this call, and
25 what type of call was it?
26
27 Deputy LaGuardia:It was a welfare check on two individuals at a
28 residence.
29
30 Sergeant Brown:Do you remember what the address was or where it

OFFICER'S NAME	ID NUMBER	DATE	SHIFT/DAYS OFF	SUPERVISORS REVIEW	ID NUMBER	DATE	PAGE	OF
Brown, J.	1688	12/15/16 1124	II SSM	Quinonez, Julian	1644	12/15/16 1531	26	56

REPORT TYPE
245(d)(2) PC [F] Assault w/ a deadly weapon (Firearm)
upon a Peace Officer

SUPPLEMENTAL

Office of the Sheriff
Santa Clara County
NARRATIVE FORM

CASE
NO.

16-256-0411S

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN)

Titus Avenue @ Country Squire Lane / Saratoga / 95070 /
Residence

VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS))

Ulrich Douglas

1 was?

2

3 Deputy LaGuardia:It was on Titus. The street Titus.

4

5 Sergeant Brown:And from Fredericksburg how long would you say it took
6 you after you started responding 5 to 7 minutes later to arrive on
7 Titus?

8

9 Deputy LaGuardia:5 minutes.

10

11 Sergeant Brown:Who was on-scene when you arrived?

12

13 Deputy LaGuardia:Deputy Reyes and Deputy Whiterock.

14

15 Sergeant Brown:Deputy Whiterock, what unit is he?

16

17 Deputy LaGuardia: .

18

19 Sergeant Brown: I guess being the Los ĩ Santa Cruz mountains
20 right?

21

22 Deputy LaGuardia:Yes.

23

24 Sergeant Brown:Was, um, and he, he was there prior to you?

25

26 Deputy LaGuardia:He was.

27

28 Sergeant Brown:So Deputy Reyes and Deputy Whiterock were on scene,
29 uh, and then you arrived, um, and when you arrived, um, were you able
30 to make visual contact immediately with those two deputies?

OFFICER'S NAME
Brown, J.

ID NUMBER
1688

DATE
12/15/16 1124

SHIFT/DAYS OFF
II SSM

SUPERVISORS REVIEW
Quinonez, Julian

ID NUMBER
1644

DATE
12/15/16 1531

PAGE OF
27 56

REPORT TYPE

245(d)(2) PC [F] Assault w/ a deadly weapon (Firearm)
upon a Peace Officer

SUPPLEMENTAL

Office of the Sheriff
Santa Clara County
NARRATIVE FORM

CASE
NO.

16-256-0411S

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN)

Titus Avenue @ Country Squire Lane / Saratoga / 95070 /
Residence

VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS))

Ulrich Douglas

1

2 Deputy LaGuardia:Deputy Reyes was standing in the front of the
3 residence so he was the first person I talked to on scene.

4

5 Sergeant Brown:Do you remember, um, what it was that he had told you?
6 I mean I understand you went to ; I believe you called it a welfare
7 check, two individuals on Titus?

8

9 Deputy LaGuardia:Yes.

10

11 Sergeant Brown:What, what was it that he mentioned to you when you
12 arrived?

13

14 Deputy LaGuardia:That he was able ; unable to make contact at the
15 residence.

16

17 Sergeant Brown:Um, did he say how he had tried to make contact?

18

19 Deputy LaGuardia:He knocked on the door.

20

21 Sergeant Brown:And no response?

22

23 Deputy LaGuardia:There was no response.

24

25 Sergeant Brown:Then what happened?

26

27 Deputy LaGuardia:Then I continued also attempting to knock on the
28 door.

29

30 Sergeant Brown:The front door?

OFFICER'S NAME
Brown, J.

ID NUMBER
1688

DATE
12/15/16 1124

SHIFT/DAYS OFF
II SSM

SUPERVISORS REVIEW
Quinonez, Julian

ID NUMBER
1644

DATE
12/15/16 1531

PAGE OF
28 56

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) Titus Avenue @ Country Squire Lane / Saratoga / 95070 / Residence	VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Ulrich Douglas
--	--

1

2 **Deputy LaGuardia: The front door.**

3

4 **Sergeant Brown: Yes. Um, when you approached the front door, were**

5 **there any cars in the driveway?**

6

7 **Deputy LaGuardia: There was not, no.**

8

9 **Sergeant Brown: Well did you happen to notice if there was a garage**

10 **door to the residence?**

11

12 **Deputy LaGuardia: There was a garage door.**

13

14 **Sergeant Brown: Did you notice if it was up or down?**

15

16 **Deputy LaGuardia: It was down.**

17

18 **Sergeant Brown: It was down?**

19

20 **Deputy LaGuardia: Yes.**

21

22 **Sergeant Brown: Did you, so, um, as I'm going up the driveway to the**

23 **residence, how ¿ what am I looking at as I'm going to the driveway?**

24

25 **Deputy LaGuardia: You're looking at a garage door which is fully**

26 **down.**

27

28 **Sergeant Brown: Okay.**

29

30 **Deputy LaGuardia: Um, it had windows on top of it.**

REPORT TYPE

245(d)(2) PC [F] Assault w/ a deadly weapon (Firearm)
upon a Peace Officer

SUPPLEMENTAL

Office of the Sheriff
Santa Clara County
NARRATIVE FORM

CASE
NO.

16-256-0411S

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN)

Titus Avenue @ Country Squire Lane / Saratoga / 95070 /
Residence

VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS))

Ulrich Douglas

1

2 Sergeant Brown:Okay.

3

4 Deputy LaGuardia:But you're unable to see through those specific type
5 of windows.

6

7 Sergeant Brown:Did you notice any lights on around the house or
8 residence or inside/outside?

9

10 Deputy LaGuardia:The only light that I saw was, um, the sunroof area
11 of the house.

12

13 Sergeant Brown:Like a skylight?

14

15 Deputy LaGuardia:There's a skylight, yes.

16

17 Sergeant Brown:Okay, and so you can see a light on from this.

18

19 Deputy LaGuardia:A faint light coming from that.

20

21 Sergeant Brown:So where's the front door?

22

23 Deputy LaGuardia:The front door?

24

25 Sergeant Brown:Yeah, cause you mentioned a garage straight ahead.

26

27 Deputy LaGuardia:Garage straight ahead, the front door was directly
28 to the right of the garage.

29

30 Sergeant Brown:To the right, okay. Um, I'm assuming ¿ correct me if

OFFICER'S NAME
Brown, J.

ID NUMBER
1688

DATE
12/15/16 1124

SHIFT/DAYS OFF
II SSM

SUPERVISORS REVIEW
Quinonez, Julian

ID NUMBER
1644

DATE
12/15/16 1531

PAGE OF
30 56

REPORT TYPE

245(d)(2) PC [F] Assault w/ a deadly weapon (Firearm)
upon a Peace Officer

SUPPLEMENTAL

Office of the Sheriff
Santa Clara County
NARRATIVE FORM

CASE
NO.

16-256-0411S

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN)

Titus Avenue @ Country Squire Lane / Saratoga / 95070 /
Residence

VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS))

Ulrich Douglas

1 I'm wrong ; um, as you're trying to make contact the door is shut
2 then?

3

4 Deputy LaGuardia:The door was shut, yes.

5

6 Sergeant Brown:How, how is the front door appear if you can
7 remember.

8

9 Deputy LaGuardia:The front door appeared to be a wooden door.

10

11 Sergeant Brown:Were there any other types of doors?

12

13 Deputy LaGuardia:No.

14

15 Sergeant Brown:Um, and when you tried to make contact was this by
16 knocking, doorbell, both? How did you try to make contact?

17

18 Deputy LaGuardia:It was knocking. I also used my flashlight to knock
19 on the door to create a louder sound, and it also had a knocker on
20 the top of the, uh, the door.

21

22 Sergeant Brown:Um, did you voice anything?

23

24 Deputy LaGuardia:Yes, sheriff's office. Is there anybody in there?

25

26 Sergeant Brown:Any re ; no verbal or contact?

27

28 Deputy LaGuardia:I did not hear anything verbally, no.

29

30 Sergeant Brown:Okay. Um, did you go up to the door by yourself or

OFFICER'S NAME
Brown, J.

ID NUMBER
1688

DATE
12/15/16 1124

SHIFT/DAYS OFF
II SSM

SUPERVISORS REVIEW
Quinonez, Julian

ID NUMBER
1644

DATE
12/15/16 1531

PAGE OF
31 56

REPORT TYPE
245(d)(2) PC [F] Assault w/ a deadly weapon (Firearm)
upon a Peace Officer

SUPPLEMENTAL

Office of the Sheriff
Santa Clara County
NARRATIVE FORM

CASE
NO.

16-256-0411S

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN)

Titus Avenue @ Country Squire Lane / Saratoga / 95070 /
Residence

VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS))

Ulrich

Douglas

1 did Reyes or Whiterock go with you?

2

3 Deputy LaGuardia:Deputy Reyes was also in the same vicinity, yes, on
4 the door.

5

6 Sergeant Brown:Okay. Um, Whiterock?

7

8 Deputy LaGuardia:Whiterock was around the house attempting to look
9 through anything to see any visual throughout the house.

10

11 Sergeant Brown:What do you mean by around the house?

12

13 Deputy LaGuardia:He was in the backyard.

14

15 Sergeant Brown:Oh, okay. Um, at some point though there's no
16 response.

17

18 Deputy LaGuardia:There, no, there's not.

19

20 Sergeant Brown:So then, then what do you guys do?

21

22 Deputy LaGuardia:Um, I went to my patrol vehicle to obtain the phone
23 number to the reporting party to give them a call.

24

25 Sergeant Brown:Okay. Uh, and did you call it?

26

27 Deputy LaGuardia:I did call.

28

29 Sergeant Brown:And who was that, or what did they do?

30

OFFICER'S NAME
Brown, J.

ID NUMBER
1688

DATE
12/15/16 1124

SHIFT/DAYS OFF
II SSM

SUPERVISORS REVIEW
Quinonez, Julian

ID NUMBER
1644

DATE
12/15/16 1531

PAGE OF
32 56

REPORT TYPE
245(d)(2) PC [F] Assault w/ a deadly weapon (Firearm)
upon a Peace Officer

SUPPLEMENTAL

Office of the Sheriff
Santa Clara County
NARRATIVE FORM

CASE
NO.

16-256-0411S

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN)

Titus Avenue @ Country Squire Lane / Saratoga / 95070 /
Residence

VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS))

Ulrich Douglas

1 Deputy LaGuardia:It was the granddaughter ¿

2

3 Sergeant Brown:¿ do you remember her name?

4

5 Deputy LaGuardia:¿ to the couple. I believe her name was

6

7

8 Sergeant Brown:And what did she say?

9

10 Deputy LaGuardia:She said that she was concerned about both her
11 grandparents because she was, she was unable to get ahold of them.
12 She called the multiple times and was unable to, to speak to them.

13

14 Sergeant Brown:Did she mention how long she'd been trying to get
15 ahold of them?

16

17 Deputy LaGuardia:Throughout the whole day.

18

19 Sergeant Brown:Just today or did she say more than today, or just
20 today?

21

22 Deputy LaGuardia:She said it was more today, but she was more
23 concerned about today specifically.

24

25 Sergeant Brown:Um, did she provide a reason why she was so
26 concerned?

27

28 Deputy LaGuardia:Um, after I called her a second time.

29

30 Sergeant Brown:Oh, not immediately though.

OFFICER'S NAME
Brown, J.

ID NUMBER
1688

DATE
12/15/16 1124

SHIFT/DAYS OFF
II SSM

SUPERVISORS REVIEW
Quinonez, Julian

ID NUMBER
1644

DATE
12/15/16 1531

PAGE OF
33 56

REPORT TYPE

245(d)(2) PC [F] Assault w/ a deadly weapon (Firearm)
upon a Peace Officer

SUPPLEMENTAL

Office of the Sheriff
Santa Clara County
NARRATIVE FORM

CASE
NO.

16-256-0411S

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN)

Titus Avenue @ Country Squire Lane / Saratoga / 95070 /
Residence

VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS))

Ulrich Douglas

1

2 Deputy LaGuardia:No.

3

4 Sergeant Brown:Okay. How long would you say you spoke to her?

5

6 Deputy LaGuardia:1 to 2 minutes.

7

8 Sergeant Brown:After that conversation, um, well during the
9 conversation, Reyes and Whiterock are with you, or is?

10

11 Deputy LaGuardia:No they were still attempting to make contact
12 throughout the house.

13

14 Sergeant Brown:Prior to going and, and using the phone, were you able
15 to talk to Whiterock about what he found in the back?

16

17 Deputy LaGuardia:No.

18

19 Sergeant Brown:After that conversation then what?

20

21 Deputy LaGuardia:I, uh, after I hung up the phone with her?

22

23 Sergeant Brown:The first time, yeah.

24

25 Deputy LaGuardia:Okay. I also attempted to go back to the residence
26 to see if I could peer through the, uh, the most southern part of
27 the, of the house.

28

29 Sergeant Brown:The most southern part, so if I'm looking at the
30 house, would that be towards the right then?

OFFICER'S NAME
Brown, J.

ID NUMBER
1688

DATE
12/15/16 1124

SHIFT/DAYS OFF
II SSM

SUPERVISORS REVIEW
Quinonez, Julian

ID NUMBER
1644

DATE
12/15/16 1531

PAGE OF
34 56

REPORT TYPE

245(d)(2) PC [F] Assault w/ a deadly weapon (Firearm)
upon a Peace Officer

SUPPLEMENTAL

Office of the Sheriff
Santa Clara County
NARRATIVE FORM

CASE
NO.

16-256-0411S

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN)

Titus Avenue @ Country Squire Lane / Saratoga / 95070 /
Residence

VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS))

Ulrich Douglas

1

2 Deputy LaGuardia:Yes.

3

4 Sergeant Brown:And what did you find?

5

6 Deputy LaGuardia:There's multiple windows, but I could not see
7 through them. They were all covered.

8

9 Sergeant Brown:Did you notice any further lights on at all.

10

11 Deputy LaGuardia:No.

12

13 Sergeant Brown:Then what.

14

15 Deputy LaGuardia:Then I, uh, spoke to Deputy Reyes and he said
16 attempt to make contact with the neighbors. See if they have any
17 information, possibly a, a key to the house, so that's what I did.
18 Knocked, uh, rang the doorbell and made contact with their
19 neighbor.

20

21 Sergeant Brown:Do you remember which neighbor?

22

23 Deputy LaGuardia:It's, uh, if I'm facing the residence it's the
24 neighbor to the left.

25

26 Sergeant Brown:Directly to the left.

27

28 Deputy LaGuardia:Yes.

29

30 Sergeant Brown:Um, I'm sorry, you said you spoke to the neighbor?

OFFICER'S NAME
Brown, J.

ID NUMBER
1688

DATE
12/15/16 1124

SHIFT/DAYS OFF
II SSM

SUPERVISORS REVIEW
Quinonez, Julian

ID NUMBER
1644

DATE
12/15/16 1531

PAGE OF
35 56

REPORT TYPE

SUPPLEMENTAL

245(d)(2) PC [F] Assault w/ a deadly weapon (Firearm)
upon a Peace Officer

Office of the Sheriff
Santa Clara County
NARRATIVE FORM

CASE
NO.

16-256-0411S

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN)

Titus Avenue @ Country Squire Lane / Saratoga / 95070 /
Residence

VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS))

Ulrich Douglas

1

2 Deputy LaGuardia:I did.

3

4 Sergeant Brown:And how did that go?

5

6 Deputy LaGuardia:He said that he didn't recall when he & the last
7 time he, he saw them, both and his wife. Um, I asked him if
8 they, if they decided to on vacation. If he knows typically their
9 hangout spots, and he did inform me that the female half does go on
10 walks, but typically during the day. During the night she stays
11 home.

12

13 Sergeant Brown:Did he happen to recall or remember the last time he
14 saw her on a walk?

15

16 Deputy LaGuardia:No.

17

18 Sergeant Brown:Um, I take it he didn't have a key.

19

20 Deputy LaGuardia:Um, he provided a key, but it was an old key.

21

22 Sergeant Brown:Oh.

23

24 Deputy LaGuardia:It did not work.

25

26 Sergeant Brown:And then what.

27

28 Deputy LaGuardia:Um, I talked to him further, uh, to see if they have
29 a vehicle inside the house, and he said yes, typically kept in the
30 garage, and I also asked him if he knew of anyone that could assist

OFFICER'S NAME
Brown, J.

ID NUMBER
1688

DATE
12/15/16 1124

SHIFT/DAYS OFF
II SSM

SUPERVISORS REVIEW
Quinonez, Julian

ID NUMBER
1644

DATE
12/15/16 1531

PAGE OF
36 56

REPORT TYPE

245(d)(2) PC [F] Assault w/ a deadly weapon (Firearm)
upon a Peace Officer

SUPPLEMENTAL

Office of the Sheriff
Santa Clara County
NARRATIVE FORM

CASE
NO.

16-256-0411S

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN)

Titus Avenue @ Country Squire Lane / Saratoga / 95070 /
Residence

VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS))

Ulrich Douglas

1 us with trying to get a hold of and his wife, and he did
2 provide a phone number, and he dialed the phone number on his
3 personal cellphone.

4
5 Sergeant Brown:Was this to and his wife or to somebody else.

6
7 Deputy LaGuardia:This phone call was to an individual named .
8 They're good friends with both the neighbor, which I believe his name
9 is and and his wife.

10

11 Sergeant Brown:Uh, did you speak to ?

12

13 Deputy LaGuardia:S spoke to first and asked him via the
14 telephone if he knew where they could be, and stated that they
15 should be at the house. Their routine is pretty straight forward, so
16 and then he passed the phone along to me, and I spoke to him some,
17 further.

18

19 Sergeant Brown:And what did he say?

20

21 Deputy LaGuardia:He said their, their routine is pretty straight
22 forward. Sometimes the elderly lady goes on walks throughout the day
23 or during the day. She returns and typically stays home and
24 sleeps a lot of the day since he's had heart issues in the past.

25

26 Sergeant Brown:Mmm.

27

28 Deputy LaGuardia:Uh, did express concern about their prior dinner
29 which was, uh, they typically have dinner every Wednesday.

30

OFFICER'S NAME
Brown, J.

ID NUMBER
1688

DATE
12/15/16 1124

SHIFT/DAYS OFF
II SSM

SUPERVISORS REVIEW
Quinonez, Julian

ID NUMBER
1644

DATE
12/15/16 1531

PAGE OF
37 56

REPORT TYPE
245(d)(2) PC [F] Assault w/ a deadly weapon (Firearm)
upon a Peace Officer

SUPPLEMENTAL

Office of the Sheriff
Santa Clara County
NARRATIVE FORM

CASE
NO.

16-256-0411S

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN)

Titus Avenue @ Country Squire Lane / Saratoga / 95070 /
Residence

VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS))

Ulrich

Douglas

1 Sergeant Brown:I'm sorry, together?

2

3 Deputy LaGuardia:Together, yeah.

4

5 Sergeant Brown:Okay.

6

7 Deputy LaGuardia:And he did mention, uh, a concerning conversation
8 that he heard have with his wife.

9

10 Sergeant Brown:And what did he say about that conversation?

11

12 Deputy LaGuardia:While they were at dinner, wife was going
13 to grab something inside the vehicle. was somewhere around
14 the vehicle and did not like his wife's, how long she was taking to
15 grab, I believed he referred to it as a gift. yelled at her
16 and something, something along the lines of if you don't hurry up I'm
17 going to bash your head against the trunk, so, did express some
18 concern, and at one point he said he was concerned about
19 murder/suicide in regards to hurting his wife, and something's
20 up.

21

22 Sergeant Brown:Did he provide any other than that, that Wednesday
23 dinner, did he provide any, any further background as to what would
24 make him think such extreme thoughts?

25

26 Deputy LaGuardia:He did mention in the past that he, that does
27 constantly harp and yell at I don't know her specific name, at
28 his, at his wife, and he did mention that she takes it. She doesn't
29 say anything back.

30

OFFICER'S NAME
Brown, J.

ID NUMBER
1688

DATE
12/15/16 1124

SHIFT/DAYS OFF
II SSM

SUPERVISORS REVIEW
Quinonez, Julian

ID NUMBER
1644

DATE
12/15/16 1531

PAGE OF
38 56

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) Titus Avenue @ Country Squire Lane / Saratoga / 95070 / Residence	VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Ulrich Douglas
--	--

1 Sergeant Brown:Did he mention anything about ¿ other than what you
 2 expressed already ¿ any, any specific threats about harming or
 3 killing or anything like that?
 4

5 Deputy LaGuardia:The sp ¿ the threat that he did mention was him with
 6 the trunk hitting her with the trunk.
 7

8 Sergeant Brown:Would you say he seemed pretty concerned then?
 9

10 Deputy LaGuardia:By the way, the tone of his voice, definitely,
 11 yes.
 12

13 Sergeant Brown:So what did you, what did you think now, um, about
 14 trying to make contact at this house?
 15

16 Deputy LaGuardia:I believed that it was pretty, pretty important that
 17 we try to get a hold of someone immediately.
 18

19 Sergeant Brown:Right. Um, was there anything more in this
 20 conversation with that you had.
 21

22 Deputy LaGuardia:I got off the phone with him, and I did tell him if
 23 we could further talk if he would be available. He did say yes. I
 24 also talked to the neighbor a little bit further.
 25

26 Sergeant Brown:And did he provide any further information, pertinent
 27 information?
 28

29 Deputy LaGuardia:I asked if he knew about guns in the
 30 household and he said he was not sure of guns, but he did know that

REPORT TYPE

245(d)(2) PC [F] Assault w/ a deadly weapon (Firearm)
upon a Peace Officer

SUPPLEMENTAL

Office of the Sheriff
Santa Clara County
NARRATIVE FORM

CASE
NO.

16-256-0411S

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN)

Titus Avenue @ Country Squire Lane / Saratoga / 95070 /
Residence

VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS))

Ulrich Douglas

1 was prior military.

2

3 Sergeant Brown:Okay, and then what?

4

5 Deputy LaGuardia:I gave the information to my partners, Deputy Reyes
6 and Deputy Whiterock.

7

8 Sergeant Brown:Um, and then?

9

10 Deputy LaGuardia:And then Deputy Reyes called my sergeant.

11

12 Sergeant Brown:Who is?

13

14 Deputy LaGuardia:Sergeant Ulrich.

15

16 Sergeant Brown:Okay. Um, and then what?

17

18 Deputy LaGuardia:And then I called the daughter again.

19

20 Sergeant Brown:The daughter?

21

22 Deputy LaGuardia: The granddaughter ;

23

24 Sergeant Brown:The granddaughter.

25

26 Deputy LaGuardia:; sorry.

27

28 Sergeant Brown:Okay, and how did that conversation go?

29

30 Deputy LaGuardia:I asked her if there was any phone number, any other

OFFICER'S NAME
Brown, J.

ID NUMBER
1688

DATE
12/15/16 1124

SHIFT/DAYS OFF
II SSM

SUPERVISORS REVIEW
Quinonez, Julian

ID NUMBER
1644

DATE
12/15/16 1531

PAGE OF
40 56

REPORT TYPE

245(d)(2) PC [F] Assault w/ a deadly weapon (Firearm)
upon a Peace Officer

SUPPLEMENTAL

Office of the Sheriff
Santa Clara County
NARRATIVE FORM

CASE
NO.

16-256-0411S

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN)

Titus Avenue @ Country Squire Lane / Saratoga / 95070 /
Residence

VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS))

Ulrich Douglas

1 phone numbers that we can use to get ahold of her grandparents. She
2 said there was a cellphone number but they typically keep it off.
3 They only use it when they go out.

4

5 Sergeant Brown:Did she provide that number?

6

7 Deputy LaGuardia:No, she said she did not know it.

8

9 Sergeant Brown:What else did she say.

10

11 Deputy LaGuardia:She started to be ¿ she started becoming more
12 concerned about the situation since we were unable to get ahold of
13 both of her grandparents, and I asked her if there was any
14 conversation she's had recently with either of them. She did mention
15 that her mother had spoken to via telephone and expressed some
16 ¿ she described it as devastating news. When I asked her to
17 elaborate, she did not want to elaborate. She started almost ¿ it
18 sounded like she was crying over the phone.

19

20 Sergeant Brown:She didn't elaborate but did she talk about, you know,
21 any reactions to whatever this news were, was?

22

23 Deputy LaGuardia:What do you mean?

24

25 Sergeant Brown:On part, or her mother's part, or ¿ I
26 understand that she didn't say what the news was ¿

27

28 Deputy LaGuardia:Right, right.

29

30 Sergeant Brown:¿ but how did it go over.

OFFICER'S NAME
Brown, J.

ID NUMBER
1688

DATE
12/15/16 1124

SHIFT/DAYS OFF
II SSM

SUPERVISORS REVIEW
Quinonez, Julian

ID NUMBER
1644

DATE
12/15/16 1531

PAGE OF
41 56

REPORT TYPE
245(d)(2) PC [F] Assault w/ a deadly weapon (Firearm)
upon a Peace Officer

SUPPLEMENTAL

Office of the Sheriff
Santa Clara County
NARRATIVE FORM

CASE
NO.

16-256-0411S

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN)
Titus Avenue @ Country Squire Lane / Saratoga / 95070 /
Residence

VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS))
Ulrich Douglas

1
2 Deputy LaGuardia:She did mention that her mother said that was
3 pretty upset.
4
5 Sergeant Brown:And did she say when that conversation took place?
6
7 Deputy LaGuardia:I believe it was the night before ; the day
8 before.
9
10 Sergeant Brown:The day before?
11
12 Deputy LaGuardia:Yes.
13
14 Sergeant Brown:The day before yesterday, or last night.
15
16 Deputy LaGuardia:Yes.
17
18 Sergeant Brown:Uh, and then did she pass on any other further
19 information.
20
21 Deputy LaGuardia:No.
22
23 Sergeant Brown:Okay. Um, so you ended the conversation with
24 um, and one of your partners has called, now called your
25 sergeant.
26
27 Deputy LaGuardia:Yes.
28
29 Sergeant Brown:And then what happened?
30

OFFICER'S NAME	ID NUMBER	DATE	SHIFT/DAYS OFF	SUPERVISORS REVIEW	ID NUMBER	DATE	PAGE	OF
Brown, J.	1688	12/15/16 1124	II SSM	Quinonez, Julian	1644	12/15/16 1531	42	56

REPORT TYPE

245(d)(2) PC [F] Assault w/ a deadly weapon (Firearm)
upon a Peace Officer

SUPPLEMENTAL

Office of the Sheriff
Santa Clara County
NARRATIVE FORM

CASE
NO.

16-256-0411S

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN)

Titus Avenue @ Country Squire Lane / Saratoga / 95070 /
Residence

VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS))

Ulrich Douglas

1 Deputy LaGuardia:The sergeant arrived on scene and was briefed on the
2 situation.

3
4 Sergeant Brown:So at the point now where, uh, Sergeant Ulrich has now
5 arrived on scene, how long would you say you guys have been there?

6
7 Deputy LaGuardia:At least 30 minutes approximately 30 minutes.

8
9 Sergeant Brown:Enough time for a phone call to well,
10 enough time for attempting contact, a phone call to
11 contacting the neighbor who contacted ;

12
13 Deputy LaGuardia:Yes.

14
15 Sergeant Brown:; and then contacting again, um, okay so at
16 least 30 minutes.

17
18 Deputy LaGuardia:Yes.

19
20 Sergeant Brown:So, um, after Sergeant Ulrich arrived, um, what did
21 you guys do next.

22
23 Deputy LaGuardia:We continued to knock on the door.

24
25 Sergeant Brown:When you say the door you mean the front door?

26
27 Deputy LaGuardia:The front door, yes.

28
29 Sergeant Brown:Um, did anybody branch out from that or did we, did
30 you all just remain at the front door?

OFFICER'S NAME
Brown, J.

ID NUMBER
1688

DATE
12/15/16 1124

SHIFT/DAYS OFF
II SSM

SUPERVISORS REVIEW
Quinonez, Julian

ID NUMBER
1644

DATE
12/15/16 1531

PAGE OF
43 56

REPORT TYPE
245(d)(2) PC [F] Assault w/ a deadly weapon (Firearm)
upon a Peace Officer

SUPPLEMENTAL

Office of the Sheriff
Santa Clara County
NARRATIVE FORM

CASE
NO.

16-256-0411S

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN)

Titus Avenue @ Country Squire Lane / Saratoga / 95070 /
Residence

VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS))

Ulrich Douglas

1
2 Deputy LaGuardia:I, I was at the front door. Sergeant Ulrich was
3 also knocking on the door.
4
5 Sergeant Brown:Mm hmm.
6
7 Deputy LaGuardia:Um, I can't recall where Deputy Whiterock was at the
8 time. At one point we did go into the backyard as well.
9
10 Sergeant Brown:We, uh, who we?
11
12 Deputy LaGuardia:Deputy Reyes, Sergeant Ulrich, myself, as well as
13 the neighbor,
14
15 Sergeant Brown:Oh, as well?
16
17 Deputy LaGuardia:Yes.
18
19 Sergeant Brown:Okay, what happened then?
20
21 Deputy LaGuardia:We attempted to look through sliding doors, windows
22 everything was covered. There was a faint light from the sliding
23 door, but we couldn't make anything out since it was also covered.
24
25 Sergeant Brown:All covered.
26
27 Deputy LaGuardia:All covered.
28
29 Sergeant Brown:Um, I understand that was a faint light, I guess, from
30 inside?

OFFICER'S NAME
Brown, J.

ID NUMBER
1688

DATE
12/15/16 1124

SHIFT/DAYS OFF
II SSM

SUPERVISORS REVIEW
Quinonez, Julian

ID NUMBER
1644

DATE
12/15/16 1531

PAGE OF
44 56

REPORT TYPE
245(d)(2) PC [F] Assault w/ a deadly weapon (Firearm)
upon a Peace Officer

SUPPLEMENTAL

Office of the Sheriff
Santa Clara County
NARRATIVE FORM

CASE
NO.

16-256-0411S

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN)

Titus Avenue @ Country Squire Lane / Saratoga / 95070 /
Residence

VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS))

Ulrich

Douglas

1
2 Deputy LaGuardia:The interior, yes.
3
4 Sergeant Brown:Was ¿ you're in the backyard now right?
5
6 Deputy LaGuardia:Yes.
7
8 Sergeant Brown:Was there any lighting in the backyard at all?
9
10 Deputy LaGuardia:No.
11
12 Sergeant Brown:Completely dark?
13
14 Deputy LaGuardia:It was dark.
15
16 Sergeant Brown:So when you guys are walking back there, um, did you
17 have to use your flashlights to get back there?
18
19 Deputy LaGuardia:Yes.
20
21 Sergeant Brown:Was this your personal first time going into the
22 backyard?
23
24 Deputy LaGuardia:It was.
25
26 Sergeant Brown:When you went back there, did you notice any gates to
27 get to the backyard?
28
29 Deputy LaGuardia:There was a gate that was locked, yes.
30

OFFICER'S NAME
Brown, J.

ID NUMBER
1688

DATE
12/15/16 1124

SHIFT/DAYS OFF
II SSM

SUPERVISORS REVIEW
Quinonez, Julian

ID NUMBER
1644

DATE
12/15/16 1531

PAGE OF
45 56

REPORT TYPE
245(d)(2) PC [F] Assault w/ a deadly weapon (Firearm)
upon a Peace Officer

SUPPLEMENTAL

Office of the Sheriff
Santa Clara County
NARRATIVE FORM

CASE
NO.

16-256-0411S

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN)

Titus Avenue @ Country Squire Lane / Saratoga / 95070 /
Residence

VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS))

Ulrich

Douglas

1 Sergeant Brown:Where was that gate?
2
3 Deputy LaGuardia:That gate?
4
5 Sergeant Brown:Yeah.
6
7 Deputy LaGuardia:Direction wise?
8
9 Sergeant Brown:Yeah, as if I'm looking at the house. Where was that
10 gate?
11
12 Deputy LaGuardia:To the north.
13
14 Sergeant Brown:Uh, which I guess would be ¿
15
16 Deputy LaGuardia:So to the left ¿
17
18 Sergeant Brown:¿ the left ¿
19
20 Deputy LaGuardia:¿ the left.
21
22 Sergeant Brown:¿ as you're looking at the house.
23
24 Deputy LaGuardia:Yes.
25
26 Sergeant Brown:Um, immediately as you're going into the side yard,
27 backyard or is it further in?
28
29 Deputy LaGuardia:That gate?
30

OFFICER'S NAME
Brown, J.

ID NUMBER
1688

DATE
12/15/16 1124

SHIFT/DAYS OFF
II SSM

SUPERVISORS REVIEW
Quinonez, Julian

ID NUMBER
1644

DATE
12/15/16 1531

PAGE OF
46 56

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN)
Titus Avenue @ Country Squire Lane / Saratoga / 95070 /
Residence

VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS))
Ulrich Douglas

1 Sergeant Brown:Yeah.

2

3 Deputy LaGuardia:It's immediately in front of you.

4

5 Sergeant Brown:And it was locked?

6

7 Deputy LaGuardia:It was locked.

8

9 Sergeant Brown:Um, when you say locked do you mean like padlocked,

10 um.

11

12 Deputy LaGuardia:It was locked with a padlock, yes.

13

14 Sergeant Brown:Padlock, um, so how did you guys get into the

15 backyard?

16

17 Deputy LaGuardia:I don't know if the lock was unlocked or if we had

18 to cut it. I wasn't there to see that.

19

20 Sergeant Brown:So was that gate open prior to you going back there at

21 that time?

22

23 Deputy LaGuardia:What do you mean by that?

24

25 Sergeant Brown:Uh, well you mentioned that the gate was locked ¿

26

27 Deputy LaGuardia:Mm hmm.

28

29 Sergeant Brown:¿ um, but you said that you weren't there to see how

30 it was opened.

REPORT TYPE
245(d)(2) PC [F] Assault w/ a deadly weapon (Firearm)
upon a Peace Officer

SUPPLEMENTAL

Office of the Sheriff
Santa Clara County
NARRATIVE FORM

CASE
NO.

16-256-0411S

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN)

Titus Avenue @ Country Squire Lane / Saratoga / 95070 /
Residence

VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS))

Ulrich

Douglas

1
2 Deputy LaGuardia:Right.
3
4 Sergeant Brown:So when you went to the backyard the first time
5 personally ;
6
7 Deputy LaGuardia:Mm hmm.
8
9 Sergeant Brown:; was that gate already opened then?
10
11 Deputy LaGuardia:Yes.
12
13 Sergeant Brown:Oh, okay.
14
15 Deputy LaGuardia:Yes.
16
17 Sergeant Brown:Um, it wasn't closed when you showed up and you guys
18 had to open it. It was already open.
19
20 Deputy LaGuardia:It was opened.
21
22 Sergeant Brown:Okay, so then you guys start to proceed toward the
23 backyard.
24
25 Deputy LaGuardia:Right.
26
27 Sergeant Brown:Um, were these windows immediately as you were going
28 down the side yard. Did you have to go around?
29
30 Deputy LaGuardia:We had to go around, so immediately once we entered

OFFICER'S NAME
Brown, J.

ID NUMBER
1688

DATE
12/15/16 1124

SHIFT/DAYS OFF
II SSM

SUPERVISORS REVIEW
Quinonez, Julian

ID NUMBER
1644

DATE
12/15/16 1531

PAGE OF
48 56

REPORT TYPE

245(d)(2) PC [F] Assault w/ a deadly weapon (Firearm)
upon a Peace Officer

SUPPLEMENTAL

Office of the Sheriff
Santa Clara County
NARRATIVE FORM

CASE
NO.

16-256-0411S

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN)

Titus Avenue @ Country Squire Lane / Saratoga / 95070 /
Residence

VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS))

Ulrich Douglas

1 the gate there was a wooden door which lead to the garage. That was
2 locked.

3

4 Sergeant Brown:Okay.

5

6 Deputy LaGuardia:And we continued on around sliding doors, windows.

7 Everything was closed.

8

9 Sergeant Brown:Closed and ;

10

11 Deputy LaGuardia:Locked and closed.

12

13 Sergeant Brown:; and covered you meant.

14

15 Deputy LaGuardia:Covered yes.

16

17 Sergeant Brown:Okay, so I know I asked if you guys had to use your
18 flashlights because it was dark.

19

20 Deputy LaGuardia:Yes.

21

22 Sergeant Brown:Okay, with those ; all those doors in the back being
23 locked, closed, and you mentioned covered, then what did you guys
24 do?

25

26 Deputy LaGuardia:We knocked on some of the sliding doors.

27

28 Sergeant Brown:Oh really?

29

30 Deputy LaGuardia:Yeah. I, I attempted to get on my chest to see if I

OFFICER'S NAME
Brown, J.

ID NUMBER
1688

DATE
12/15/16 1124

SHIFT/DAYS OFF
II SSM

SUPERVISORS REVIEW
Quinonez, Julian

ID NUMBER
1644

DATE
12/15/16 1531

PAGE OF
49 56

REPORT TYPE
245(d)(2) PC [F] Assault w/ a deadly weapon (Firearm)
upon a Peace Officer

SUPPLEMENTAL

Office of the Sheriff
Santa Clara County
NARRATIVE FORM

CASE
NO.

16-256-0411S

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN)

Titus Avenue @ Country Squire Lane / Saratoga / 95070 /
Residence

VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS))

Ulrich Douglas

1 could see anything at the very bottom of one of the sliding doors
2 because it was covered, but you could see slight light, but I was
3 unable to make anything out.

4

5 Sergeant Brown:So when you're in the backyard knocking on the doors,
6 tapping on the glass, getting down to, to try and see, was you or any
7 of your partners, trying to make verbal contact as well?

8

9 Deputy LaGuardia:Yes ;

10

11 Sergeant Brown:How?

12

13 Deputy LaGuardia:; sheriff's office, sheriff's office is there
14 anybody in there?

15

16 Sergeant Brown:Uh huh. Any verbal response at all?

17

18 Deputy LaGuardia:I didn't hear anything.

19

20 Sergeant Brown:Could you ; okay you couldn't hear anything coming
21 from inside.

22

23 Deputy LaGuardia:I could not hear anything.

24

25 Sergeant Brown:Um, detect any movement at all?

26

27 Deputy LaGuardia:No.

28

29 Sergeant Brown:No. Did it appear as if somebody was home or were you
30 not sure. Did it appear nobody was home.

OFFICER'S NAME
Brown, J.

ID NUMBER
1688

DATE
12/15/16 1124

SHIFT/DAYS OFF
II SSM

SUPERVISORS REVIEW
Quinonez, Julian

ID NUMBER
1644

DATE
12/15/16 1531

PAGE OF
50 56

REPORT TYPE
245(d)(2) PC [F] Assault w/ a deadly weapon (Firearm)
upon a Peace Officer

SUPPLEMENTAL

Office of the Sheriff
Santa Clara County
NARRATIVE FORM

CASE
NO.

16-256-0411S

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN)

Titus Avenue @ Country Squire Lane / Saratoga / 95070 /
Residence

VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS))

Ulrich

Douglas

1
2 Deputy LaGuardia:Based on the lighting I believed somebody was
3 home.
4
5 Sergeant Brown:Okay.
6
7 Deputy LaGuardia:Prior to me going in the backyard there was a light
8 that flickered on to the interior and then flickered off shortly
9 after.
10
11 Sergeant Brown:Where were you when you noticed that light flicker?
12
13 Deputy LaGuardia:I was standing approximately at least 7 feet away
14 from the front door.
15
16 Sergeant Brown:Was this through a, a window I'm assuming.
17
18 Deputy LaGuardia:Through a window directly to the left of the front
19 door.
20
21 Sergeant Brown:So you ¿ when it was dark, prior to that light coming
22 on, were you able to actually see inside to see ¿
23
24 Deputy LaGuardia:No.
25
26 Sergeant Brown:¿ when that light came on, were you able to see
27 inside.
28
29 Deputy LaGuardia:No.
30

OFFICER'S NAME
Brown, J.

ID NUMBER
1688

DATE
12/15/16 1124

SHIFT/DAYS OFF
II SSM

SUPERVISORS REVIEW
Quinonez, Julian

ID NUMBER
1644

DATE
12/15/16 1531

PAGE OF
51 56

REPORT TYPE

245(d)(2) PC [F] Assault w/ a deadly weapon (Firearm)
upon a Peace Officer

SUPPLEMENTAL

Office of the Sheriff
Santa Clara County
NARRATIVE FORM

CASE
NO.

16-256-0411S

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN)

Titus Avenue @ Country Squire Lane / Saratoga / 95070 /
Residence

VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS))

Ulrich Douglas

1 Sergeant Brown:And then naturally when it went off you still couldn't
2 see inside.

3

4 Deputy LaGuardia:No.

5

6 Sergeant Brown:So after no contact in the backyard, then what?

7

8 Deputy LaGuardia:We exited the backyard.

9

10 Sergeant Brown:And then what happened then?

11

12 Deputy LaGuardia:Um ¿

13

14 Sergeant Brown:Um, before you do that, everybody exited the
15 backyard?

16

17 Deputy LaGuardia:I exited the backyard with Ulrich and Sergeant
18 Ulrich, yes.

19

20 Sergeant Brown:So Reyes remained in the backyard then?

21

22 Deputy LaGuardia:I don't know if he exited with us I don't recall.

23

24 Sergeant Brown:Okay, and you're still not sure where Whiterock was?

25

26 Deputy LaGuardia:I don't remember where he was.

27

28 Sergeant Brown:Okay, go ahead.

29

30 Deputy LaGuardia:**** I'm sorry.

OFFICER'S NAME
Brown, J.

ID NUMBER
1688

DATE
12/15/16 1124

SHIFT/DAYS OFF
II SSM

SUPERVISORS REVIEW
Quinonez, Julian

ID NUMBER
1644

DATE
12/15/16 1531

PAGE OF
52 56

REPORT TYPE

245(d)(2) PC [F] Assault w/ a deadly weapon (Firearm)
upon a Peace Officer

SUPPLEMENTAL

Office of the Sheriff
Santa Clara County
NARRATIVE FORM

CASE
NO.

16-256-0411S

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN)

Titus Avenue @ Country Squire Lane / Saratoga / 95070 /
Residence

VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS))

Ulrich Douglas

1

2 Sergeant Brown:You guys came out of the backyard.

3

4 Deputy LaGuardia:Okay. We came out of the back, backyard and
5 the neighbor attempted to knock on the door and use his voice
6 possibly as a comfort for both the individuals to come to the front
7 door, so he knocked on the front door.

8

9 Other Speaker:This was the front door?

10

11 Deputy LaGuardia:This was the front door, yes.

12

13 Sergeant Brown:Still no response?

14

15 Deputy LaGuardia:No response.

16

17 Sergeant Brown:And then what?

18

19 Deputy LaGuardia:Shortly after two individuals drove their vehicle
20 onto Titus and they advised me that they were family friends to both
21 and his wife.

22

23 Sergeant Brown:Did they identify themselves?

24

25 Deputy LaGuardia:I don't recall their names.

26

27 Sergeant Brown:But they did.

28

29 Deputy LaGuardia:They said they were family friends, and called
30 them which was the individual I spoke to on the phone.

OFFICER'S NAME
Brown, J.

ID NUMBER
1688

DATE
12/15/16 1124

SHIFT/DAYS OFF
II SSM

SUPERVISORS REVIEW
Quinonez, Julian

ID NUMBER
1644

DATE
12/15/16 1531

PAGE OF
53 56

REPORT TYPE

245(d)(2) PC [F] Assault w/ a deadly weapon (Firearm)
upon a Peace Officer

SUPPLEMENTAL

Office of the Sheriff
Santa Clara County
NARRATIVE FORM

CASE
NO.

16-256-0411S

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN)

Titus Avenue @ Country Squire Lane / Saratoga / 95070 /
Residence

VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS))

Ulrich Douglas

1

2 Sergeant Brown:Right.

3

4 Deputy LaGuardia:Prior and expressed concern and they & he
5 believed it was a good idea for them to be there.

6

7 Sergeant Brown:Uh, the people that showed up.

8

9 Deputy LaGuardia:Yes.

10

11 Sergeant Brown:Um, and did they say anything else?

12

13 Deputy LaGuardia:I spoke to the male half briefly away from the
14 residence.

15

16 Sergeant Brown:Sorry.

17

18 Deputy LaGuardia:Briefly away from the residence, and he was
19 extremely concerned in regards to the elderly female. He wanted to
20 know if she was okay.

21

22 Sergeant Brown:Um, did he say any reason he was particular concerned
23 about her?

24

25 Deputy LaGuardia:He said he spoke to recently via telephone.
26 was very angry in regards to the family issue. I was & I
27 don't, I don't know the exact issue with the family, but he did
28 mention he was concerned for the elderly female.

29

30 Sergeant Brown:Over issues with the family.

OFFICER'S NAME
Brown, J.

ID NUMBER
1688

DATE
12/15/16 1124

SHIFT/DAYS OFF
II SSM

SUPERVISORS REVIEW
Quinonez, Julian

ID NUMBER
1644

DATE
12/15/16 1531

PAGE OF
54 56

REPORT TYPE
245(d)(2) PC [F] Assault w/ a deadly weapon (Firearm)
upon a Peace Officer

SUPPLEMENTAL

Office of the Sheriff
Santa Clara County
NARRATIVE FORM

CASE
NO.

16-256-0411S

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN)
Titus Avenue @ Country Squire Lane / Saratoga / 95070 /
Residence

VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS))
Ulrich Douglas

1
2 Deputy LaGuardia:With an issue with the family, yes.
3
4 Sergeant Brown:Um, what else did he say?
5
6 Deputy LaGuardia:He did also mention that carries a gun under
7 his pillow and hides it there. He provided that information.
8
9 Sergeant Brown:Did he say what type?
10
11 Deputy LaGuardia:No.
12
13 Sergeant Brown:Something small enough to fit under a pillow though.
14
15 Deputy LaGuardia:A handgun, yes.
16
17 Sergeant Brown:Did he say anything else.
18
19 ** Due to Report Writing system constraints, see the next
20 supplemental report for the remainder of this statement. **

OFFICER'S NAME	ID NUMBER	DATE	SHIFT/DAYS OFF	SUPERVISORS REVIEW	ID NUMBER	DATE	PAGE	OF
Brown, J.	1688	12/15/16 1124	II SSM	Quinonez, Julian	1644	12/15/16 1531	55	56

REPORT TYPE 245(d)(2) PC [F] Assault w/ a deadly weapon (Firearm) upon a Peace Officer	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL	PROPERTY	CASE NO.	16-256-0411S	<input type="checkbox"/> HEALTH HAZARD
--	---	-----------------	----------	---------------------	--

SOURCE CODE: "F" = FINDER "O" = OWNER "S" = SUSPECT "V" = VICTIM

SOURCE LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS) RESIDENCE ADDRESS and PHONE; BUSINESS PHONE and ADDRESS

	Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County 55 West Younger Avenue San Jose CA 95110 (408) 808-4500
--	--

PROPERTY CODES D = DISPOSAL REQUEST E = EVIDENCE F = FOUND K = SAFEKEEPING O = UNDER OBSERVATION	<input type="checkbox"/> SEARCH WARRANT <input type="checkbox"/> 5150 / 8102 W and I	<input type="checkbox"/> FINDER'S CLAIM <input type="checkbox"/> DV/120285	LOCATION CODES L-# = LOCKER NUMBER F = FREEZER R = REFRIGERATOR V = VICTIM
---	---	---	--

ITEM#	CODE	SOURCE	QTY	PROPERTY TYPE	BRAND / MAKE	MODEL	LOCATION BAR CODE Bar code
3	E		1	DVD			
SERIAL NUMBER		LOCATION COLLECTED			VALUE	LOC CODE	

DESCRIPTION 1 - DVD containing audio recordings of interview with W2 Laguardia, conducted by Sergeant Brown and Sergeant Omori on 09/13/16 at 0512 hours.							
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

ITEM#	CODE	SOURCE	QTY	PROPERTY TYPE	BRAND / MAKE	MODEL	LOCATION BAR CODE Bar code
4	E		1	DVD			
SERIAL NUMBER		LOCATION COLLECTED			VALUE	LOC CODE	

DESCRIPTION 1 - DVD containing video recordings of interview with W2 Laguardia, conducted by Sergeant Brown and Sergeant Omori on 09/13/16 at 0512 hours.							
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

FOLLOW UP OFFICER:	PIN#:	FOLLOW UP OFFICER'S SPECIAL INSTRUCTIONS:
--------------------	-------	---

RELEASE TO:	<input type="checkbox"/> PERSON NAMED ABOVE <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWING NAMED PERSON	NAME	ADDRESS	CITY
-------------	--	------	---------	------

WHO HAS BEEN NOTIFIED ON THE FOLLOING DATE	BY OFFICER	TO PICK UP THE FOLLOWING ITEM	AUTHORITY FOR RELEASE	CASE STATUS
--	------------	-------------------------------	-----------------------	-------------

STAFF OFFICER'S APPROVAL	APPROVAL DATE	RELEASED BY	DATE/TIME RELEASED
--------------------------	---------------	-------------	--------------------

I ACKNOWLEDGE RECEIPT OF THE ABOVE SPECIFIED ITEMS	NAME	ADDRESS	CITY	DATE
--	------	---------	------	------

<input type="checkbox"/> DESTROY THE FOLLOWING ITEM(S)#	AUTHORITY FOR DESTRUCTION	WITNESSED BY	AND
---	---------------------------	--------------	-----

<input type="checkbox"/> AUCTION THE FOLLOWING ITEM(S)#	AUTHORITY FOR AUCTION	CASE STATUS
---	-----------------------	-------------

<input type="checkbox"/> RELEASE TO:	NAME	ADDRESS	CITY
--------------------------------------	------	---------	------

WHO HAS BEEN NOTIFIED ON THE FOLLOING DATE	BY OFFICER	TO PICK UP THE FOLLOWING ITEM	AUTHORITY FOR RELEASE	CASE STATUS
--	------------	-------------------------------	-----------------------	-------------

STAFF OFFICER'S APPROVAL	APPROVAL DATE	RELEASED BY	DATE/TIME RELEASED
--------------------------	---------------	-------------	--------------------

I ACKNOWLEDGE RECEIPT OF THE ABOVE SPECIFIED ITEMS	NAME	ADDRESS	CITY	DATE
--	------	---------	------	------

OFFICER'S NAME	ID NUMBER	DATE	SHIFT/DAYS OFF	SUPERVISORS REVIEW	ID NUMBER	DATE	PAGE	OF
Brown, J.	1688	12/15/16 1124	II SSM	Quinonez, Julian	1644	12/15/16 1531	56	56

REPORT TYPE 245(d)(2) PC [F] Assault w/ a deadly weapon (Firearm) upon a Peace Officer		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL		Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County ADDITIONAL PARTIES		CASE NO. 16-256-0411S				
		"V" = VICTIM		"R" = REPORTING PARTY		"W" = WITNESS		"O" = OTHER		
W01	LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)			<input type="checkbox"/> STATE OF CA	RACE	M F	DOB	AGE	HT	WT
	VICTIM ADVISED: <input type="checkbox"/> SEXUAL ASSAULT <input type="checkbox"/> VIC/WIT ASSIST. <input type="checkbox"/> DOMESTIC VIOLENCE			INTERPRETER NEEDED: <input type="checkbox"/> SPANISH <input type="checkbox"/> VIETNAMESE <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER _____						
ADDRESS			CITY/STATE	ZIP	PHONE		DL NUMBER		STATE	
BUSINESS NAME/SCHOOL NAME AND ADDRESS			CITY/STATE	ZIP	PHONE		SSN			
VICTIM INFORMATION: <input type="checkbox"/> NON DISCLOSURE (WHERE APPLICABLE) <input type="checkbox"/> INJURY <input type="checkbox"/> SART <input type="checkbox"/> BLOOD <input type="checkbox"/> URINE <input type="checkbox"/> PHOTOGRAPH <input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT										

OFFICER'S NAME Brown, J.	ID NUMBER 1688	DATE 12/15/16 1054	SHIFT/DAYS OFF II SSM	SUPERVISORS REVIEW Quinonez, Julian	ID NUMBER 1644	DATE 12/16/16 1003	PAGE 1	OF 36
------------------------------------	--------------------------	------------------------------	---------------------------------	---	--------------------------	------------------------------	------------------	-----------------

REPORT TYPE 245(d)(2) PC [F] Assault w/ a deadly weapon (Firearm) upon a Peace Officer		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL		Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County SUSPECT PAGE		CASE NO. 16-256-0411S						
<input type="checkbox"/> BOOKED	<input type="checkbox"/> CITED	<input type="checkbox"/> 849(B) PC	<input type="checkbox"/> COMPLAINT REVIEW	<input type="checkbox"/> INFO ONLY	<input type="checkbox"/> AT LARGE	<input type="checkbox"/> VMC	<input type="checkbox"/> SEE JCR					
S# 01	LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)			RACE	M F	DOB	AGE	HT	WT	HAIR	EYES	
AKA/MONIKER				RELATIONSHIP TO VICTIM		INTERPRETER NEEDED: <input type="checkbox"/> SPANISH <input type="checkbox"/> VIETNAMESE <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER _____						
ADDRESS			CITY/STATE		ZIP	PHONE			PFN			
BUSINESS NAME/SCHOOL NAME AND ADDRESS			CITY/STATE		ZIP	PHONE			PHOTO ID#			
DL NUMBER		STATE	SSN		CITE#			CEN				
CLOTHING							UNIQUE IDENTIFIERS (CII#)					

OFFICER'S NAME Brown, J.	ID NUMBER 1688	DATE 12/15/16 1054	SHIFT/DAYS OFF II SSM	SUPERVISORS REVIEW Quinonez, Julian	ID NUMBER 1644	DATE 12/16/16 1003	PAGE 2	OF 36
------------------------------------	--------------------------	------------------------------	---------------------------------	---	--------------------------	------------------------------	------------------	-----------------

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) Titus Avenue @ Country Squire Lane / Saratoga / 95070 / Residence	VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Ulrich Douglas
--	--

1 **ATTACHMENTS:**

- 2
- 3 **Audio CD of investigation briefing.**
- 4 **Hand-drawn sketch of residence, used in interview with W1**
- 5 **Audio DVD of statement by W1**
- 6 **Video DVD of statement by W1**
- 7

8 **SUPPLEMENTAL INVESTIGATION:**

9

10 **On 09/12/16, I was assigned to the Sheriff's Office Investigations**
 11 **Homicide Unit as an on call investigator. At 2054 hours, I received**
 12 **a call from Division Captain Rodriguez of an Officer Involved**
 13 **Shooting in the City of Saratoga. Captain**
 14 **Rodriguez advised me the details of the incident were available on**
 15 **the Computer Aided Police Security System (CAPSS) and Sergeant Omori**
 16 **would be responding to assist with the investigation. He also let me**
 17 **know various individuals from the Crime Scene Investigations Unit**
 18 **would be responding to handle the processing of the scene and**
 19 **evidence collection.**

20

21 **I responded from my residence and arrived at a predesignated meeting**
 22 **place at approximately 2150 hours. At 2157 hours, I spoke to**
 23 **District Attorney's Investigator Michelle Avila to advise her of the**
 24 **incident and provide an update. I then learned that Sheriff's Office**
 25 **Internal Affairs Sergeant McAllister was already on the scene,**
 26 **awaiting our arrival. At 2208 hours, I made contact with County**
 27 **Counsel Investigator Sergeant Davis, who advised me he was also**
 28 **already on scene.**

29

30 **A short time later, Sergeant Omori arrived at my location. He was**

1 able to tell me he had been advised that Sheriff's Sergeant Doug
 2 Ulrich had been the involved officer in the shooting, but he had been
 3 transported to the Sheriff's West Valley Substation. There were
 4 three other patrol deputies involved in the incident, who had also
 5 been transported to the substation. They were all waiting there for
 6 contact by investigators.

7
 8 While speaking to Sergeant Omori, Sergeants Singleton and Cardenas
 9 arrived at our location to assist. Lieutenant Quinonez showed up a
 10 short time later. We contacted CSI Sergeant Cortez, who stated he
 11 was in route to the scene with the CSI Team. We decided to proceed
 12 to the crime scene and meet the CSI Team there.

13
 14 At 2227 hours, Supervising District Attorney James Leonard arrived at
 15 our location and we briefed him on the information we had to that
 16 point. After updating him, we proceeded to the scene. At 2238
 17 hours, the investigative team arrived on Titus Avenue.

18
 19 Immediately upon our arrival on scene, I was contacted by Patrol
 20 Sergeant Owens who stated he had just learned that the party who had
 21 been shot during the encounter with the deputies, later identified as
 22 Suspect (S1), had passed away as a result of his
 23 injuries. Sergeant Owens said S1 had been pronounced deceased
 24 at 2238 hours by doctors at Valley Medical Center (VMC).

25
 26 With this information, I contacted the Medical Examiner's Office at
 27 2247 hours to advise them of the death. I spoke to
 28 and provided her with the information I had, but stated we
 29 would advise her when it was clear for her to respond to conduct her
 30 investigation.

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) Titus Avenue @ Country Squire Lane / Saratoga / 95070 / Residence	VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Ulrich Douglas
--	--

1

2 After our arrival on scene, I determined Investigations Lieutenant

3 Rivera, Internal Affairs Lieutenant Valenzuela, and Internal Affairs

4 Sergeant Rocha-Sanchez were already on scene. Lieutenant Rivera

5 contacted me to say there was a couple who was on scene at the time

6 of the incident, identified as (W4) and

7 (W5), but that they wanted to leave and return

8 to their residence. He further stated this couple was friends with

9 the parties involved in this incident and may be able to provide

10 further information. I asked Sergeants Singleton and Cardenas if

11 they could contact W4 and W5 to obtain statements from them

12 so that they could clear the area. See Sergeants Singleton and

13 Cardenas; supplemental report for further information on these

14 statements.

15

16 At 2313 hours, once the interviews were concluded, Sergeant Owens

17 began a briefing of the incident to the investigative team.

18

19 **BRIEFING:**

20

21 Sergeant Owens stated there had been a call for a welfare check on an

22 elderly subject at that residence. The grand-daughter had not spoken

23 to her grand-father in approximately a week and had been trying to

24 contact him all day, with no response. Deputies Reyes (W3 Reyes),

25 Laguardia (W2 Laguardia), and Weyhrauch (V2 Weyhrauch) were the

26 initial units to respond to the welfare check. Although they tried

27 for some time, they were unable to make contact at the house. This

28 included having County Communications attempt to call into the house

29 to make contact with someone inside. Again, there was no response.

30

REPORT TYPE

245(d)(2) PC [F] Assault w/ a deadly weapon (Firearm)
upon a Peace Officer

SUPPLEMENTAL

Office of the Sheriff
Santa Clara County
NARRATIVE FORM

CASE
NO.

16-256-0411S

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN)

Titus Avenue @ Country Squire Lane / Saratoga / 95070 /
Residence

VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS))

Ulrich Douglas

1 Eventually, the deputies on scene decided to call for Sergeant Ulrich
2 (V1 Ulrich) to come to the scene. A plan was hatched to force entry
3 into the residence to check on the occupants. The deputies initially
4 tried to force entry into the residence by going through the front
5 door. However, they quickly found that it had been reinforced in
6 some way and was therefore unbreakable. With that, they decided to
7 try and force entry into the house by going through the garage.
8 Noting that the large garage door to the house was open as we were
9 having his briefing, Sergeant Owens clarified that he did not know if
10 that garage door was open or shut while the deputies were trying to
11 make their way into the house.
12
13 A few seconds after the units on scene advised that they were forcing
14 their way into the house via the garage, a broadcast was put out over
15 the radio stating, ¿He¿s got a gun, he¿s got a gun. Shot¿s fired.¿
16 Only a couple seconds later, there was another radio broadcast
17 stating, ¿He¿ still got the gun, shots fired.¿
18
19 Sergeant Owens said he raced from the substation to the address and
20 happened to meet V1 Ulrich in the driveway. He took V1 Ulrich to his
21 vehicle and quickly grabbed a medical kit to run inside and provide
22 medical aid. Just before entering the residence, Sergeant Owens
23 noticed four shell casings on the floor of the garage next to a
24 parked vehicle. Once inside, he saw a male subject, later identified
25 as S1 on the floor with what appeared to be three visible
26 gunshot wounds to the front of his body. Sergeant Owens applied
27 pressure, as well as a couple packages of ¿Quick-clot¿ in an effort
28 to stop the bleeding. S1 appeared to be in a state of shock,
29 but was breathing and looked as if he was trying to talk under his
30 breath. There was a gun lying on the floor in the doorway of the

OFFICER'S NAME
Brown, J.

ID NUMBER
1688

DATE
12/15/16 1054

SHIFT/DAYS OFF
II SSM

SUPERVISORS REVIEW
Quinonez, Julian

ID NUMBER
1644

DATE
12/16/16 1003

PAGE OF
6 36

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) Titus Avenue @ Country Squire Lane / Saratoga / 95070 / Residence	VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Ulrich Douglas
---	--

1 house, which was still in the same location at the time of the
 2 briefing.
 3
 4 Sergeant Owens continued to try and administer first aid for
 5 approximately a minute or two. At that time Fire and EMS personnel
 6 arrived and took over medical treatment. Sergeant Owens went back to
 7 check on V1 Ulrich and assigned Deputy Cuellar to sit with him until
 8 further noticed. He then tracked down V2 Weyhrauch, W2 Laguardia,
 9 and W3 Reyes to make sure he knew where they were and that they were
 10 taken care of. Prior to this, W2 Laguardia had contacted one of the
 11 neighbors and began to get a statement for the event. During this
 12 statement, Sergeant Owens overheard the words ;murder/suicide; as
 13 being a thought this neighbor had in the past. However, Sergeant
 14 Owens told W2 Laguardia to end her interview at that time since she
 15 was directly involved in the incident. W2 Laguardia ended the
 16 interview and was paired with another deputy to stand by with her.
 17 Once all of the involved deputies were with a second deputy to take
 18 care of them, Sergeant Owens began the process of taking control of
 19 and maintaining the scene. Eventually, all involved officers were
 20 taken to the substation pending contact by investigators.

21
 22 During this time, Sergeant Owens was advised that S1 wife,
 23 later identified as (W1) was sitting in the back of
 24 a patrol car at the scene. He also learned that W1 was in the
 25 house at the time of the shooting, but that she was an 89 year-old
 26 Japanese speaker whom he had not found an interpreter for yet.

27
 28 During the briefing, W4 approached our location. He asked to
 29 speak with W1 but was told to wait in his vehicle until a
 30 later time or until W1 could be interviewed. Sergeant Owens

REPORT TYPE

245(d)(2) PC [F] Assault w/ a deadly weapon (Firearm)
upon a Peace Officer

SUPPLEMENTAL

Office of the Sheriff
Santa Clara County
NARRATIVE FORM

CASE
NO.

16-256-0411S

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN)

Titus Avenue @ Country Squire Lane / Saratoga / 95070 /
Residence

VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS))

Ulrich Douglas

1 told us W4 had been standing on the sidewalk across from the
2 residence when the shooting took place, while W5 waited in
3 their vehicle. After the shooting, S1 was transported to
4 Valley Medical Center with Deputy Vincent maintaining custody of him
5 by escorting the ambulance.

6
7 I asked Sergeant Owens if V1 Ulrich had provided any type of statement
8 to him before being taken from the scene. He said V1 Ulrich had told
9 him he fired four rounds at S1 after everyone gave him
10 numerous commands to drop the weapon. S1 did not fire any
11 rounds back at any of the deputies. After being shot, S1 fell
12 to the floor right at the threshold of the door that leads from the
13 garage into the main portion of the house. Although Sergeant Owens
14 did not know where the deputies had been standing at the time of the
15 shooting, he figured it was somewhere near the rear of the car parked
16 in the garage because that was where he located the four spent shell
17 casings that had come from V1 Ulrich's gun.

18
19 Sergeant Owens only knew that the deputies had gone through the garage
20 to try and gain entry into the house because the front door had
21 somehow been reinforced and they could not force entry there. Up to
22 that point, there had not been any contact with anyone on the inside
23 of the residence.

24
25 A few of the neighbors had been seen coming to the area to see what
26 was going on, but none had been contacted up to that point, other
27 than the neighbors W2 Laguardia had been talking to just after the
28 shooting. A protective sweep had been completed of S1
29 residence, but no other subjects had been located other than W1
30 . During the protective sweep, deputies did locate further

OFFICER'S NAME
Brown, J.

ID NUMBER
1688

DATE
12/15/16 1054

SHIFT/DAYS OFF
II SSM

SUPERVISORS REVIEW
Quinonez, Julian

ID NUMBER
1644

DATE
12/16/16 1003

PAGE OF
8 36

1 firearms inside of the house. Sergeant Owens said the deputies on
 2 scene trying to initially contact S1 and W1 before the
 3 shooting had been made aware that S1 owned numerous firearms.
 4 After that protective sweep, a patrol deputy had grabbed a camera and
 5 taken a few pictures of the inside and outside of the residence prior
 6 to investigators arrival.

7
 8 I verified with Sergeant Owens that W1 was still on scene and
 9 sitting in a patrol car. He said she was there, but reiterated that
 10 she was Japanese speaking only. However, when asked if S1 was
 11 able to speak English, Sergeant Owens described him as a tall 89
 12 year-old white man who does speak English, which was verified when
 13 S1 was leaving the scene in the ambulance. With that, I asked
 14 Sergeant Owens what S1 was saying. He told me S1 was
 15 unintelligible when he was lying in the house and he could not make
 16 out what was being said. However, in the ambulance, EMS personnel
 17 were asking S1 what his name was and he seemed to be answering
 18 them.

19
 20 Sergeant Owens said S1 was quickly loaded onto a gurney and
 21 taken away from the scene once EMS arrived. Other than medical
 22 debris, there was not much equipment left behind after S1 was
 23 transported from the scene. Sergeant Omori happened to ask if there
 24 was any type of audio or video recording of this incident, such as
 25 body worn cameras, voice recorders, or patrol car dash camera
 26 footage. Sergeant Owens said he did not think there was any
 27 recording of the incident because he did not think the deputies
 28 thought there was a need for it due to the nature of the original
 29 call for service. He did mention that a deputy would have had to
 30 manually activate a recording system prior to the event for there to

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) Titus Avenue @ Country Squire Lane / Saratoga / 95070 / Residence	VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Ulrich Douglas
--	--

1 be any recorded evidence, but he was unsure if any of them had done
 2 this. Sergeant Owens did not notice if there was any video
 3 surveillance at the house that had been set up by S1 or the
 4 family.
 5
 6 Sergeant Owens did not know what information the deputies on scene may
 7 have had that would lead them to force entry into the house. He did
 8 not think the grand-daughter, whom he identified as (R1
 9) told the deputies to force entry, but he was not sure. He
 10 said she lives in Arizona and let us know she was awaiting a
 11 telephone call from units on scene with an update on her
 12 grand-parents; condition.
 13
 14 Once Sergeant Owens ended his portion of the briefing, Sergeants
 15 Cardenas and Singleton provided an update on what they learned from
 16 W4 and W5 . Again, see their supplemental report for
 17 further information on their statements.
 18
 19 During this conversation, it was determined that R1 had
 20 contacted one of S1 friends, later identified as
 21 (O2), when she could not reach S1 . It
 22 appeared that O2 contacted W4 to let him know people
 23 were trying to get a hold of S1 and W1 , thus resulting
 24 in W4 and W5 driving to the scene and finding the deputies
 25 already there. It was also mentioned that S1 and W1
 26 must have had a child or children at some point, if they had a
 27 grand-daughter who was trying to get a hold of them. Sergeant
 28 Cardenas said he had learned from W4 that S1 and W1
 29 had one son, named (O4), who they were estranged
 30 from due to his use of narcotics, and that they had not had contact

REPORT TYPE

245(d)(2) PC [F] Assault w/ a deadly weapon (Firearm)
upon a Peace Officer

SUPPLEMENTAL

Office of the Sheriff
Santa Clara County
NARRATIVE FORM

CASE
NO.

16-256-0411S

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN)

Titus Avenue @ Country Squire Lane / Saratoga / 95070 /
Residence

VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS))

Ulrich Douglas

1 with him in an extended period of time.

2

3 Prior to ending the briefing, Sergeant Owens was able to point out the
4 patrol vehicles parked in the area and who they belonged to. He said
5 the patrol vehicle parked in the driveway of the residence was V2
6 Weyhrauch's vehicle, but he was not sure how or why it came to be
7 parked there. There was a Sheriff's Office ballistics shield that
8 had been leaning up against a mailbox post out near the street in
9 front of the residence. Sergeant Owens noticed V2 Weyhrauch putting
10 that shield in the back of his patrol vehicle parked in the driveway
11 upon his arrival and wanted to make sure he made mention of this to
12 us so that we would have an accurate idea of everything that had
13 transpired prior to our arrival. He also let us know that he noticed
14 that V2 Weyhrauch had been wearing a tactical vest and holding an
15 AR-15 tactical rifle during this incident, but had taken them off
16 some time after the shooting and prior to our arrival. The other
17 three deputies were just wearing their standard uniform upon Sergeant
18 Owens arrival, but he did not know if they had been wearing any type
19 of tactical gear before he got there.

20

21 We concluded the briefing at 2337 hours. As we concluded the
22 briefing, Sergeant Owens handed two patrol digital cameras to us that
23 he said contained photographs previously taken by patrol personnel.
24 CSI Detective Carroll took possession of these two cameras to
25 download the photos at a later time.

26

27 A recording of the briefing was copied onto an audio CD and submitted
28 as an attachment to this supplemental report.

29

30 INVESTIGATION CONTINUED:

OFFICER'S NAME	ID NUMBER	DATE	SHIFT/DAYS OFF	SUPERVISORS REVIEW	ID NUMBER	DATE	PAGE	OF
Brown, J.	1688	12/15/16 1054	II SSM	Quinonez, Julian	1644	12/16/16 1003	11	36

1

2 During the briefing, remaining CSI investigators arrived on scene. At

3 the conclusion of the briefing, I sent CSI Detective Clark to VMC to

4 conduct the evidentiary investigation of S1 body and wait

5 for the representative from the Medical Examiners Office. A short

6 time later, I contacted the Medical Examiner's Office to let them

7 know we were ready for them to respond to VMC to begin their

8 investigation. See CSI Detective Clark's supplemental report for

9 further information.

10

11 We prepared to conduct a walk-thru of the scene. Participating in

12 the walk-thru was Sergeant Omori, Sergeant Singleton, Sergeant

13 McAllister, DA Investigator Avila, and me. CSI Detective Carroll

14 would lead the walk-thru in order to identify potential evidentiary

15 items as we made it through the scene.

16

17 **WALK-THRU:**

18

19 Immediately upon going up the driveway to the residence, we came to a

20 Sheriff's SUV patrol vehicle parked in the driveway, just short of

21 the open garage door. The number for the vehicle was #16448 and it

22 had previously been identified as V2 Weyhrauch's patrol vehicle. The

23 vehicle was running and the headlights were on and pointing into the

24 garage. When I looked inside of the vehicle, I noticed an AR-15

25 rifle in the front driver's seat and the previously mentioned

26 Sheriff's Office ballistics shield in the rear storage compartment.

27 I also happened to notice the vehicle's dash camera looked as if it

28 had been manually turned and was pointing toward the front door of

29 the residence. Unfortunately, I was unable to determine if the

30 camera was recording any video footage as I stood next to the

1 vehicle.

2

3 As we continued toward the garage, there was a silver Nissan Maxima,
 4 , parked inside. Just under the rear bumper
 5 of the Nissan, there were four spent shell casings on the floor of
 6 the garage, between the car and the threshold of the main garage
 7 door. In looking into the garage at the car parked inside, we
 8 noticed a pair of silver handcuffs sitting on top of the roof of the
 9 car. On the side of the house, just above the open garage door, was
 10 a video surveillance camera pointing down into the driveway leading
 11 from the street to the residence. There was nothing to indicate
 12 whether or not this camera was operational.

13

14 From our location in front of the garage door and in between the two
 15 vehicles, I could see the area surrounding the front door to the
 16 residence. There looked to be a wooden door leading into the
 17 residence that was closed. There was also a metal cage type door on
 18 the outside of the wooden front door that was wide open. To the left
 19 of the front door, there was a window that appeared to lead into the
 20 kitchen area of the house. The passenger's side spotlight of the
 21 patrol vehicle parked in the driveway was illuminated and pointing
 22 into this window. Just underneath this window was a round planter
 23 box and there appeared to be a Sheriff's Office ballistics helmet
 24 sitting inside of this planter.

25

26 We stepped into the garage area. As we entered the garage, visible on
 27 the floor just inside of the door leading from the garage into the
 28 house, was a small black colored revolver style pistol with a wood
 29 colored grip. The pistol was lying on the floor in the threshold of
 30 the doorway. The door jamb just above where the pistol was located

1 looked to be broken and cracked, as if the door had been forced open.
 2 Approximately four feet inside the door, there was blood smeared on
 3 the floor with various medical debris scattered about the area. Also
 4 in this area was a brass metal plate that appeared to have come from
 5 the locking mechanism on the door leading into the house.

6
 7 In continuing to check the interior of the house from our position in
 8 the garage, we could see two distinct holes to the rear of the couch
 9 sitting just inside of the doorway. One of the holes was near the
 10 top of the back panel, toward the left side of the couch. The second
 11 hold looked as if it was on the left side of the middle cushion on
 12 the couch, toward the top of the cushion. Although unconfirmed at
 13 the time, these holes appeared to be consistent with bullet holes.

14
 15
 16 As I checked the frame of the doorway, I noticed a small defect on the
 17 right side of the door frame, approximately four and a half feet high
 18 that appeared to have been caused by a projectile passing through the
 19 frame. On one of the far walls inside of the house from the doorway,
 20 there was a small hole in the wall just above a wooden weather
 21 station that appeared to be consistent with a bullet hole.

22
 23 In looking passed this door into the house and toward the rear of the
 24 garage, there was a door leading from the garage into the back yard
 25 area of the residence. This door was standing wide open and there
 26 was debris from the door and door jamb lying on the floor of the
 27 garage, as if it had been forced open.

28
 29 We exited the garage back through the large main garage door and
 30 walked around the north end of the residence, through the side yard,

REPORT TYPE

245(d)(2) PC [F] Assault w/ a deadly weapon (Firearm)
upon a Peace Officer

SUPPLEMENTAL

Office of the Sheriff
Santa Clara County
NARRATIVE FORM

CASE
NO.

16-256-0411S

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN)

Titus Avenue @ Country Squire Lane / Saratoga / 95070 /
Residence

VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS))

Ulrich Douglas

1 and toward the back of the house. There were gates on the north side
 2 of the house, both of which were open and unlocked. Along the
 3 pathway, at the northeast corner of the residence, we located a
 4 white/tan slipper lying on the ground. As we continued toward the
 5 rear of the house and to the rear door leading into the garage, we
 6 located the matching slipper just outside of the door. This slipper
 7 was lying on the ground and appeared to have blood stains on a
 8 portion of the toe area. The slipper was located only approximately
 9 two to three feet from the door that leads from the backyard into the
 10 garage. In looking through this door, we could see all the way
 11 through the garage and to V2 Weyhrauch's patrol vehicle parked in the
 12 driveway.

13

14 We continued to walk along the rear of the house until we reached a
 15 patio area in the main portion of the backyard. From the patio, we
 16 could see most of the rear of the house consisted of large windows
 17 and sliding glass doors leading into the residence. There was a
 18 sliding glass door that led from the patio to the family
 19 room/television area of the house that was standing wide open. In
 20 looking through this sliding door, we could see directly into the
 21 garage through the open door leading from the garage into the house,
 22 where this incident took place. Clearly visible above this door
 23 leading from the interior of the house into the garage was another
 24 video surveillance camera, pointing into the house and to where this
 25 incident took place. Again, it was unknown at the time whether or
 26 not this camera was operational.

27

28 There were numerous large windows and another sliding glass door, all
 29 looking into the patio area from the residence, but they all seemed
 30 to be closed and undisturbed. I happened to notice that the drapes

OFFICER'S NAME
Brown, J.

ID NUMBER
1688

DATE
12/15/16 1054

SHIFT/DAYS OFF
II SSM

SUPERVISORS REVIEW
Quinonez, Julian

ID NUMBER
1644

DATE
12/16/16 1003

PAGE OF
15 36

1 covering three of the windows and approximately half of the second
 2 sliding glass door were open, showing a clear view of the interior of
 3 the house from the outside. When I later asked about this, I was
 4 advised the drapes had been pulled and completely closed all along
 5 the rear of the house at the time of this incident. With this
 6 information, a series of photographs were later taken with the drapes
 7 pulled shut, depicting how the rear of the residence appeared when
 8 this incident unfolded.

9

10 We entered the residence through the open sliding glass door at the
 11 rear of the residence. Immediately inside of the doorway was a large
 12 television, which was on but the volume was extremely low, a coffee
 13 table, and the red leather couch previously seen with the holes in
 14 the back. The area with blood smears and medical debris was
 15 immediately on the back side of the couch from where we entered the
 16 residence. There was a lounge chair just to the left of the couch
 17 with paper bags containing various paper materials and a cardboard
 18 box on the floor just behind the lounge chair. The small room just
 19 to the left of this living room area had a dining table in it and
 20 appeared to be the main dining room of the house, with a formal type
 21 living room just beyond that. The kitchen area was just on the other
 22 side of the dining room from where we were standing in the living
 23 room. Directly adjacent to the kitchen was the main entryway into
 24 the residence, which faced the driveway of the house. When we later
 25 stood in the kitchen area, we could look through the blinds in the
 26 window above the sink, which was the window previously described as
 27 being next to the front door, and clearly see V2 Weyhrauch's patrol
 28 vehicle parked in the driveway.

29

30 As we continued through the residence and into the formal living room,

1 I noticed there were two rifles leaning up against the south wall of
 2 the residence, just inside of one of the large windows looking out
 3 into the back yard. In going down a hallway that went out of the
 4 west wall in the formal dining room, we discovered the bedrooms of
 5 the house. In the first bedroom on the left in the hallway, we found
 6 a large black ¿Browning¿ gun safe in the corner of the room. The
 7 door to the safe was closed and we later determined the safe was
 8 locked. Behind the door leading into this room, we located another
 9 rifle leaning up against the wall.

10

11 At the end of the hallway was the master bedroom. Just inside the
 12 door to the master bedroom stood a large armoire type cabinet with
 13 four wooden doors; two on the top half and two on the bottom half of
 14 the cabinet. Inside the upper right cabinet door were various men¿s
 15 clothing, men¿s jewelry, and clothing accessories. Also in this
 16 cabinet was an empty black pistol holster.

17

18 At 0102 hours, we concluded the walk-thru of the residence without any
 19 further remarkable information.

20

21 INVESTIGATION CONTINUED:

22

23 After exiting the residence and main portion of the scene, I made
 24 contact with W1 in a patrol vehicle in front of the house. I
 25 immediately noticed she was not wearing any shoes and did not have a
 26 jacket with her. I arranged to provide her with some personal items
 27 from the house to make her comfortable, including shoes, a jacket,
 28 her cane, purse, and garage door opener. During this contact with
 29 her, I determined she did speak enough broken English for me to have
 30 a conversation with her. She told me she was doing okay and was

REPORT TYPE

245(d)(2) PC [F] Assault w/ a deadly weapon (Firearm)
upon a Peace Officer

SUPPLEMENTAL

Office of the Sheriff
Santa Clara County
NARRATIVE FORM

CASE
NO.

16-256-0411S

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN)

Titus Avenue @ Country Squire Lane / Saratoga / 95070 /
Residence

VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS))

Ulrich Douglas

1 willing to come to Sheriff's Headquarters to provide a statement. I
2 arranged with Lieutenant Quinonez to have W1 transported to
3 Headquarters for an interview. It was also arranged for W4 to
4 respond to Headquarters at a later time to pick W1 up and take
5 care of her.

6
7 At 0126 hours, Sergeant Omori and I cleared the scene on Titus Avenue
8 and returned to Sheriff's Headquarters. Sergeant Singleton also
9 responded to Headquarters to begin preparing a search warrant for the
10 search and evidence collection at .

11
12 Upon arriving at Headquarters, I was able to print a copy of the CAPSS
13 information for this event. I submitted this information as an
14 attachment to this supplemental report.

15
16 At approximately 0232 hours, Sergeant Omori and I began an interview
17 with W1 . She provided the following recorded statement.

18
19 STATEMENT OF WITNESS 1 :

20
21 I let W1 know that W4 was at Headquarters waiting for the
22 conclusion of our contact so that he could take her home. I also
23 confirmed with W1 that her primary language was Japanese, but
24 that she spoke enough English to understand what I was saying. W1
25 confirmed this and agreed to try and provide a statement, but
26 said she would let us know if it became too difficult to continue in
27 English.

28
29 W1 provided the proper spelling of her name and gave her
30 birthdate. She said she was born in Japan, but came to the United

OFFICER'S NAME
Brown, J.

ID NUMBER
1688

DATE
12/15/16 1054

SHIFT/DAYS OFF
II SSM

SUPERVISORS REVIEW
Quinonez, Julian

ID NUMBER
1644

DATE
12/16/16 1003

PAGE OF
18 36

REPORT TYPE
245(d)(2) PC [F] Assault w/ a deadly weapon (Firearm)
upon a Peace Officer

SUPPLEMENTAL

Office of the Sheriff
Santa Clara County
NARRATIVE FORM

CASE
NO.

16-256-0411S

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN)
Titus Avenue @ Country Squire Lane / Saratoga / 95070 /
Residence

VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS))
Ulrich Douglas

1 States in 1968, after marrying S1 in Tokyo, Japan. S1
2 was in Japan while serving in the NAVY as a pilot. Upon returning to
3 the U.S., S1 and W1 lived in San Francisco while S1
4 attended the University of San Francisco. S1 graduated
5 from USF, but W1 did not know what type of degree he had. They
6 later moved to Saratoga and have lived in the same residence on Titus
7 Avenue ever since.

8
9 W1 did not attend college, but did graduate from High School in
10 Japan. She worked as a typist in Japan, but has not worked since
11 moving to the U.S.. After moving, W1 studied English in order
12 to complete citizenship, but she did not have any further education.

13
14
15 W1 said she and S1 have been married for approximately 67
16 years and they have one son together (O4). They do not
17 communicate with O4 due to his narcotics addictions. He was
18 kicked out of the house quite some time ago and told never to return.
19 O4 has never come back to the house since being kicked out
20 and W1 did not know where he lives or how to get a hold of him.
21 They have not spoken to O4 since he left, which W1
22 described as being hard for her. She wanted to try and help O4
23 improve his life and encouraged him to go to college, but he
24 did not listen to her and ended up doing nothing to make things
25 better with his family. However, O4 did have a daughter by
26 the name of (R1), whom W1 and S1
27 have maintained a relationship with through the years. W1 said
28 R1 was 21 years old, had recently finished college in the
29 Los Angeles area, and now had a boyfriend she was traveling with.

30

OFFICER'S NAME	ID NUMBER	DATE	SHIFT/DAYS OFF	SUPERVISORS REVIEW	ID NUMBER	DATE	PAGE	OF
Brown, J.	1688	12/15/16 1054	II SSM	Quinonez, Julian	1644	12/16/16 1003	19	36

REPORT TYPE
245(d)(2) PC [F] Assault w/ a deadly weapon (Firearm)
upon a Peace Officer

SUPPLEMENTAL

Office of the Sheriff
Santa Clara County
NARRATIVE FORM

CASE
NO.

16-256-0411S

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN)

Titus Avenue @ Country Squire Lane / Saratoga / 95070 /
Residence

VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS))

Ulrich Douglas

1 When talking about R1 W1 mentioned that S1 had
2 become upset with her over something, but W1 did not know what
3 it was. R1 mother, (03), had
4 recently had conversations with S1 and it was during these
5 conversations that he became upset. W1 described S1 as
6 being ;disappointed; with R1 .

7
8 W1 stated she and S1 moved to Saratoga approximately 44
9 years ago and still live in the same house. They rarely had problems
10 in the neighborhood, but recently have had difficulties with people
11 dropping off and picking up their children from the school across the
12 street from the house. W1 has spoken to deputies about this
13 problem, but she did not have much more contact with law enforcement
14 in the neighborhood other than that. W1 did mention S1
15 previously having a problem with one of the neighbors, but would not
16 expand on this problem. Instead she talked about how she and S1
17 seemed to get along well with everyone in the neighborhood and
18 how they did not have any problems.

19
20 W1 said S1 had worked for the Lockheed Space Program for
21 approximately 26 years prior to retirement. She described S1
22 as being a good person, but also said he may not have been so
23 friendly with the neighbors. Even with this, he did not have many
24 problems in the neighborhood. W1 admitted S1 had a ;bad
25 temper;, but most of the time it was only with her. S1 would
26 eventually apologize to her and everything would seem to be okay. S1
27 never tried to physically assault her or anyone else and most
28 of his temper seemed to be come out as verbal arguments.

29
30 W1 confirmed there was a large safe in one of the bedrooms of

OFFICER'S NAME
Brown, J.

ID NUMBER
1688

DATE
12/15/16 1054

SHIFT/DAYS OFF
II SSM

SUPERVISORS REVIEW
Quinonez, Julian

ID NUMBER
1644

DATE
12/16/16 1003

PAGE OF
20 36

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) Titus Avenue @ Country Squire Lane / Saratoga / 95070 / Residence	VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Ulrich Douglas
--	--

1 the house that contained S1 firearms collections. She
 2 described gun collecting as being a hobby for S1 , but she
 3 did not know exactly what was in the safe or how to get into it. S1
 4 would keep one handgun in a dresser of the master bedroom, but
 5 W1 said this was just for safety purposes. I asked W1
 6 about the rifles we had previously located in the formal living room
 7 and bedroom of the house and she said S1 would mainly use
 8 these to scare away birds that would constantly come into their
 9 backyard.

10
 11 We came to a point in the interview where I let W1 know I wanted
 12 to discuss what had occurred during this incident. At first, W1
 13 said S1 had spoken to R1 on the telephone
 14 earlier in the day. S1 had found out that R1 had
 15 finished school, but now had a boyfriend she was spending time with.
 16 S1 thought R1 was too young to be serious with a
 17 boyfriend. Upon learning of this relationship R1 had with
 18 her boyfriend, S1 became extremely upset. Again, W1
 19 said she did not know any more details about R1 or the
 20 details of what was discussed with S1 . I happened to ask at
 21 what time this conversation occurred between R1 and S1
 22 but W1 then corrected herself and said no one had
 23 spoken to R1 that day. S1 had actually had a
 24 conversation with O3 approximately two days ago, which was
 25 when S1 learned about some of the problems with R1

26
 27
 28 For clarification, I asked W1 to start with everything she had
 29 done on the day of this incident, beginning from the time she woke up
 30 in the morning. W1 said she woke up at approximately 0900

REPORT TYPE

245(d)(2) PC [F] Assault w/ a deadly weapon (Firearm)
upon a Peace Officer

SUPPLEMENTAL

Office of the Sheriff
Santa Clara County
NARRATIVE FORM

CASE
NO.

16-256-0411S

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN)

Titus Avenue @ Country Squire Lane / Saratoga / 95070 /
Residence

VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS))

Ulrich Douglas

1 hours, as she did almost every day. At the time, S1 was still
 2 asleep in bed. She made breakfast, ate, and went on a 30 minute walk
 3 in the neighborhood, as she normally did. S1 stayed home
 4 watching election news while W1 went out on her walk. W1
 5 then began to complete some small work in the yard because the
 6 garbage was to be collected the next day and they needed to put the
 7 trash out. S1 began to try and figure out how to repair the
 8 front door to the residence because it had been broken and inoperable
 9 for a while. This included going to a local store for parts and
 10 trying to find a handyman who could come and repair the door. W1
 11 estimated S1 left the house to go to the store at
 12 approximately 1400 hours and further estimated he was gone for
 13 approximately an hour or two.

14
 15 After S1 came home, W1 made dinner. She talked about
 16 eating dinner at approximately 2000 hours, which happened to be at
 17 approximately the same time as when someone began to knock on the
 18 front door and ring the doorbell. S1 told W1 not to
 19 answer the door because it was too late in the evening for someone to
 20 try and contact them. The people at the door continued to knock and
 21 eventually started to bang on the door really hard. W1 had
 22 asked S1 if she could look out of the window to see who it
 23 was, but again he told her not to because it may be dangerous.

24
 25 A short time later, W1 and S1 noticed flashlights in the
 26 backyard of their house. W1 talked about being ;so scared;
 27 that there was someone in her backyard and wondered how they got
 28 there since all the gates and doors around the house were closed.
 29 She did not hear the people in the yard saying anything and did not
 30 recall hearing them say anything when they were at the front door.

OFFICER'S NAME
Brown, J.

ID NUMBER
1688

DATE
12/15/16 1054

SHIFT/DAYS OFF
II SSM

SUPERVISORS REVIEW
Quinonez, Julian

ID NUMBER
1644

DATE
12/16/16 1003

PAGE OF
22 36

REPORT TYPE

245(d)(2) PC [F] Assault w/ a deadly weapon (Firearm)
upon a Peace Officer

SUPPLEMENTAL

Office of the Sheriff
Santa Clara County
NARRATIVE FORM

CASE
NO.

16-256-0411S

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN)

Titus Avenue @ Country Squire Lane / Saratoga / 95070 /
Residence

VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS))

Ulrich Douglas

1

2 As I continued to ask what happened next, W1 said she was

3 sitting on the couch watching television when someone broke into the

4 house through the garage and then people started shooting. She then

5 started talking about how S1 told her to stay where she was

6 and that he went to get his gun from the bedroom because they were

7 both so scared. Although she did not know where the people were when

8 they walked away from the backyard, when they broke through the

9 garage and were at the door to come into the house, she described

10 them as wearing some type of uniform and asking why they did not

11 answer the door.

12

13 I stopped W1 to clarify some of the information she was telling

14 me. I went back to when W1 heard the people knocking on the

15 front door. She said she and S1 were sitting at the dining

16 room table eating dinner when this happened. She did not hear the

17 people at the door saying anything, but described them as both

18 knocking and banging on the door. The next thing W1 knew,

19 there were people in her backyard, shining flashlights around. S1

20 had told W1 to be quiet, but also wondered how the

21 people got into the backyard and asked W1 if she left the gates

22 unlocked when she was working in the yard earlier in the day.

23 Eventually, the people left the backyard and went back to the

24 front.

25

26 Approximately 30 minutes went by and W1 had moved to the couch

27 where she was watching television. The people came back and were

28 knocking on the door, so S1 wondered who it could be that was

29 there. At that time, S1 had moved from the dining room table

30 and was sitting in the living room watching television with W1.

OFFICER'S NAME
Brown, J.

ID NUMBER
1688

DATE
12/15/16 1054

SHIFT/DAYS OFF
II SSM

SUPERVISORS REVIEW
Quinonez, Julian

ID NUMBER
1644

DATE
12/16/16 1003

PAGE OF
23 36

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) Titus Avenue @ Country Squire Lane / Saratoga / 95070 / Residence	VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Ulrich Douglas
--	--

1 W1 described S1 as beginning to get upset, but also
 2 that they both were scared over what was happening. All of a sudden,
 3 there was a loud crashing sound coming from the rear garage door. W1
 4 then looked and saw three men standing in the garage near her
 5 vehicle. They were wearing some type of uniform, yelled ¿Sheriff¿,
 6 and yelling at her asking why she did not open the door. There was
 7 quickly an exchange of gunfire. One of the officers grabbed W1
 8 from inside the house and took her out to a car, putting her inside.

11 W1 knew one of the doors had been broken by the people trying to
 12 get in, but she did not know what happened to the second door. She
 13 said S1 had got up to go get his gun after hearing the first
 14 crashing sound coming from the rear garage door. When W1 saw
 15 the three men in the garage, S1 was standing inside of the
 16 house near the open garage door. She did not recall hearing S1
 17 say anything and only recalled hearing the men outside asking
 18 her why she did not answer the door when they knocked. W1
 19 thought these men in the garage looked mad as they were yelling at
 20 her, but before she could respond S1 began to shoot at them
 21 and they shot back. When asked for clarification, W1 said she
 22 thought S1 had fired his gun, as well as the people in the
 23 garage fired theirs.

25 When asked, W1 said she really only remembered one shot being
 26 fired. She saw S1 fall to the ground, but she is not sure
 27 what happened after that because she was pulled out of the house so
 28 fast. When W1 was pulled out of the house, S1 was still
 29 lying on the floor of the house. W1 was not told what had
 30 happened and did not have much more information because it all

REPORT TYPE

245(d)(2) PC [F] Assault w/ a deadly weapon (Firearm)
upon a Peace Officer

SUPPLEMENTAL

Office of the Sheriff
Santa Clara County
NARRATIVE FORM

CASE
NO.

16-256-0411S

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN)

Titus Avenue @ Country Squire Lane / Saratoga / 95070 /
Residence

VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS))

Ulrich Douglas

1 happened so fast.

2

3 W1 stated she was standing right behind S1 when the shots
4 were fired and he fell to the floor. W1 had to back up a
5 little bit because S1 fell back right in her direction. She
6 looked at S1 and saw his hands were up slightly and he was
7 moaning, but she did not hear him actually say something W1
8 noticed S1 had been shot in the chest, but she was pulled out
9 of the house right after that. W1 did not know where S1
10 gun was after he fell, but thought one of the people in the
11 garage took it.

12

13 I tried to focus W1 attention on what the people in the garage
14 were wearing at the time of this incident. She remembered there
15 being three male subjects and one female. She thought the female
16 subject (W2 Laguardia) was wearing some type of uniform, but she
17 could not describe it to me because it all happened so fast. I asked
18 W1 if she thought W2 Laguardia was a police officer, to which
19 she said ¿Yeah, I think so.¿ W1 only remembered W2 Laguardia
20 taking her out to the car, putting her inside, and tell her to stay
21 there. W1 was shaking and asked W2 Laguardia for a blanket or
22 something to cover up with, but at that point there were people
23 trying to render medical aid to S1 and she was not provided
24 with anything.

25

26 I then asked W1 about the three men in the garage (V1 Ulrich, V2
27 Weyhrauch, and W3 Reyes). She said they were wearing some type of
28 uniform and described it as being ¿brown¿ with patches and badges on
29 their shirt, holding small guns. I asked if the men were yelling or
30 screaming anything while they were in the garage. W1 said she

OFFICER'S NAME
Brown, J.

ID NUMBER
1688

DATE
12/15/16 1054

SHIFT/DAYS OFF
II SSM

SUPERVISORS REVIEW
Quinonez, Julian

ID NUMBER
1644

DATE
12/16/16 1003

PAGE OF
25 36

REPORT TYPE
245(d)(2) PC [F] Assault w/ a deadly weapon (Firearm)
upon a Peace Officer

SUPPLEMENTAL

Office of the Sheriff
Santa Clara County
NARRATIVE FORM

CASE
NO.

16-256-0411S

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN)
Titus Avenue @ Country Squire Lane / Saratoga / 95070 /
Residence

VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS))
Ulrich Douglas

1 was scared and ¿excited¿ when this was happening, but V1 Ulrich, V2
2 Weyhrauch, and W3 Reyes all were ¿calm¿.

3

4 I specifically asked W1 if she heard anyone in the garage say
5 ¿Police¿. At first she said yes, but when I tried to confirm this,
6 she said no. I then asked if the men in the garage said ¿Sheriff¿.
7 W1 said they did not and she only recalled them asking why she
8 did not answer the door.

9

10 W1 confirmed S1 did not get up to go get his gun while
11 they were sitting at the dining room table and someone was knocking
12 at the front door. When she finished eating, she went to sit on the
13 couch to watch television. When S1 finished some time later,
14 he came over and sat down with W1. It was when they heard the
15 first door break open, S1 got up to go get his gun from the
16 bedroom. W1 estimated they had been watching television
17 together for approximately 30 minutes when they heard the garage door
18 break.

19

20 W1 clarified that they could see the flashlights in the backyard
21 while they were both sitting at the dining table. They could not
22 actually see the people holding the flashlights, but saw the lights
23 shining around the backyard. W1 had wanted to look out of the
24 window to see who was there, but S1 kept telling her not to.
25 S1 kept wondering how the people got into the backyard because
26 the side gates were supposed to be locked, but W1 did not know
27 how they came to be back there and no one ever looked outside to see
28 who it was.

29

30 I asked W1 a few questions about how S1 went to get his

OFFICER'S NAME Brown, J.	ID NUMBER 1688	DATE 12/15/16 1054	SHIFT/DAYS OFF II SSM	SUPERVISORS REVIEW Quinonez, Julian	ID NUMBER 1644	DATE 12/16/16 1003	PAGE 26	OF 36
-----------------------------	-------------------	-----------------------	--------------------------	--	-------------------	-----------------------	------------	----------

REPORT TYPE
245(d)(2) PC [F] Assault w/ a deadly weapon (Firearm)
upon a Peace Officer

SUPPLEMENTAL

Office of the Sheriff
Santa Clara County
NARRATIVE FORM

CASE
NO.

16-256-0411S

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN)
Titus Avenue @ Country Squire Lane / Saratoga / 95070 /
Residence

VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS))
Ulrich Douglas

1 gun and what had happened just after that. She told me S1
2 went to get his gun just after the breaking of the rear garage door.
3 When he returned from the bedroom, he walked straight toward the door
4 leading from inside of the house into the garage. It was then that
5 they saw the men in the garage and the shots were fired soon after.
6 W1 said she had left the couch area to be with her husband when
7 he came back from the bedroom, but he soon fell to the floor after
8 being shot.

9
10 I began to change the topic of the conversation to get back to the
11 events of the day, prior to this incident taking place. W1
12 told me she was home most of the day, but was working in the yard, as
13 she had previously stated. When I asked if the phone happened to
14 ring at any point in the day, W1 said it had been ringing all
15 day, but that they did not answer it. W1 described this as
16 being unusual for them, but that S1 was upset with R1
17 and had instructed W1 not to answer the phone. W1
18 did say S1 had spoken to O3 recently and that he
19 was upset with R1 over some of the events with her new
20 boyfriend.

21
22 I also asked W1 about the surveillance cameras we had previously
23 noticed at the house. W1 said S1 had installed the
24 cameras because he was worried about bad things happening at the
25 house, but that they did not work. W1 thought this had
26 something to do with a problem they previously had with the phone
27 lines, which caused the cameras not to work, but she did not have any
28 further information.

29
30 I continued to ask various questions about things I had noticed while

OFFICER'S NAME Brown, J.	ID NUMBER 1688	DATE 12/15/16 1054	SHIFT/DAYS OFF II SSM	SUPERVISORS REVIEW Quinonez, Julian	ID NUMBER 1644	DATE 12/16/16 1003	PAGE 27	OF 36
-----------------------------	-------------------	-----------------------	--------------------------	--	-------------------	-----------------------	------------	----------

REPORT TYPE

245(d)(2) PC [F] Assault w/ a deadly weapon (Firearm)
upon a Peace Officer

SUPPLEMENTAL

Office of the Sheriff
Santa Clara County
NARRATIVE FORM

CASE
NO.

16-256-0411S

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN)

Titus Avenue @ Country Squire Lane / Saratoga / 95070 /
Residence

VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS))

Ulrich Douglas

1 conducting the walk-thru of the house, including why the volume of
2 the television was so low. W1 agreed that the volume on the
3 television was low, but that S1 had turned the volume down so
4 that whoever was walking around the house would not hear it and think
5 someone was actually home. W1 agreed it was not normal for
6 them to have the television volume so low, but again said S1
7 had turned the volume down in an effort to make people think they
8 were not home and that they would potentially go away.

9

10 Sergeant Omori tried to ask W1 about the last time she spoke to
11 someone on the phone. W1 said it had been a while because S1
12 had instructed her a few days ago, including the previous
13 Saturday and Sunday, not to answer any calls. He had told her this
14 because he was so upset with R1 and O3 over things
15 that were happening and R1 life decisions.

16

17 We talked about S1 medical issues. W1 was able to tell
18 me he did not suffer from any type of mental conditions, but admitted
19 they were getting older. She described him as taking numerous
20 medications, which she did not agree with, but he took them anyway.
21 S1 would only see a doctor approximately once a year for
22 normal check-ups and W1 described him as being in pretty good
23 shape. When Sergeant Omori asked who S1 doctor was, she
24 provided us with a card for from the
25 Kaiser Medical Group and said they had both been seeing him for quite
26 a while.

27

28 Recalling something I had noticed during the walk-thru, I asked W1
29 if she had been wearing slippers while in the house and prior
30 to the shooting. W1 laughed and said she had been wearing

OFFICER'S NAME
Brown, J.

ID NUMBER
1688

DATE
12/15/16 1054

SHIFT/DAYS OFF
II SSM

SUPERVISORS REVIEW
Quinonez, Julian

ID NUMBER
1644

DATE
12/16/16 1003

PAGE OF
28 36

1 slippers, but she did not know what had happened to them. She
 2 explained that W2 Laguardia had rushed her out of the house so fast,
 3 that her slippers had fallen off and she did not know where they
 4 were.

5

6 Sergeant Omori asked W1 if she owned a cell phone. W1
 7 said S1 had provided her with a cell phone to keep with her
 8 when she goes on her daily walks so that she could call for help if
 9 needed. However, W1 said she does not use the phone very much.

10 W1 pulled out a small cell phone and handed it to Sergeant
 11 Omori. A sticker on the back identified the phone as belonging to
 12 her and her husband, with a cell phone number of . She
 13 provided verbal permission for Sergeant Omori to look through the
 14 cell phone, but also said she never used it. Sergeant Omori actually
 15 had to power the phone on when trying to look at it because it had
 16 been turned off. He then determined the last registered missed call
 17 was back on 01/08/16, the last received call was on 03/22/16 and the
 18 last dialed call was 07/09/16. This information led us to believe W1
 19 had not used the phone in an extended period of time.

20

21 At this point in the interview, we took a short break to allow W1
 22 to use the restroom and collect her thoughts. Approximately 11
 23 minutes later, we all returned to the interview to continue with W1
 24 statement.

25

26 After returning from the break, I asked W1 a few more questions
 27 concerning the subjects she saw in the garage. She again confirmed
 28 she saw the brown shirts, with patches and badges, but also made sure
 29 to point out that it was dark in the garage, which made it difficult
 30 to see. She then confirmed they normally keep the large garage door

REPORT TYPE

245(d)(2) PC [F] Assault w/ a deadly weapon (Firearm)
upon a Peace Officer

SUPPLEMENTAL

Office of the Sheriff
Santa Clara County
NARRATIVE FORM

CASE
NO.

16-256-0411S

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN)

Titus Avenue @ Country Squire Lane / Saratoga / 95070 /
Residence

VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS))

Ulrich Douglas

1 shut and the entire house locked up. However, she then stated, ¿But
 2 this time somebody broke in, but I don't know.¿ Additionally, I
 3 asked W1 a few more questions about what she may have heard
 4 right before the shots were fired. W1 said she did not hear
 5 the deputies saying ¿put your hands up¿ or ¿drop the gun¿. She did
 6 not hear ¿Police¿ or ¿Sheriff¿, and yet again said she just heard
 7 someone ask why they didn't open the door.

8

9 W1 confirmed S1 did not open the door from garage into
 10 the house. She does not know how it came to be open, but she was
 11 certain S1 did not touch it. She also pointed out how S1
 12 fell back into the living room area after he had been shot and
 13 he was too far from the door. She commented about how she did not
 14 know if S1 would have opened the door for the people in the
 15 garage because he did not get a chance to make it to the door to open
 16 it before someone else opened it.

17

18 W1 said neither she nor S1 ever talked about calling
 19 9-1-1 for help when they heard the banging on the front door and saw
 20 the flashlights in the back yard. W1 did not know how S1
 21 wanted to handle the situation or what he was going to do,
 22 other than just staying quiet inside of the house and waiting for the
 23 people outside to leave. W1 felt S1 was trying to
 24 protect her and mentioned he had pushed her behind him when the
 25 garage door flew open and there were people in the garage.

26

27 I recalled that the blinds to the windows and doors to the back of the
 28 house were open when we were conducting out walk-thru of the scene.
 29 With the information that W1 saw flashlights in the backyard,
 30 but could not see the people holding the flashlights, I asked her

OFFICER'S NAME
Brown, J.

ID NUMBER
1688

DATE
12/15/16 1054

SHIFT/DAYS OFF
II SSM

SUPERVISORS REVIEW
Quinonez, Julian

ID NUMBER
1644

DATE
12/16/16 1003

PAGE OF
30 36

1 about the doors and windows to the back of the house. She told me
 2 the doors and windows are always closed and the blinds are always
 3 drawn shut, which makes it impossible to see into the backyard. W1
 4 described the curtains as being very heavy and thick and one
 5 cannot see through them into the yard without pushing them aside.
 6 She again reminded me she had wanted to look out of the blinds to see
 7 who was in the backyard, but her husband had told her not to. She
 8 also reminded me S1 had asked her to be quiet and not make
 9 noise so that the people outside would think no one was home and
 10 simply go away.

11
 12 I asked W1 how certain she was that S1 had fired his gun
 13 during this incident. She described thinking he did fire his weapon,
 14 but then stated she was not sure. She talked about how he held it
 15 and how it was still in this hand when he fell to the floor. I
 16 confirmed with W1 that S1 did not wear any form of
 17 hearing aids and he did not have any hearing issues. However, when I
 18 asked W1 how her hearing was, she said she does have some
 19 issues and described it as being ¿so so¿. Similarly, W1 said
 20 S1 did not have any vision problems and only wore glasses to
 21 read. S1 was not wearing his glasses at the time of this
 22 shooting.

23
 24 Sergeant Omori asked W1 a few questions related to when S1
 25 retrieved his gun. W1 provided the same information as
 26 she had earlier in the interview, stating it was just after the
 27 breaking of the rear garage door. He also asked W1 if she ever
 28 tried to speak to the people who were knocking and trying to get in
 29 through the front door. W1 said she never said anything to the
 30 people at the door because S1 told her not to answer, nor did

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) Titus Avenue @ Country Squire Lane / Saratoga / 95070 / Residence	VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Ulrich Douglas
--	--

1 they ever look out of a window to see who it may have been trying to
 2 get a hold of them.

3

4 We spoke to W1 a few minutes about how often S1 would
 5 shoot, how long he was in the NAVY, and various other questions about
 6 the family. She told us a story about S1 trying to teach
 7 family members how to shoot guns, but it did not go well and a family
 8 member received a minor injury. Since then, S1 does not shoot
 9 anymore and simply maintains his guns.

10

11 Just as we finished this conversation, W1 asked about S1
 12 and his condition. We began by repeating some of the information W1
 13 had relayed to me during our interview. I then let W1
 14 know that Emergency Medical Services had come to her house after she
 15 was taken to the car by W2 Laguardia. I told her they had come into
 16 the house to treat S1 for the injuries he received after being
 17 shot. They subsequently transported S1 to the hospital
 18 because of his injuries. I further stated that upon arrival at the
 19 hospital, doctors tried to treat S1 injuries, but that he
 20 did not survive this incident and had passed away. Tears filled W1
 21 eyes and she told us she was sorry. I attempted to begin to
 22 clarify who the people were that W1 saw in the garage, but
 23 before I could do so, she started to sob and put her head down on the
 24 table. I immediately attempted to console her and express how sorry
 25 we were to have to pass along such information. Sergeant Omori
 26 quickly left the room to have W4 come in to be with W1. W1
 27 stated, ;I don;t have a chance to say goodbye; as she continued
 28 to cry.

29

30 I was able to quickly explain that the people in the garage were

1 Sheriff's Deputies and that they had fired their weapons in response
 2 to S1 having his weapon. At this time W4 came into the
 3 room and attempted to console W1. Once W4 was there, W1
 4 asked where S1 was at that time. I explained where S1
 5 body was and explained some of the information for the
 6 Medical Examiner's Office. I also explained the remainder of the
 7 investigation and the steps we would take to find out all of the
 8 information for the incident.

9
 10 I let W1 and W4 know that I would contact the Medical
 11 Examiner's Office right away to pass along some of the information
 12 concerning prior arrangements W1 and S1 made in the
 13 event of their death. I also let them know the Medical Examiner's
 14 Office would like to speak with them and would contact them shortly.
 15 W4 said he would be taking W1 with him and taking care of
 16 her for the immediate future. He also agreed to assist W1 with
 17 anything she needed, especially due to the language barriers.

18
 19 Finally, I let W1 know that Sheriff's Office deputies responded
 20 to their house because R1 had called and asked us to check
 21 on their welfare. I also let her know R1 was now waiting
 22 for someone to contact her with information as to what happened. W1
 23 said she would rather have us call R1 at this time
 24 and that she did not want to speak with her right now.

25
 26 I advised W1 we were conducting an investigation at her
 27 residence and that we would secure the residence upon the completion
 28 of that investigation, but she could not immediately return to the
 29 house. I let W1 and W4 know I would contact them when the
 30 investigation at the house was concluded and that I would bring them

1 the means of getting back into the residence. They seemed to
 2 understand the need for investigation at the residence, but we ended
 3 our contact at 0444 hours without much more information.

4
 5 INVESTIGATION CONTINUED:

6
 7 I provided W1 and W4 with my contact information and they
 8 left Sheriff's Headquarters. I collected a hand-drawn rough sketch I
 9 had made of S1 and W1 residence to use during the
 10 interview with W1. I submitted this sketch as an attachment to
 11 this supplemental report. The interview with W1 was both audio
 12 and video recorded. For further information on W1 statement,
 13 see copies of these recordings. Once they left, Sergeant Omori and I
 14 began to prepare for interviews with the involved deputies. See
 15 further supplemental reports for further information and the
 16 statements made by V1 Ulrich, V2 Weyhrauch, W2 Laguardia, and W3
 17 Reyes.

18
 19 EVIDENCE:

20
 21 I copied both the audio and video recordings of our interview with W1
 22 onto DVD's. I submitted one audio copy of the interview, as
 23 well as one video copy of the interview, as attachments to this
 24 supplemental report. I packaged and submitted a separate copy of the
 25 audio, as well as a separate copy of the video, as evidence to the
 26 Sheriff's Office Headquarters Evidence Room.

27
 28 PLEOS:

29
 30 Sergeant J Brown #1688 & Supplemental Report

REPORT TYPE
245(d)(2) PC [F] Assault w/ a deadly weapon (Firearm)
upon a Peace Officer

SUPPLEMENTAL

Office of the Sheriff
Santa Clara County
NARRATIVE FORM

CASE
NO.

16-256-0411S

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN)

**Titus Avenue @ Country Squire Lane / Saratoga / 95070 /
Residence**

VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS))

Ulrich Douglas

- 1 **Sergeant B Omori #1991 ¿ Assist**
- 2 **Sergeant J Singleton #1904 ¿ Assist**
- 3 **Sergeant J Cardenas #1683 ¿ Assis**

OFFICER'S NAME Brown, J.	ID NUMBER 1688	DATE 12/15/16 1054	SHIFT/DAYS OFF II SSM	SUPERVISORS REVIEW Quinonez, Julian	ID NUMBER 1644	DATE 12/16/16 1003	PAGE 35	OF 36
------------------------------------	--------------------------	------------------------------	---------------------------------	---	--------------------------	------------------------------	-------------------	-----------------

REPORT TYPE 245(d)(2) PC [F] Assault w/ a deadly weapon (Firearm) upon a Peace Officer	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL	PROPERTY	CASE NO.	16-256-0411S	<input type="checkbox"/> HEALTH HAZARD
--	---	-----------------	----------	---------------------	--

SOURCE CODE: "F" = FINDER "O" = OWNER "S" = SUSPECT "V" = VICTIM

SOURCE LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS) RESIDENCE ADDRESS and PHONE; BUSINESS PHONE and ADDRESS

	Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County 55 West Younger Avenue San Jose CA 95110 (408) 808-4500
--	--

PROPERTY CODES D = DISPOSAL REQUEST E = EVIDENCE F = FOUND K = SAFEKEEPING O = UNDER OBSERVATION	<input type="checkbox"/> SEARCH WARRANT <input type="checkbox"/> 5150 / 8102 W and I	<input type="checkbox"/> FINDER'S CLAIM <input type="checkbox"/> DV/120285	LOCATION CODES L-# = LOCKER NUMBER F = FREEZER R = REFRIGERATOR V = VICTIM
---	---	---	--

ITEM#	CODE	SOURCE	QTY	PROPERTY TYPE	BRAND / MAKE	MODEL	
1	E		1	DVD			LOCATION

SERIAL NUMBER	LOCATION COLLECTED 55 W Younger Ave, San Jose, Ca 95110	VALUE 0	LOC CODE 335569	PROCESS EVIDENCE <input type="checkbox"/>	BAR CODE
---------------	---	-------------------	---------------------------	--	-----------------

DESCRIPTION **1 - DVD containing audio recordings of interview with W1 and Sergeant Omori on 09/13/16 at 0232 hours. conducted by Sergeant Brown**

ITEM#	CODE	SOURCE	QTY	PROPERTY TYPE	BRAND / MAKE	MODEL	
2	E		1	DVD			LOCATION

SERIAL NUMBER	LOCATION COLLECTED 55 W Younger Ave, San Jose, Ca 95110	VALUE 0	LOC CODE 335570	PROCESS EVIDENCE <input type="checkbox"/>	BAR CODE
---------------	---	-------------------	---------------------------	--	-----------------

DESCRIPTION **1 - DVD containing video recordings of interview with W1 and Sergeant Omori on 09/13/16 at 0232 hours. conducted by Sergeant Brown**

FOLLOW UP OFFICER:	PIN#:	FOLLOW UP OFFICER'S SPECIAL INSTRUCTIONS:
--------------------	-------	---

RELEASE TO:	<input type="checkbox"/> PERSON NAMED ABOVE <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWING NAMED PERSON	NAME	ADDRESS	CITY
-------------	--	------	---------	------

WHO HAS BEEN NOTIFIED ON THE FOLLOING DATE	BY OFFICER	TO PICK UP THE FOLLOWING ITEM	AUTHORITY FOR RELEASE	CASE STATUS
--	------------	-------------------------------	-----------------------	-------------

STAFF OFFICER'S APPROVAL	APPROVAL DATE	RELEASED BY	DATE/TIME RELEASED
--------------------------	---------------	-------------	--------------------

I ACKNOWLEDGE RECEIPT OF THE ABOVE SPECIFIED ITEMS	NAME	ADDRESS	CITY	DATE
--	------	---------	------	------

<input type="checkbox"/> DESTROY THE FOLLOWING ITEM(S)#	AUTHORITY FOR DESTRUCTION	WITNESSED BY	AND
---	---------------------------	--------------	-----

<input type="checkbox"/> AUCTION THE FOLLOWING ITEM(S)#	AUTHORITY FOR AUCTION	CASE STATUS
---	-----------------------	-------------

<input type="checkbox"/> RELEASE TO:	NAME	ADDRESS	CITY
--------------------------------------	------	---------	------

WHO HAS BEEN NOTIFIED ON THE FOLLOING DATE	BY OFFICER	TO PICK UP THE FOLLOWING ITEM	AUTHORITY FOR RELEASE	CASE STATUS
--	------------	-------------------------------	-----------------------	-------------

STAFF OFFICER'S APPROVAL	APPROVAL DATE	RELEASED BY	DATE/TIME RELEASED
--------------------------	---------------	-------------	--------------------

I ACKNOWLEDGE RECEIPT OF THE ABOVE SPECIFIED ITEMS	NAME	ADDRESS	CITY	DATE
--	------	---------	------	------

OFFICER'S NAME Brown, J.	ID NUMBER 1688	DATE 12/15/16 1054	SHIFT/DAYS OFF II SSM	SUPERVISORS REVIEW Quinonez, Julian	ID NUMBER 1644	DATE 12/16/16 1003	PAGE 36	OF 36
------------------------------------	--------------------------	------------------------------	---------------------------------	---	--------------------------	------------------------------	-------------------	-----------------

REPORT TYPE

245(d)(2) PC [F] Assault w/ a deadly weapon (Firearm)
upon a Peace Officer

SUPPLEMENTAL

Office of the Sheriff
Santa Clara County
NARRATIVE FORM

CASE
NO.

16-256-0411S

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN)

Titus Avenue @ Country Squire Lane / Saratoga / 95070 /
Residence

VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS))

Ulrich Douglas

1 CONTINUATION OF V02 DEPUTY DONALD WEYHRAUCH'S STATEMENT FROM WHERE IT
2 LEFT OFF IN PREVIOUS SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT:

3

4 Deputy Donald Weyhrauch:Okay.

5

6 Sergeant Josh Singleton:Uh, and it makes sense, and it hits the wall
7 and then comes back a little bit?

8

9 Deputy Donald Weyhrauch:Yeah.

10

11 Sergeant Josh Singleton:Okay, and, and what happened then?

12

13 Deputy Donald Weyhrauch:Um, then it, uh, closed on us, you know, so
14 he pushes the door back open. Um, we're yellin' come to the
15 door. I'm kinda, from my angle, I'm just kinda peekin' into the
16 house with my rifle, just using the, um, using the light on the rifle
17 to kinda light the inside of the house. It's a little dark in there
18 and, um, and then we see , or who we later learn is . He
19 comes around the corner from the only, I guess the only hallway in
20 the house. He comes out of the hallway and walks into the, the
21 kitchen, facing this door.

22

23 Sergeant Josh Singleton:Okay, and, um, how long had it been once
24 that, the, the door had been kicked open? How long had it been
25 before you saw, you saw for the first time?

26

27 Deputy Donald Weyhrauch:From the first kick to when he walked around
28 that corner, I'd say 10, 15 seconds.

29

30 Sergeant Josh Singleton:Okay, period of time. So you guys didn't

OFFICER'S NAME
Singleton, Joshua

ID NUMBER
1904

DATE
12/08/16 1117

SHIFT/DAYS OFF
II SSM

SUPERVISORS REVIEW
Quinonez, Julian

ID NUMBER
1644

DATE
12/08/16 1535

PAGE OF
1 36

REPORT TYPE

245(d)(2) PC [F] Assault w/ a deadly weapon (Firearm)
upon a Peace Officer

SUPPLEMENTAL

Office of the Sheriff
Santa Clara County
NARRATIVE FORM

CASE
NO.

16-256-0411S

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN)

Titus Avenue @ Country Squire Lane / Saratoga / 95070 /
Residence

VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS))

Ulrich Douglas

1 enter in the house, you just stayed there continuing -

2

3 Deputy Donald Weyhrauch:No.

4

5 Sergeant Josh Singleton:- to yell in?

6

7 Deputy Donald Weyhrauch:Yeah, tryin' to get him to come to us,
8 right.

9

10 Sergeant Josh Singleton:Okay, and I, I got an idea where you're at.
11 You're like, if you're facin' the door, you're like to the left
12 side?

13

14 Deputy Donald Weyhrauch:Yes.

15

16 Sergeant Josh Singleton:Ulrich, I think is closer to the right side.
17 Where is, uh, Deputy La, Laguardia?

18

19 Deputy Donald Weyhrauch:At that - I don't know where Laguardia and
20 Reyes are. Uh, they're just behind me somewhere. I don't know
21 where.

22

23 Sergeant Josh Singleton:So they're still behind you, so they're
24 somewhere between the, the door, the exterior door and where you're
25 at?

26

27 Deputy Donald Weyhrauch:Yes.

28

29 Sergeant Josh Singleton:Okay, and you have your flashlight on -

30

OFFICER'S NAME
Singleton, Joshua

ID NUMBER
1904

DATE
12/08/16 1117

SHIFT/DAYS OFF
II SSM

SUPERVISORS REVIEW
Quinonez, Julian

ID NUMBER
1644

DATE
12/08/16 1535

PAGE OF
2 36

REPORT TYPE

245(d)(2) PC [F] Assault w/ a deadly weapon (Firearm)
upon a Peace Officer

SUPPLEMENTAL

Office of the Sheriff
Santa Clara County
NARRATIVE FORM

CASE
NO.

16-256-0411S

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN)

Titus Avenue @ Country Squire Lane / Saratoga / 95070 /
Residence

VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS))

Ulrich Douglas

1 Deputy Donald Weyhrauch:Mm hmm.

2

3 Sergeant Josh Singleton:- to illuminate the house. Um, and you're
4 holdin' your rifle.

5

6 Deputy Donald Weyhrauch:Yes.

7

8 Sergeant Josh Singleton:Uh, and is Sergeant Ul, Ulrich holding any
9 weapons?

10

11 Deputy Donald Weyhrauch:Um, I wasn't looking at him, so I don't know
12 at that point if he had a gun in his hand or not.

13

14 Sergeant Josh Singleton:Okay, how 'bout a flashlight?

15

16 Deputy Donald Weyhrauch:I don't know.

17

18 Sergeant Josh Singleton:Okay, um, comes around the corner, and
19 then what happened?

20

21 Deputy Donald Weyhrauch:So as he comes around the corner, um, from,
22 from the garage up to the house is probably 3 or 4 feet. You gotta
23 walk up a couple steps to get into the house. So as I'm sitting
24 there, as he comes around the corner, my eye level is right at like
25 about his waist level. So the first thing I see is a gun in his hand
26 'cause that's just where my eyes are lookin', right? So I see a gun
27 in his, uh, I think it was his right hand. It was a little black
28 revolver, and I mean, he was around the corner for half a second.
29 I'm yellin' , drop the gun, drop the gun, drop the gun, and
30 that's like 3 or 4 seconds and then after that he's out of my sight

OFFICER'S NAME
Singleton, Joshua

ID NUMBER
1904

DATE
12/08/16 1117

SHIFT/DAYS OFF
II SSM

SUPERVISORS REVIEW
Quinonez, Julian

ID NUMBER
1644

DATE
12/08/16 1535

PAGE OF
3 36

REPORT TYPE

245(d)(2) PC [F] Assault w/ a deadly weapon (Firearm)
upon a Peace Officer

SUPPLEMENTAL

Office of the Sheriff
Santa Clara County
NARRATIVE FORM

CASE
NO.

16-256-0411S

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN)

Titus Avenue @ Country Squire Lane / Saratoga / 95070 /
Residence

VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS))

Ulrich Douglas

1 picture 'cause he walks at, I would say a bit of a angle out of that
2 hallway and out into the kitchen just slightly. So at that point, I
3 don't have an angle at him, and I'm just hearing Sergeant Ulrich
4 yelling at him.

5
6 Sergeant Josh Singleton:Okay. What do you hear Sergeant Ulrich
7 yelling?

8
9 Deputy Donald Weyhrauch:He's saying drop the weapon repeatedly, or
10 drop the, drop the weapon or drop the gun, one of those two.

11
12 Sergeant Josh Singleton:Okay, and if at any point you wanna diagram
13 this, if that'll help explain it. I get, I get the mental picture of
14 what you're saying, so it's not necessary.

15
16 Deputy Donald Weyhrauch:Okay.

17
18 Sergeant Josh Singleton:But if you think that'll help you, you're
19 welcome to. Um, okay, so then, so Ulrich, uh, Sergeant Ulrich is
20 continuing to give, uh, verbal commands.

21
22 Deputy Donald Weyhrauch:Mm hmm.

23
24 Sergeant Josh Singleton:Drop the weapon, drop the weapon. Uh, what
25 happened next?

26
27 Deputy Donald Weyhrauch:Um, so maybe 3 or 4 seconds after he crosses
28 outa my sight picture and I can't see him anymore, I, I mean, he's
29 walkin' towards us and at a bit of an angle. So 3 or 4 seconds after
30 he's gone from my vision, I hear Sergeant Ulrich shoot, or I hear

OFFICER'S NAME
Singleton, Joshua

ID NUMBER
1904

DATE
12/08/16 1117

SHIFT/DAYS OFF
II SSM

SUPERVISORS REVIEW
Quinonez, Julian

ID NUMBER
1644

DATE
12/08/16 1535

PAGE
4

OF
36

REPORT TYPE

245(d)(2) PC [F] Assault w/ a deadly weapon (Firearm)
upon a Peace Officer

SUPPLEMENTAL

Office of the Sheriff
Santa Clara County
NARRATIVE FORM

CASE
NO.

16-256-0411S

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN)

Titus Avenue @ Country Squire Lane / Saratoga / 95070 /
Residence

VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS))

Ulrich Douglas

1 shots from the right side of me, probably three or four shots in, I
2 don't know obviously what direction they're goin', but it sounds like
3 he fired into the house, kinda what I was thinking.

4

5 Sergeant Josh Singleton:Okay, um, did you hear say anything up
6 to that point?

7

8 Deputy Donald Weyhrauch:I never, I didn't hear him ever say a word.

9

10 Sergeant Josh Singleton:Didn't say anything?

11

12 Deputy Donald Weyhrauch:No.

13

14 Sergeant Josh Singleton:Um, did he respond or react to, to your
15 verbal - you, and I'm sayin' you and Sergeant Ulrich's - verbal
16 commands? Did he do anything different after you were giving him,
17 uh, commands?

18

19 Deputy Donald Weyhrauch:When he came around the corner, he, he walked
20 at us at a steady pace. He didn't, like do any kinda weird tactical
21 maneuver around the corner. He didn't peek around the corner. He
22 walked just straight up around the corner with a gun in his hand, and
23 I mean I was lookin' right at, right at him and yellin' at him,
24 drop the gun. Um, and he just kept walkin' straight at us,
25 just starin', starin' right at me, just walkin' right at me the
26 whole, I mean.

27

28 Sergeant Josh Singleton:Hmm.

29

30 Deputy Donald Weyhrauch:No, he didn't pause, he didn't say anything;

OFFICER'S NAME
Singleton, Joshua

ID NUMBER
1904

DATE
12/08/16 1117

SHIFT/DAYS OFF
II SSM

SUPERVISORS REVIEW
Quinonez, Julian

ID NUMBER
1644

DATE
12/08/16 1535

PAGE OF
5 36

REPORT TYPE
245(d)(2) PC [F] Assault w/ a deadly weapon (Firearm)
upon a Peace Officer

SUPPLEMENTAL

Office of the Sheriff
Santa Clara County
NARRATIVE FORM

CASE
NO.

16-256-0411S

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN)

Titus Avenue @ Country Squire Lane / Saratoga / 95070 /
Residence

VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS))

Ulrich

Douglas

1 he just kept walkin' at us.

2

3 Sergeant Josh Singleton:Okay. Um, what was his, what was his, his
4 gait like? And I'll, and, and if that word doesn't make sense, just
5 tell me. I'm, I'm, like -

6

7 Deputy Donald Weyhrauch:No, I understand. I understand.

8

9 Sergeant Josh Singleton:- what was his, like how was he walkin'? His
10 pace, his **** -

11

12 Deputy Donald Weyhrauch:So he was walkin' about how you'd expect, you
13 know, an 80-somepin-year old, um, man to walk 'cause I'd, ****, I'd
14 describe it as like a slow, um, almost like a shuffling sort of
15 walk.

16

17 Sergeant Josh Singleton:Okay, um, you, I think you said the gun was
18 in his right hand?

19

20 Deputy Donald Weyhrauch:Yes.

21

22 Sergeant Josh Singleton:Was that down by his side?

23

24 Deputy Donald Weyhrauch:Yes, it was, his arm was totally relaxed and
25 it was just down here right at his side.

26

27 Sergeant Josh Singleton:Okay. How 'bout his left hand and arm? What
28 was that doing?

29

30 Deputy Donald Weyhrauch:I didn't notice. Yeah, I didn't notice.

OFFICER'S NAME
Singleton, Joshua

ID NUMBER
1904

DATE
12/08/16 1117

SHIFT/DAYS OFF
II SSM

SUPERVISORS REVIEW
Quinonez, Julian

ID NUMBER
1644

DATE
12/08/16 1535

PAGE OF
6 36

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) Titus Avenue @ Country Squire Lane / Saratoga / 95070 / Residence	VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Ulrich Douglas
--	--

1

2 **Sergeant Josh Singleton:Okay. Um, did you see, um, was he hunched**

3 **over at all, or was he just walking upright?**

4

5 **Deputy Donald Weyhrauch:Uh, it looked like he was just, yeah, walking**

6 **upright.**

7

8 **Sergeant Josh Singleton:Okay, and never said anything?**

9

10 **Deputy Donald Weyhrauch:Didn't say a word.**

11

12 **Sergeant Josh Singleton:Okay, um, so how far away - when you lost**

13 **sight of him - well, uh, let, let me get this straight. When you**

14 **first saw him, he was rounding the hallway corner -**

15

16 **Deputy Donald Weyhrauch:Corner.**

17

18 **Sergeant Josh Singleton:- into the kitchen?**

19

20 **Deputy Donald Weyhrauch:Mm hmm.**

21

22 **Sergeant Josh Singleton:Okay, and you were about - at that point,**

23 **were you still about 2 to 3 feet into the garage?**

24

25 **Deputy Donald Weyhrauch:Yes.**

26

27 **Sergeant Josh Singleton:And you're down, you're slightly lower 'cause**

28 **you said there's some steps that lead up into the house?**

29

30 **Deputy Donald Weyhrauch:Yes.**

REPORT TYPE

245(d)(2) PC [F] Assault w/ a deadly weapon (Firearm)
upon a Peace Officer

SUPPLEMENTAL

Office of the Sheriff
Santa Clara County
NARRATIVE FORM

CASE
NO.

16-256-0411S

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN)

Titus Avenue @ Country Squire Lane / Saratoga / 95070 /
Residence

VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS))

Ulrich Douglas

1

2 Sergeant Josh Singleton:Okay. When, uh, he continued walking, and I
3 understand the path that he's taking, that angle, and you lose sight
4 of him because you're on the left-hand side looking in -

5

6 Deputy Donald Weyhrauch:Yeah.

7

8 Sergeant Josh Singleton:- how far away do you think he was when you
9 lost sight of him?

10

11 Deputy Donald Weyhrauch:Um, when he came around the corner out of the
12 hallway, he's probably, uh, 25 feet, 30 feet, and then when I lost
13 sight of him, he was maybe, um, around 20 feet probably.

14

15 Sergeant Josh Singleton:Okay.

16

17 Deputy Donald Weyhrauch:He covered a little bit of ground, but I
18 mean, not much.

19

20 Sergeant Josh Singleton:Okay, and did, and when is the next time you
21 saw him?

22

23 Deputy Donald Weyhrauch:The next time I saw him is, um, after I heard
24 the shots, I, uh, leaned back into the, into the, um, house, and I
25 saw that he was, um, laying on his back, probably with his feet
26 about, **** 6 feet or so from the entrance of the garage, and he was
27 collapsed backwards, like this, so laying on his back, I guess you
28 would call that supine, and he had his hands out like this, um, just
29 straight out from by his sides.

30

OFFICER'S NAME
Singleton, Joshua

ID NUMBER
1904

DATE
12/08/16 1117

SHIFT/DAYS OFF
II SSM

SUPERVISORS REVIEW
Quinonez, Julian

ID NUMBER
1644

DATE
12/08/16 1535

PAGE OF
8 36

REPORT TYPE

245(d)(2) PC [F] Assault w/ a deadly weapon (Firearm)
upon a Peace Officer

SUPPLEMENTAL

Office of the Sheriff
Santa Clara County
NARRATIVE FORM

CASE
NO.

16-256-0411S

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN)

Titus Avenue @ Country Squire Lane / Saratoga / 95070 /
Residence

VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS))

Ulrich Douglas

1 Sergeant Josh Singleton:Okay. Immediately before those shots were
2 fired, when you first saw him walking with the gun -

3

4 Deputy Donald Weyhrauch:Mm hmm.

5

6 Sergeant Josh Singleton:- how did you feel?

7

8 Deputy Donald Weyhrauch:Um, so I initially kinda got the, the feel,

9 when I first saw him, that, uh, maybe he's just old guy confused,

10 confrontin' and intruder breakin' into his home, was kinda my initial

11 thought, so I, I'm yellin' at him sheriff's office. **** drop the

12 weapon, drop the gun, and, um, then as he's starin' at me and

13 he's walkin' towards me with this gun, I realized that he knows who

14 we are and this guy - I don't know what his intentions are, but he's

15 not complying for some reason. So it went from, um, old man woken

16 out of bed confrontin' an intruder to I see this guy, I recognize

17 you, I'm not gonna comply with what you're tellin' me.

18

19 Sergeant Josh Singleton:Okay. Um, you had your fla, there's a

20 flashlight mounted on your rifle?

21

22 Deputy Donald Weyhrauch:Yeah.

23

24 Sergeant Josh Singleton:Was that flashlight continuously illuminated,

25 or was it turned off and on?

26

27 Deputy Donald Weyhrauch:Uh, it's a pressure switch, so it's

28 illuminated by pressure.

29

30 Sergeant Josh Singleton:Do you remember if you had it continuously

OFFICER'S NAME
Singleton, Joshua

ID NUMBER
1904

DATE
12/08/16 1117

SHIFT/DAYS OFF
II SSM

SUPERVISORS REVIEW
Quinonez, Julian

ID NUMBER
1644

DATE
12/08/16 1535

PAGE OF
9 36

REPORT TYPE

245(d)(2) PC [F] Assault w/ a deadly weapon (Firearm)
upon a Peace Officer

SUPPLEMENTAL

Office of the Sheriff
Santa Clara County
NARRATIVE FORM

CASE
NO.

16-256-0411S

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN)

Titus Avenue @ Country Squire Lane / Saratoga / 95070 /
Residence

VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS))

Ulrich Douglas

1 illuminated or did you turn it off and on?

2

3 Deputy Donald Weyhrauch:Uh, I did, yeah, I remember, uh, I distinctly
4 remember lighting it and holding it as we were, um, in the garage
5 there, lookin' down into the kitchen.

6

7 Sergeant Josh Singleton:Okay, so continuously lit once you saw him?

8

9 Deputy Donald Weyhrauch:Yeah.

10

11 Sergeant Josh Singleton:Okay, um, I'm gonna ask the question again,
12 and if you feel like you already answered it, just say Josh, I
13 already answered your question; I don't wanna answer it.

14

15 Deputy Donald Weyhrauch:Okay.

16

17 Sergeant Josh Singleton:How, how did, how did you feel when you first
18 saw him comin' around the corner, and, and I, I think you told me he,
19 your mindset went from hey, this was like a guy that was maybe, uh,
20 uh, contacting an intruder coming into his home to all of a sudden
21 hey, this guy knows we're the cops and he's still coming. When you
22 lost sight of him around the thing, how did you feel at that point?

23

24 Deputy Donald Weyhrauch:Um, well, I mean, I've surprised homeowners
25 before and, you know, confronted homeowners before that are armed,
26 you know, had, had an alarm or something and they come out 'cause
27 we're in their backyard. Hey what are you doin'? As soon as we
28 announce sheriff's office, the tone is always oh well, what are you
29 guys doin' ****? Um, I'm so glad it's you, you know, things like
30 that, like immediately it goes from they're amped up scared to, oh

OFFICER'S NAME
Singleton, Joshua

ID NUMBER
1904

DATE
12/08/16 1117

SHIFT/DAYS OFF
II SSM

SUPERVISORS REVIEW
Quinonez, Julian

ID NUMBER
1644

DATE
12/08/16 1535

PAGE OF
10 36

REPORT TYPE
245(d)(2) PC [F] Assault w/ a deadly weapon (Firearm)
upon a Peace Officer

SUPPLEMENTAL

Office of the Sheriff
Santa Clara County
NARRATIVE FORM

CASE
NO.

16-256-0411S

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN)
Titus Avenue @ Country Squire Lane / Saratoga / 95070 /
Residence

VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS))
Ulrich Douglas

1 whew, they're relieved and they're happy that we're there. Um, this
2 guy, it was totally different from that. It was, I mean, I, I
3 believed that he knew within, you know, half a second who we were,
4 why we were there, um, so as he came, the probably, the, the 2 or 3
5 second, uh, I'd say 3, 3 to 5 seconds that I had vision of him as
6 he's comin' around the corner, um, it goes from, um, scared old man
7 to now, uh, this guy's probably gonna be, he's, he's a danger to us
8 now 'cause he's, he sees me, he recognizes me, he's not complied with
9 my commands and he has a gun in his hand. So he's ****, his intent
10 at that point, I believe was to do us, you know, obviously seriously,
11 serious bodily harm or to kill one of us.

12

13 Sergeant Josh Singleton:Mm hmm.

14

15 Deputy Donald Weyhrauch:That's the intent that I read from the, the
16 look in his eyes as he was starin' at me and just walkin' towards me
17 with the gun.

18

19 Sergeant Josh Singleton:Okay, and, and as we sit here, I - and I
20 shoulda told you this is one of our ground rules - I'm not jud, I
21 won't judge you at all. I'm not here to judge you. I'm just here to
22 ask questions and find out what happened; that's it.

23

24 Deputy Donald Weyhrauch:Mm hmm.

25

26 Sergeant Josh Singleton:Were, were you afraid at any point during
27 that?

28

29 Deputy Donald Weyhrauch:Oh yeah. When I lost, when I lost sight of
30 him, um, around that corner, I was hoping that, uh, all of us at, at

OFFICER'S NAME Singleton, Joshua	ID NUMBER 1904	DATE 12/08/16 1117	SHIFT/DAYS OFF II SSM	SUPERVISORS REVIEW Quinonez, Julian	ID NUMBER 1644	DATE 12/08/16 1535	PAGE 11	OF 36
-------------------------------------	-------------------	-----------------------	--------------------------	--	-------------------	-----------------------	------------	----------

1 that point could get the heck, get the heck out of there, and then we
 2 could treat it as like a barricaded-type sus, subject, but, um, I
 3 mean, that flashed through my mind in like 2 seconds, and then at
 4 that, by that point Sergeant Ulrich was yellin' at him and screamin',
 5 and, and the shots were fired, so.

6
 7 Sergeant Josh Singleton:Okay, you heard three to four shots coming
 8 from your right side?

9
 10 Deputy Donald Weyhrauch:Yeah.

11
 12 Sergeant Josh Singleton:Tell me about what those, what those shots
 13 sounded like.

14
 15 Deputy Donald Weyhrauch:Um, they were actually, uh, surprisingly
 16 muted for, um, that enclosed garage, really, uh, I mean, uh,
 17 distinctive gunshots, but, uh, I could still hear everything real
 18 clear. There wasn't any ringing. I could still hear the radio and
 19 everything real clearly, so.

20
 21 Sergeant Josh Singleton:Okay, little bit muted, though?

22
 23 Deputy Donald Weyhrauch:Yeah, definitely muted.

24
 25 Sergeant Josh Singleton:Um, were - if, and it sounds like silly to
 26 do, but if you could just reenact what the succession of them sounded
 27 like, like pop, pop, pop, pop, or pop, pop. Pop, pop.

28
 29 Deputy Donald Weyhrauch:No, yeah, I, I, I understand your, it was
 30 four rapid shots. It was bang, bang, bang, bang.

REPORT TYPE

SUPPLEMENTAL
245(d)(2) PC [F] Assault w/ a deadly weapon (Firearm)
upon a Peace Officer

Office of the Sheriff
Santa Clara County
NARRATIVE FORM

CASE
NO.

16-256-0411S

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN)

Titus Avenue @ Country Squire Lane / Saratoga / 95070 /
Residence

VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS))

Ulrich Douglas

1

2 Sergeant Josh Singleton:Okay, bang, bang, bang - that works.

3

4 Deputy Donald Weyhrauch:Yeah.

5

6 Sergeant Josh Singleton:I shoulda said that. Sorry.

7

8 Deputy Donald Weyhrauch:Yeah.

9

10 Sergeant Josh Singleton:Pop's kinda weak. Bang, bang, bang, bang.

11 Okay, uh, and pretty rapid succession?

12

13 Deputy Donald Weyhrauch:Yeah.

14

15 Sergeant Josh Singleton:Um, what was goin' through your mind at that
16 point, when you heard those shots get fired?

17

18 Deputy Donald Weyhrauch:Um, at, I mean, at that point, I, uh, I, I
19 figured that someone had shot him. I didn't know who had shot 'cause
20 I didn't know where Reyes and Laguardia were. I just figured someone
21 behind me had shot, um, behind and like off towards the door of the
22 garage, so off to my right had shot. So I, I mean, I, I stick my
23 head back around the corner, um, to kinda get a better angle into the
24 house and, uh, that's when I see sprawled out there.

25

26 Sergeant Josh Singleton:Okay, and what, what happened next?

27

28 Deputy Donald Weyhrauch:We, uh, I stood in the, in the middle of the
29 doorway, um, pointing my rifle at him, and I think I, I think I
30 yelled to them hey, he's reaching for the gun or something along

OFFICER'S NAME
Singleton, Joshua

ID NUMBER
1904

DATE
12/08/16 1117

SHIFT/DAYS OFF
II SSM

SUPERVISORS REVIEW
Quinonez, Julian

ID NUMBER
1644

DATE
12/08/16 1535

PAGE OF
13 36

REPORT TYPE

245(d)(2) PC [F] Assault w/ a deadly weapon (Firearm)
upon a Peace Officer

SUPPLEMENTAL

Office of the Sheriff
Santa Clara County
NARRATIVE FORM

CASE
NO.

16-256-0411S

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN)

Titus Avenue @ Country Squire Lane / Saratoga / 95070 /
Residence

VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS))

Ulrich Douglas

1 those, he's still reachin' for the gun 'cause I did kinda see him
2 just like feebly reachin' for this gun still. So we yelled at him, I
3 mean, you know, don't touch the gun, don't touch the gun, while, you
4 know, there's three of us pointing our guns at him, and then Reyes
5 was shoutin' at us to watch crossfire 'cause we're all, we're all in
6 the doorway at that point, pointin' guns kind of, you know, towards
7 the guy.

8

9 Sergeant Josh Singleton:I, um, I wanna clarify who that third person
10 is?

11

12 Deputy Donald Weyhrauch:That was, um, that was Laguardia, yeah. It
13 was Laguardia with me and sergeant.

14

15 Sergeant Josh Singleton:Okay, so you're, you're tellin' your partners
16 and sergeant he's reachin' for the gun. Uh, you're givin' him, are
17 you guys givin' him more commands?

18

19 Deputy Donald Weyhrauch:Yeah, we're all, I mean, we're all yellin' at
20 him don't, don't touch the gun, don't reach for the gun.

21

22 Sergeant Josh Singleton:Okay, and then what happened?

23

24 Deputy Donald Weyhrauch:Um, his wife was walkin' out towards us at
25 that point. Um, she, we tell, I'm yellin' at her to get back, you
26 know, get out of the way, get back while we're tryin' to also yell at
27 him to not touch the gun, and, uh, she just keeps walkin' towards us,
28 with like a real bewildered look on her face. She's not really
29 lookin' at, um, there sprawled out on the ground. She's just
30 kinda starin' at us with this, uh, kinda like a look of shock in her

OFFICER'S NAME
Singleton, Joshua

ID NUMBER
1904

DATE
12/08/16 1117

SHIFT/DAYS OFF
II SSM

SUPERVISORS REVIEW
Quinonez, Julian

ID NUMBER
1644

DATE
12/08/16 1535

PAGE OF
14 36

1 face, doesn't really seem to know what's goin' on, so she just keeps
 2 walkin' towards us, walkin' towards us, and I can tell she doesn't
 3 looked armed. She's a 90, you know, almost 90-year-old woman, and
 4 we, so we just kinda reach into the house and pull her out of the
 5 way, and then I handed her off to, uh, Reyes and Laguardia. I didn't
 6 see where she went from there.

7
 8 Sergeant Josh Singleton:Okay. Did she remain in the garage or did
 9 she go somewhere else?

10
 11 Deputy Donald Weyhrauch:Um, so I think at that point, we had, uh, I
 12 had hit the garage door button, and I don't know where she went from
 13 there.

14
 15 Sergeant Josh Singleton:Okay, so she's gone?

16
 17 Deputy Donald Weyhrauch:She's, uh, she's, as far as I, the next time
 18 I see her, she's in the back of a patrol car asking for a blanket.

19
 20 Sergeant Josh Singleton:Okay, um, so what happened, what happened
 21 next in the sequence of events, after he, he shot, she, uh, the wife
 22 is now gone, what happened?

23
 24 Deputy Donald Weyhrauch:The wife, we pull her out, and then once
 25 she's out of the way, me and Sergeant Ulrich go in the house and
 26 kick, he kicks the gun out of the way. I walk past and just
 27 take a look down the highway, make sure there's, I don't know,
 28 another guy down there with a gun, I, I don't know at that point.

29
 30 Sergeant Josh Singleton:Okay. Um, where did Sergeant Ulrich kick the

REPORT TYPE

245(d)(2) PC [F] Assault w/ a deadly weapon (Firearm)
upon a Peace Officer

SUPPLEMENTAL

Office of the Sheriff
Santa Clara County
NARRATIVE FORM

CASE
NO.

16-256-0411S

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN)

Titus Avenue @ Country Squire Lane / Saratoga / 95070 /
Residence

VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS))

Ulrich Douglas

1 gun to?

2

3 Deputy Donald Weyhrauch:Um, I only saw the resting place when I came
4 back. I didn't see where he kicked it to initially. It looked like
5 he just kicked it away from his hand towards the garage.

6

7 Sergeant Josh Singleton:Okay, uh, you go into the house a little bit
8 deeper, to check -

9

10 Deputy Donald Weyhrauch:Mm hmm.

11

12 Sergeant Josh Singleton:- to make sure there's no other threats?

13

14 Deputy Donald Weyhrauch:Sure.

15

16 Sergeant Josh Singleton:And, um, and then what happened?

17

18 Deputy Donald Weyhrauch:Um, so I'm lookin' down there, uh, I look
19 back at Sergeant Ulrich. We kind of exchanged a glance, you know,
20 um, kinda like, you know, did that really happen feeling starts, you
21 know, goin' through me, um, uh, I start putting on, uh, I take off
22 my, I had just regular gloves on, like, uh, **** mechanics gloves
23 on, and I took those off. I started puttin' on plastic gloves,
24 figured we could start doin' some basic, uh, first aid on the guy.
25 Uh, Sergeant Ulrich was standin' in the, the doorway doin' radio
26 traffic, um, and then Reyes runs back in with a, uh, with a med kit
27 and starts puttin' pressure on the guy's - he had a wound, it looked
28 like, in his upper chest somewhere.

29

30 Sergeant Josh Singleton:Okay. Did, um, tell me about that. How did,

OFFICER'S NAME
Singleton, Joshua

ID NUMBER
1904

DATE
12/08/16 1117

SHIFT/DAYS OFF
II SSM

SUPERVISORS REVIEW
Quinonez, Julian

ID NUMBER
1644

DATE
12/08/16 1535

PAGE OF
16 36

REPORT TYPE

245(d)(2) PC [F] Assault w/ a deadly weapon (Firearm)
upon a Peace Officer

SUPPLEMENTAL

Office of the Sheriff
Santa Clara County
NARRATIVE FORM

CASE
NO.

16-256-0411S

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN)

Titus Avenue @ Country Squire Lane / Saratoga / 95070 /
Residence

VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS))

Ulrich Douglas

1 how, what was Reyes doing to administer aid?

2

3 Deputy Donald Weyhrauch:You know, I, I, I don't recall, and I, I
4 don't know.

5

6 Sergeant Josh Singleton:Perfectly fine answer.

7

8 Deputy Donald Weyhrauch:Yeah.

9

10 Sergeant Josh Singleton:Uh, what, what were you doin' at that
11 point?

12

13 Deputy Donald Weyhrauch:Um, I was watchin' what Reyes was doin' and
14 then still kinda tryin' to keep a eye on the house. Uh, I guess I
15 wasn't being very effective at that point. I was just kinda standin'
16 there, um, and then once a few more deputies arrived, I figured okay,
17 we should, we need to clear the rest of the house. So at that point,
18 uh, we just walked through the rest of the rooms, makin' sure there
19 was no one else hurt or armed.

20

21 Sergeant Josh Singleton:And you didn't see anyone else in there?

22

23 Deputy Donald Weyhrauch:No.

24

25 Sergeant Josh Singleton:Okay, and, um, at any point did, did you or
26 anyone else search, uh, search him?

27

28 Deputy Donald Weyhrauch:Uh, no.

29

30 Sergeant Josh Singleton: .

OFFICER'S NAME
Singleton, Joshua

ID NUMBER
1904

DATE
12/08/16 1117

SHIFT/DAYS OFF
II SSM

SUPERVISORS REVIEW
Quinonez, Julian

ID NUMBER
1644

DATE
12/08/16 1535

PAGE OF
17 36

REPORT TYPE

245(d)(2) PC [F] Assault w/ a deadly weapon (Firearm)
upon a Peace Officer

SUPPLEMENTAL

Office of the Sheriff
Santa Clara County
NARRATIVE FORM

CASE
NO.

16-256-0411S

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN)

Titus Avenue @ Country Squire Lane / Saratoga / 95070 /
Residence

VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS))

Ulrich Douglas

1

2 Deputy Donald Weyhrauch:No, we didn't search .

3

4 Sergeant Josh Singleton:Okay. Did anyone handcuff ?

5

6 Deputy Donald Weyhrauch:We did not handcuff him.

7

8 Sergeant Josh Singleton:Okay. Can, can you elaborate on that for me
9 a little bit?

10

11 Deputy Donald Weyhrauch:Um, he, I mean, he's a, he's a very old man.
12 He was obviously, uh, very wounded 'cause he was hardly able to hold
13 his head up, and he can't even lift really now or move his arms very
14 well as he's layin' there, and you know, it crossed my mind to flip
15 him over and handcuff him, and when I first walked in; that's kinda
16 what we do here. We, uh, flip, flip 'em over and put 'em in
17 handcuffs, but, uh, I just, I just didn't feel it was necessary and
18 I, I guess no one else did either. He was just layin' there sprawled
19 out, so we, uh, he had a shirt on of some kind and we ended up, uh,
20 we unbuttoned his shirt to see kinda what the wound was like. I
21 don't know who unbuttoned his shirt, but his shirt got unbuttoned and
22 we saw the wound and, uh, Reyes started doin' some first aid.

23

24 Sergeant Josh Singleton:Okay. Was he conscious and breathing?

25

26 Deputy Donald Weyhrauch:It looked like he was 'cause he was holdin'
27 his head up, so I figured he's, he's breathing -

28

29 Sergeant Josh Singleton:Okay.

30

OFFICER'S NAME
Singleton, Joshua

ID NUMBER
1904

DATE
12/08/16 1117

SHIFT/DAYS OFF
II SSM

SUPERVISORS REVIEW
Quinonez, Julian

ID NUMBER
1644

DATE
12/08/16 1535

PAGE OF
18 36

REPORT TYPE
245(d)(2) PC [F] Assault w/ a deadly weapon (Firearm)
upon a Peace Officer

SUPPLEMENTAL

Office of the Sheriff
Santa Clara County
NARRATIVE FORM

CASE
NO.

16-256-0411S

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN)

Titus Avenue @ Country Squire Lane / Saratoga / 95070 /
Residence

VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS))

Ulrich Douglas

1 Deputy Donald Weyhrauch:- conscious.

2

3 Sergeant Josh Singleton:Did, did he say anything?

4

5 Deputy Donald Weyhrauch:He still didn't say anything.

6

7 Sergeant Josh Singleton:No words?

8

9 Deputy Donald Weyhrauch:No words.

10

11 Sergeant Josh Singleton:Um, did anyone say anything to him at that
12 point?

13

14 Deputy Donald Weyhrauch:Um, I think a few of us were making comments
15 along, uh, along the lines of, uh, you know, hang in there,
16 We're gonna get you help, you know, help is on the way, um,
17 but other than that, I mean, we weren't really talkin' to him much or
18 askin' him any questions.

19

20 Sergeant Josh Singleton:Okay. Would it be safe to say it went from,
21 like a tactical mode like, now an officer-involved shooting to, to
22 then ****, putting on that other hat of like, hey rendering aid to
23 someone who's just been injured?

24

25 Deputy Donald Weyhrauch:Oh yeah, absolutely, yeah.

26

27 Sergeant Josh Singleton:Okay, um, at some point EMS personnel
28 arrived. I think you said that happened fairly quickly?

29

30 Deputy Donald Weyhrauch:Yeah, that was, we had previously, um, asked

OFFICER'S NAME	ID NUMBER	DATE	SHIFT/DAYS OFF	SUPERVISORS REVIEW	ID NUMBER	DATE	PAGE	OF
Singleton, Joshua	1904	12/08/16 1117	II SSM	Quinonez, Julian	1644	12/08/16 1535	19	36

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) Titus Avenue @ Country Squire Lane / Saratoga / 95070 / Residence	VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Ulrich Douglas
--	--

1 them to, that's called stage, you know, just set up around the corner
 2 in case they're needed, so they don't have to drive so far. We had
 3 'em nearby, so they just came right in.

4
 5 Sergeant Josh Singleton:Okay. Um, tell me about - did you, did you
 6 manipulate anything else in the house at that point? And there's no
 7 right or wrong answer here. We're just tryin' to, we're tryin' to,
 8 uh, just we're tryin' to get the, the statements to fit the, the
 9 evidence of what we saw.

10
 11 Deputy Donald Weyhrauch:Yeah.

12
 13 Sergeant Josh Singleton:Did you manipulate anything in the house?

14
 15 Deputy Donald Weyhrauch:Um, I, um, I opened the shutters or the, the
 16 blinds and one of the sliding glass doors in the house while, um,
 17 either as they were trying to get him out or immediately after they
 18 had got him out. I think my, my thought was the garage was, like
 19 packed full of deputies now and they needed to get this guy out, so I
 20 was thinkin' they could take him out the back door, maybe, the back,
 21 the sliding glass door that's in the kitchen that leads right
 22 outside, so I mean, I opened that door.

23
 24 Sergeant Josh Singleton:Okay. And what, what, do you remember what
 25 slider that was, 'cause I believe there was multiple -

26
 27 Deputy Donald Weyhrauch:Yeah -

28
 29 Sergeant Josh Singleton:- sliders.

30

1 Deputy Donald Weyhrauch:- there were multiple sliders that, that one
 2 faces, I believe that one faces south. It's a small, it was a small
 3 one that faces, faces south.

4
 5 Sergeant Josh Singleton:Is that the one that's closer to the living
 6 room where the television and stuff was?

7
 8 Deputy Donald Weyhrauch:No, it's the one that's closer to the
 9 kitchen.

10
 11 Sergeant Josh Singleton:Closer to the kitchen, okay.

12
 13 Deputy Donald Weyhrauch:I'm pretty sure. I'm, I mean, I'm pretty
 14 sure. It's the only one that had the drapes open 'cause the rest of
 15 'em were all closed.

16
 17 Sergeant Josh Singleton:Okay.

18
 19 Deputy Donald Weyhrauch:So the glass door that had the drapes open is
 20 the one I opened.

21
 22 Sergeant Josh Singleton:Okay. Okay. Um, all right. And did anyone
 23 at the scene have less, a less lethal of any, a less lethal weapon of
 24 any kind?

25
 26 Deputy Donald Weyhrauch:No.

27
 28 Sergeant Josh Singleton:And to your knowledge, anyone at the scene
 29 trained in less lethal?

30

REPORT TYPE

245(d)(2) PC [F] Assault w/ a deadly weapon (Firearm)
upon a Peace Officer

SUPPLEMENTAL

Office of the Sheriff
Santa Clara County
NARRATIVE FORM

CASE
NO.

16-256-0411S

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN)

Titus Avenue @ Country Squire Lane / Saratoga / 95070 /
Residence

VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS))

Ulrich Douglas

1 Deputy Donald Weyhrauch:Uh, yes.

2

3 Sergeant Josh Singleton:Okay. Who, who is that?

4

5 Deputy Donald Weyhrauch:Um, myself, um, I believe Reyes and Sergeant
6 Ulrich as well.

7

8 Sergeant Josh Singleton:Oh, okay. You guys are trained in it but did
9 you, you didn't have those weap, the less lethal device with you?

10

11 Deputy Donald Weyhrauch:No.

12

13 Sergeant Josh Singleton:No one had one -

14

15 Deputy Donald Weyhrauch:No.

16

17 Sergeant Josh Singleton:- to your knowledge?

18

19 Deputy Donald Weyhrauch:No.

20

21 Sergeant Josh Singleton:Okay. All right. Um, those are the only
22 like questions that I have. I might think of something else, um,
23 but, uh, might have some.

24

25 Other Speaker:Um, just go back, you mentioned a few times the, uh,
26 interfamily turmoil, um, it, I know it's probably not first in your
27 mind but can you, can you think of that that ref, is referencing?

28

29 Deputy Donald Weyhrauch:Yeah, um, Laguardia had learned, I don't know
30 how she learned, um, either from calling the RP or from talking with

OFFICER'S NAME
Singleton, Joshua

ID NUMBER
1904

DATE
12/08/16 1117

SHIFT/DAYS OFF
II SSM

SUPERVISORS REVIEW
Quinonez, Julian

ID NUMBER
1644

DATE
12/08/16 1535

PAGE OF
22 36

REPORT TYPE

245(d)(2) PC [F] Assault w/ a deadly weapon (Firearm)
upon a Peace Officer

SUPPLEMENTAL

Office of the Sheriff
Santa Clara County
NARRATIVE FORM

CASE
NO.

16-256-0411S

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN)

Titus Avenue @ Country Squire Lane / Saratoga / 95070 /
Residence

VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS))

Ulrich Douglas

1 the neighbor that this, this, this family turmoil that's going on
2 involved receiving some sort of bad news from another family
3 member and he didn't take that news well for, for some reason, um,
4 and had been acting, uh, strange since receiving that news including
5 threatening this **** head, his wife's head.

6

7 Other Speaker:Okay.

8

9 Deputy Donald Weyhrauch:That's, that's my understand, that's about my
10 understanding of whatever it was.

11

12 Other Speaker:Okay, okay. And, um, what caused, I mean I, I could be
13 reasonable, I would have a, a Rural Metro stage but what caused you
14 guys to have them staged?

15

16 Deputy Donald Weyhrauch:Um, uh, Reyes asked them to stage, or Reyes
17 asked sergeant to have them stage, um, with the belief that either A)
18 someone inside the house could be injured and they just can't get to
19 the door, so if we'd boot in that door and there's a, a man there
20 with a broken hip or something, we want paramedics there right away -

21

22

23 Other Speaker:Mm hmm.

24

25 Deputy Donald Weyhrauch:- um, second train of thought being if, for
26 some reason, there's some sort of, uh, crime happening in that
27 residence right now and that crime is violent in nature and we have
28 to respond to it, either that person could end up injured or we could
29 end up injured and it's better to have them closer than further.

30

OFFICER'S NAME
Singleton, Joshua

ID NUMBER
1904

DATE
12/08/16 1117

SHIFT/DAYS OFF
II SSM

SUPERVISORS REVIEW
Quinonez, Julian

ID NUMBER
1644

DATE
12/08/16 1535

PAGE OF
23 36

1 Other Speaker:Okay. Now it, when in the, uh, when in the
 2 conversation, while you were at this call, was that decided to have
 3 them staged?
 4

5 Deputy Donald Weyhrauch:That was after Sergeant Ulrich had arrived
 6 and we were discussing that we were gonna, um, we had, yeah, I think
 7 we made the decision at that point to, um, enter the house.
 8

9 Other Speaker:Okay. Okay. And was it a conscious choice, did you
 10 guys wait until, uh, County Com advised that they were staged at
 11 whatever designated point?
 12

13 Deputy Donald Weyhrauch:You know, I've never had them advise that
 14 they are, that they're set up and staged.
 15

16 Other Speaker:Okay.
 17

18 Deputy Donald Weyhrauch:As far as I can remember, so that's not, um,
 19 when we ask 'em to stage, you know, I guess we only wait a few
 20 minutes and we make our move.
 21

22 Other Speaker:Okay. That's it.
 23

24 Sergeant Josh Singleton:Um, a couple of things I forgot to ask.
 25 Prior to, prior to yesterday's event and at that house, had you ever
 26 been there for any other calls for service?
 27

28 Deputy Donald Weyhrauch:No.
 29

30 Sergeant Josh Singleton:Prior to that, uh, event yesterday, had you

REPORT TYPE
245(d)(2) PC [F] Assault w/ a deadly weapon (Firearm)
upon a Peace Officer

SUPPLEMENTAL

Office of the Sheriff
Santa Clara County
NARRATIVE FORM

CASE
NO.

16-256-0411S

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN)

Titus Avenue @ Country Squire Lane / Saratoga / 95070 /
Residence

VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS))

Ulrich Douglas

1 ever had contact with any of the involved parties, his wife,
2 the neighbors or anyone else -

3

4 Deputy Donald Weyhrauch:Mm mm, no.

5

6 Sergeant Josh Singleton:- that you're aware of?

7

8 Deputy Donald Weyhrauch:No.

9

10 Sergeant Josh Singleton:No, okay. Um, did, did you fire your weapon
11 at all?

12

13 Deputy Donald Weyhrauch:No.

14

15 Sergeant Josh Singleton:Okay. Um, besides the, the sheriff's office
16 personnel that were in that garage when the incident happened, is
17 there any other potential witness that could have seen what
18 happened?

19

20 Deputy Donald Weyhrauch:Could have seen what happened?

21

22 Sergeant Josh Singleton:Yeah.

23

24 Deputy Donald Weyhrauch:No.

25

26 Sergeant Josh Singleton:No?

27

28 Deputy Donald Weyhrauch:No.

29

30 Sergeant Josh Singleton:Okay. All right. I, I think that's it. Uh,

OFFICER'S NAME
Singleton, Joshua

ID NUMBER
1904

DATE
12/08/16 1117

SHIFT/DAYS OFF
II SSM

SUPERVISORS REVIEW
Quinonez, Julian

ID NUMBER
1644

DATE
12/08/16 1535

PAGE OF
25 36

REPORT TYPE

245(d)(2) PC [F] Assault w/ a deadly weapon (Firearm)
upon a Peace Officer

SUPPLEMENTAL

Office of the Sheriff
Santa Clara County
NARRATIVE FORM

CASE
NO.

16-256-0411S

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN)

Titus Avenue @ Country Squire Lane / Saratoga / 95070 /
Residence

VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS))

Ulrich Douglas

1 if we could -

2

3 Other Speaker:Let -

4

5 Sergeant Josh Singleton:- just -

6

7 Other Speaker:- actually -

8

9 Sergeant Josh Singleton:- go up -

10

11 Other Speaker:- one more. And we talked, uh, at the very beginning

12 about, uh, your load up for your handgun, but, uh, we didn't talk,

13 touch base on your AR, uh, tell us how you load up your AR.

14

15 Deputy Donald Weyhrauch:Sure, uh, the, uh, AR is, so I normally carry

16 it in the patrol car, um, it's just a 30-round magazine in it.

17 That's how I carry it, um, so I, when I took it out, I just slung it

18 over my shoulder like we're trained. Um, racked one round into the

19 chamber, so there would have been one in the chamber and 29 in the

20 magazine, I believe.

21

22 Other Speaker:Okay, so you load a full mag?

23

24 Deputy Donald Weyhrauch:Yeah.

25

26 Other Speaker:Okay. Any spare mags, uh, on the gun?

27

28 Deputy Donald Weyhrauch:On the gun, no.

29

30 Other Speaker:Okay. In your tac vest?

OFFICER'S NAME
Singleton, Joshua

ID NUMBER
1904

DATE
12/08/16 1117

SHIFT/DAYS OFF
II SSM

SUPERVISORS REVIEW
Quinonez, Julian

ID NUMBER
1644

DATE
12/08/16 1535

PAGE OF
26 36

1

2 Deputy Donald Weyhrauch:Yeah, I think I have two or there on my tac

3 vest there.

4

5 Other Speaker:Also 30 rounds?

6

7 Deputy Donald Weyhrauch:I believe so.

8

9 Other Speaker:Okay.

10

11 Deputy Donald Weyhrauch:And so, you know, I, I go back and forth

12 between loading it with 28 and loading it with 30, so.

13

14 Other Speaker:Okay.

15

16 Deputy Donald Weyhrauch:I mean.

17

18 Other Speaker:But they're 30-round mags?

19

20 Deputy Donald Weyhrauch:Yeah, there are 30 -

21

22 Other Speaker:Okay.

23

24 Deputy Donald Weyhrauch:- round mags.

25

26 Sergeant Josh Singleton:If we, if we have like 5 minutes just to go

27 talk to people that get paid a lot more than us and then, um, and

28 then, uh, and then we'll come back. If there's any last minute

29 questions, we can just clear those up and be all done.

30

REPORT TYPE
245(d)(2) PC [F] Assault w/ a deadly weapon (Firearm)
upon a Peace Officer

SUPPLEMENTAL

Office of the Sheriff
Santa Clara County
NARRATIVE FORM

CASE
NO.

16-256-0411S

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN)

Titus Avenue @ Country Squire Lane / Saratoga / 95070 /
Residence

VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS))

Ulrich

Douglas

1 Deputy Donald Weyhrauch: Sure .
2
3 Sergeant Josh Singleton: Okay .
4
5 Deputy Donald Weyhrauch: Cool .
6
7 Sergeant Josh Singleton: **** that .
8
9 Deputy Donald Weyhrauch: Sounds good .
10
11 Sergeant Josh Singleton: Um, we'll, I'll leave this going, uh, in here
12 so if you guys want to talk, um, we could -
13
14 Deputy Donald Weyhrauch: Yeah .
15
16 Sergeant Josh Singleton: - you guys could -
17
18 Deputy Donald Weyhrauch: Break -
19
20 Sergeant Josh Singleton: - **** -
21
22 Deputy Donald Weyhrauch: - room .
23
24 Sergeant Josh Singleton: - outside .
25
26 Deputy Donald Weyhrauch: We know where the break room is at .
27
28 Other Speaker: Do you need to talk **** .
29
30 Sergeant Josh Singleton: ****. It is, uh, it's 9:56 a.m. We'll be

OFFICER'S NAME
Singleton, Joshua

ID NUMBER
1904

DATE
12/08/16 1117

SHIFT/DAYS OFF
II SSM

SUPERVISORS REVIEW
Quinonez, Julian

ID NUMBER
1644

DATE
12/08/16 1535

PAGE OF
28 36

REPORT TYPE

245(d)(2) PC [F] Assault w/ a deadly weapon (Firearm)
upon a Peace Officer

SUPPLEMENTAL

Office of the Sheriff
Santa Clara County
NARRATIVE FORM

CASE
NO.

16-256-0411S

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN)

Titus Avenue @ Country Squire Lane / Saratoga / 95070 /
Residence

VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS))

Ulrich Douglas

1 taking a pause. That'll continue to roll and then -

2

3 Deputy Donald Weyhrauch: Sure.

4

5 Sergeant Josh Singleton: - yeah. The, um, the audio on that is pretty
6 sensitive -

7

8 Other Speaker: Oh.

9

10 Sergeant Josh Singleton: - if you guys want to talk, maybe ****.

11

12 Other Speaker: ****.

13

14 Sergeant Josh Singleton: Okay, uh, it's 10:06 a.m. It's the, uh, the
15 same previous, previous crew that was here earlier. Uh, there's only
16 a few questions we want to, to clarify. Um, did, did you ever see or
17 hear or believe that fired his weapon?

18

19 Deputy Donald Weyhrauch: Um, it, the shots that I heard never sounded
20 like they came from inside the house. It sounded like it was in the
21 garage behind and to my right.

22

23 Sergeant Josh Singleton: Okay, so nothing you saw hear to, to lead you
24 to believe that fired?

25

26 Deputy Donald Weyhrauch: No.

27

28 Sergeant Josh Singleton: Okay. Um, this issue with the shield,
29 explain to me how that came into play. No one has told us really
30 much -

OFFICER'S NAME
Singleton, Joshua

ID NUMBER
1904

DATE
12/08/16 1117

SHIFT/DAYS OFF
II SSM

SUPERVISORS REVIEW
Quinonez, Julian

ID NUMBER
1644

DATE
12/08/16 1535

PAGE OF
29 36

REPORT TYPE

245(d)(2) PC [F] Assault w/ a deadly weapon (Firearm)
upon a Peace Officer

SUPPLEMENTAL

Office of the Sheriff
Santa Clara County
NARRATIVE FORM

CASE
NO.

16-256-0411S

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN)

Titus Avenue @ Country Squire Lane / Saratoga / 95070 /
Residence

VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS))

Ulrich Douglas

1

2 Deputy Donald Weyhrauch:Uh -

3

4 Sergeant Josh Singleton:- about -

5

6 Deputy Donald Weyhrauch:- sorry -

7

8 Sergeant Josh Singleton:- that.

9

10 Deputy Donald Weyhrauch:- okay, uh, it, so with, we carry a, um, I
 11 don't know if it's considered a ballistic shield but it's basically a
 12 small like **** type shield, it's a hardened plastic with a little
 13 mirror or window in it. You slip your arm behind it and you
 14 basically use that to protect the front of your body while you're
 15 dealing with some threat, and you look through the little window here
 16 and you're, you're addressing this threat and it adds some, uh, an
 17 additional level of protection, right. I had additionally taken that
 18 out of the car thinking that we were, we could use that as we, uh,
 19 uh, approach the front door, um, now that the situation in our mind
 20 had really escalated to this dangerous or potentially dangerous
 21 situation thinking we could take that up to us, uh, with the front
 22 door, maybe provide some cover for the person that's kicking the door
 23 in. And, uh, it was just leaning down. It was just laying out there
 24 in the street and, uh, when we went up, I just got in the driver's
 25 seat, put it in drive and, and nobody grabbed it to take it up with
 26 us. So then after this whole thing, I, when I left the house, I saw
 27 it sitting there still so I, I grabbed it not realizing I was
 28 disturbing a crime scene and put it back in my patrol vehicle.

29

30 Sergeant Josh Singleton:Okay.

OFFICER'S NAME
Singleton, Joshua

ID NUMBER
1904

DATE
12/08/16 1117

SHIFT/DAYS OFF
II SSM

SUPERVISORS REVIEW
Quinonez, Julian

ID NUMBER
1644

DATE
12/08/16 1535

PAGE OF
30 36

REPORT TYPE

245(d)(2) PC [F] Assault w/ a deadly weapon (Firearm)
upon a Peace Officer

SUPPLEMENTAL

Office of the Sheriff
Santa Clara County
NARRATIVE FORM

CASE
NO.

16-256-0411S

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN)

Titus Avenue @ Country Squire Lane / Saratoga / 95070 /
Residence

VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS))

Ulrich Douglas

1

2 Deputy Donald Weyhrauch:I should have just left it there. I got
3 scolded now, so.

4

5 Sergeant Josh Singleton:Now, honestly, well, I'm not gonna scold you
6 on that it's -

7

8 Deputy Donald Weyhrauch:Okay.

9

10 Sergeant Josh Singleton:- it's really actually not a big deal at all.
11 It's a dumb ****.

12

13 Deputy Donald Weyhrauch:Well, it sure felt like it was.

14

15 Sergeant Josh Singleton:I know don't -

16

17 Deputy Donald Weyhrauch:But thank -

18

19 Sergeant Josh Singleton:- don't, don't -

20

21 Deputy Donald Weyhrauch:- you.

22

23 Sergeant Josh Singleton:- don't lose any sleep over that. Um -

24

25 Deputy Donald Weyhrauch:Okay.

26

27 Sergeant Josh Singleton:- so okay, so you, so you had it with you as,
28 in your patrol car -

29

30 Deputy Donald Weyhrauch:Yeah.

OFFICER'S NAME
Singleton, Joshua

ID NUMBER
1904

DATE
12/08/16 1117

SHIFT/DAYS OFF
II SSM

SUPERVISORS REVIEW
Quinonez, Julian

ID NUMBER
1644

DATE
12/08/16 1535

PAGE OF
31 36

REPORT TYPE

245(d)(2) PC [F] Assault w/ a deadly weapon (Firearm)
upon a Peace Officer

SUPPLEMENTAL

Office of the Sheriff
Santa Clara County
NARRATIVE FORM

CASE
NO.

16-256-0411S

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN)

Titus Avenue @ Country Squire Lane / Saratoga / 95070 /
Residence

VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS))

Ulrich Douglas

1

2 Sergeant Josh Singleton:- you brought it out thinking that you may
3 use it when you go up to make contact at the door but once the plan
4 got in motion, it stayed out in the street and just no one brought it
5 -

6

7 Deputy Donald Weyhrauch:Yeah.

8

9 Sergeant Josh Singleton:- up.

10

11 Deputy Donald Weyhrauch:Just nobody grabbed it when we went up there.

12

13

14 Sergeant Josh Singleton:Okay. Um, did you ever at any point see
15 raise the gun up at all?

16

17 Deputy Donald Weyhrauch:Uh, no, for the, for the short couple seconds
18 I saw him, the gun was just down at his side and then he crossed out
19 of my line of sight.

20

21 Sergeant Josh Singleton:Okay. I think those are the only questions
22 we have. If, is there any questions you have of us or is there
23 anything that you think is significant or important that we didn't
24 ask you that you thin, you think we should know?

25

26 Deputy Donald Weyhrauch:Um, I'm sure you know, uh, about it already
27 but, uh, um, while we were there, there were, uh, some family, I
28 guess there were family friends that showed up and, uh, they pulled
29 up right across the street. It was a older gentleman and a, a lady
30 with a, um, and I, when I first pulled up, I thought hey, there's our

OFFICER'S NAME
Singleton, Joshua

ID NUMBER
1904

DATE
12/08/16 1117

SHIFT/DAYS OFF
II SSM

SUPERVISORS REVIEW
Quinonez, Julian

ID NUMBER
1644

DATE
12/08/16 1535

PAGE OF
32 36

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) Titus Avenue @ Country Squire Lane / Saratoga / 95070 / Residence	VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Ulrich Douglas
--	--

1 guy, you know, another old, you know, white gentleman. I thought,
 2 you know, okay, they're just out to dinner, great, this whole thing
 3 is resolved. And then it turns out, we went and talked to them and
 4 they're like oh, no, we thought we were, could -

5

6 Sergeant Josh Singleton:Uh huh.

7

8 Deputy Donald Weyhrauch:- come help so we're friends, so, you know,
 9 we asked 'em to wait over here. I'm sure they could probably shed
 10 some light on the whole issue that was going on within the family. I
 11 don't know what it was.

12

13 Sergeant Josh Singleton:Okay. They got there after you had already
 14 arrived?

15

16 Deputy Donald Weyhrauch:Yeah, they got there after Sergeant Ulrich
 17 was there. We were kind of formulating our plan and they pulled
 18 right up, so.

19

20 Sergeant Josh Singleton:Okay, and did they, did they provide you any
 21 insight about what was going on?

22

23 Deputy Donald Weyhrauch:They didn't, we had made the decision at that
 24 point to, uh, um, that we were pretty much gonna make entry and they
 25 had arrived but they had, they couldn't provide anything further be,
 26 than; oh, we're just family friends, we thought we could help, but we
 27 didn't, at that point, we didn't want anybody else going up to the
 28 house and trying to contact that guy 'cause we didn't know what the
 29 heck was going on now.

30

REPORT TYPE

245(d)(2) PC [F] Assault w/ a deadly weapon (Firearm)
upon a Peace Officer

SUPPLEMENTAL

Office of the Sheriff
Santa Clara County
NARRATIVE FORM

CASE
NO.

16-256-0411S

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN)

Titus Avenue @ Country Squire Lane / Saratoga / 95070 /
Residence

VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS))

Ulrich Douglas

1 Sergeant Josh Singleton:The decision had already been made to make
2 the entry, so you did, were they just kind of like -

3

4 Deputy Donald Weyhrauch:Yeah, we had -

5

6 Sergeant Josh Singleton:- asked to -

7

8 Deputy Donald Weyhrauch:- the, we asked 'em to just wait at the
9 neighbor's house.

10

11 Sergeant Josh Singleton:Okay so and did they listen to that and
12 left?

13

14 Deputy Donald Weyhrauch:Yeah.

15

16 Sergeant Josh Singleton:Okay. No, that's actually really, that's
17 really helpful. We, we did know about that and so we asked -

18

19 Deputy Donald Weyhrauch:Okay.

20

21 Sergeant Josh Singleton:- and so that's not a surprise. Um, anything
22 else?

23

24 Deputy Donald Weyhrauch:No, no, that's all I can think of.

25

26 Sergeant Josh Singleton:Okay. Um, oftentimes after the, you went
27 through a critical incident, that's what, what you witnessed was a
28 critical incident.

29

30 Deputy Donald Weyhrauch:Mm hmm.

OFFICER'S NAME
Singleton, Joshua

ID NUMBER
1904

DATE
12/08/16 1117

SHIFT/DAYS OFF
II SSM

SUPERVISORS REVIEW
Quinonez, Julian

ID NUMBER
1644

DATE
12/08/16 1535

PAGE OF
34 36

REPORT TYPE
245(d)(2) PC [F] Assault w/ a deadly weapon (Firearm)
upon a Peace Officer

SUPPLEMENTAL

Office of the Sheriff
Santa Clara County
NARRATIVE FORM

CASE
NO.

16-256-0411S

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN)

Titus Avenue @ Country Squire Lane / Saratoga / 95070 /
Residence

VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS))

Ulrich

Douglas

1
2 Sergeant Josh Singleton:And, and oftentimes, your memory, um, of the
3 event can change over time.
4
5 Deputy Donald Weyhrauch:Mm hmm.
6
7 Sergeant Josh Singleton:You may remember details that you don't
8 remember now or you may remember something that you, that you thought
9 today and you think about it and you're like man, I don't know, maybe
10 I didn't, I wasn't right about the way I described that or you want
11 to shed more light. If that happens, we're open to listening. We
12 want to hear that information.
13
14 Deputy Donald Weyhrauch:Mm hmm.
15
16 Sergeant Josh Singleton:Um, so, you know, coordinate that with us
17 and, and through your, through the attorney and, and I'm sure the
18 investigators. I'm not the lead on this case but they'll probably be
19 reaching out to you.
20
21 Deputy Donald Weyhrauch:That's okay.
22
23 Sergeant Josh Singleton:Uh, but if you think of something else you
24 think is really important for us to know, um, that's completely
25 natural and normal, those things happen and, um, again, no judging.
26 We just, honestly, we're here just to hear the story, get, find out
27 what happened and to -
28
29 Deputy Donald Weyhrauch:Sure.
30

OFFICER'S NAME
Singleton, Joshua

ID NUMBER
1904

DATE
12/08/16 1117

SHIFT/DAYS OFF
II SSM

SUPERVISORS REVIEW
Quinonez, Julian

ID NUMBER
1644

DATE
12/08/16 1535

PAGE OF
35 36

REPORT TYPE
245(d)(2) PC [F] Assault w/ a deadly weapon (Firearm)
upon a Peace Officer

SUPPLEMENTAL

Office of the Sheriff
Santa Clara County
NARRATIVE FORM

CASE
NO.

16-256-0411S

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN)

Titus Avenue @ Country Squire Lane / Saratoga / 95070 /
Residence

VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS))

Ulrich

Douglas

1 Sergeant Josh Singleton:- try and piece together what we see at the
2 scene versus what you guys witnessed and what you went through.

3

4 Deputy Donald Weyhrauch:Okay.

5

6 Sergeant Josh Singleton:And I, I appreciate your candidness today
7 and, and just being forthright and it was really, uh, it was actually
8 very enjoyable to, to, to interview and have this interaction today.

9

10

11 Deputy Donald Weyhrauch:Cool, well, thanks.

12

13 The interview ended at approximately 10:12 a.m.

14

15 EVIDENCE:

16

17 Item #5 - CD containing the recorded audio statement of V02 Deputy
18 Donald Weyhrauch on September 13, 2016.

19

20 Item #6 - DVD containing the recorded audio/video of V02 Deputy Donald
21 Weyhrauch's interview on September 13.

22

23 P.L.E.O.'s:

24

25 Sergeant Josh Singleton #1904 - supplemental report

26 Sergeant Jim Cardenas #1683 - assist, no report

OFFICER'S NAME
Singleton, Joshua

ID NUMBER
1904

DATE
12/08/16 1117

SHIFT/DAYS OFF
II SSM

SUPERVISORS REVIEW
Quinonez, Julian

ID NUMBER
1644

DATE
12/08/16 1535

PAGE OF
36 36

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) Titus Avenue @ Country Squire Lane / Saratoga / 95070 / Residence	VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Ulrich Douglas
--	--

1 **ATTACHMENTS:**

2

3 1. Recorded audio/video statement of V02 Deputy Donald Weyhrauch on
 4 September 13, 2016.

5

6 **INTERVIEW OF V02 DEPUTY DONALD WEYHRAUCH ON SEPTEMBER 13, 2016:**

7

8 On September 13, 2016, at approximately 8:47 a.m., Sergeant Jim
 9 Cardenas and I interviewed V02 Deputy Donald Weyhrauch at Sheriff's
 10 Office Headquarters (Investigative Services division, interview room
 11 #1). V02 Deputy Donald Weyhrauch's LDF attorney, ,
 12 was also present. I used a digital audio recorder to record the
 13 interview, a copy of which was later booked into evidence as item #5
 14 and included as an attachment to this report. The interview was also
 15 audio/video recorded utilizing the Video Oversight software, copies
 16 of which were later downloaded and booked into evidence as item #6
 17 and included as an attachment to this report. V02 Deputy Donald
 18 Weyhrauch's statement is contained within two supplemental reports in
 19 order to accommodate the documentation of the statement within the
 20 size limitations of the report writing system.

21

22 The audio recording was sent to SpeakWrite for transcription service
 23 (job #16276-002), a copy of which is included as an attachment to
 24 this report. The prepared transcript was not altered and is accurate
 25 only to the extent possible as it was prepared by a third-party
 26 transcriptionist. The following is a summary of V02 Deputy Donald
 27 Weyhrauch's statement and not a complete recitation of everything he
 28 said (portions of this report were taken directly from the prepared
 29 transcript).

30

1 V02 Deputy Donald Weyhrauch stated he has worked for the Sheriff's
 2 Office for the last five years. V02 Deputy Donald Weyhrauch stated
 3 he was assigned to the West Valley Patrol Division for the last four
 4 years and spent his first year with the department assigned to the
 5 Court Security Division. V02 Deputy Donald Weyhrauch stated he
 6 attended the Sheriff's Office basic police academy (#11) for six
 7 months before being sworn in as a Deputy Sheriff.

9 V02 Deputy Donald Weyhrauch stated he has attended several law
 10 enforcement training classes/courses, including: the NHTSA
 11 standardized field sobriety testing classes, a 24-hour interview and
 12 interrogation class, a tactical pistol and carbine course, and
 13 several courses offered through the California Narcotics Officers
 14 Association (CNOA).

16 V02 Deputy Donald Weyhrauch stated he is currently assigned to the
 17 12-plan Swing shift patrol team, working Saturday, Sunday, and Monday
 18 from 6:00 p.m. to 6:30 a.m. in the unincorporated areas of the Santa
 19 Cruz Mountains. V02 Deputy Donald Weyhrauch stated he has worked in
 20 this assignment/beat since the beginning of 2016.

22 V02 Deputy Donald Weyhrauch stated he last slept from 7:00 a.m. to
 23 3:00 p.m. on September 12, 2016. V02 Deputy Donald Weyhrauch stated
 24 he was not under the influence of any medication or alcohol now or at
 25 the time of the incident.

27 V02 Deputy Donald Weyhrauch stated he was wearing a standard tan/green
 28 patrol uniform (short sleeve shirt). V02 Deputy Donald Weyhrauch
 29 stated he was wearing his duty belt, that included his department
 30 issued Glock 17 handgun, pepper spray, handcuffs, baton, and radio.

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) Titus Avenue @ Country Squire Lane / Saratoga / 95070 / Residence	VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Ulrich Douglas
--	--

1

2

3

4 The following excerpts were taken from the prepared transcript of V02

5 Deputy Donald Weyhrauch's statement as it related to the overall

6 response to the call for service (specific details of the incident

7 are documented in greater detail later):

8

9 Sergeant Josh Singleton:Okay. Um, walk me through, walk me through

10 this event. So from the time that, that that call got dispatched or

11 you were aware of that call, maybe in your own words, just tell me

12 what you remember from start to finish. Um, it could be as detailed

13 as you think you need to be -

14

15 Deputy Donald Weyhrauch:Mm hmm.

16

17 Sergeant Josh Singleton:- um, and then just kinda give us an overall,

18 uh, general perspective about what you remember happening.

19

20 Deputy Donald Weyhrauch:Right, sure. Um, so I was, uh, parked on,

21 um, right off Prospect, Prospect Center right there, and, uh, the

22 call came out of a welfare check. Um, when that call came out, uh,

23 Reyes and Laguardia were both on a, um, on, uh, uh, a vandalism call

24 or something, so I thought I'd swing over there to see if I could

25 resolve it before they, you know, had to come over. So right around

26 the corner, uh, um, went down Titus and found the address, parked

27 right in front of the house. You know, the call, details of the call

28 when we first got it were, from what I remember, um, elderly

29 gentleman, family member couldn't get a hold of him, was worried

30 about him, couldn't, couldn't get a hold of him, so, um, obviously

REPORT TYPE

245(d)(2) PC [F] Assault w/ a deadly weapon (Firearm)
upon a Peace Officer

SUPPLEMENTAL

Office of the Sheriff
Santa Clara County
NARRATIVE FORM

CASE
NO.

16-256-0411S

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN)

Titus Avenue @ Country Squire Lane / Saratoga / 95070 /
Residence

VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS))

Ulrich Douglas

1 not, not thinking very tactically, right? It's, it's our standard
2 welfare check. 'Kay, the guy's not answering his phone, you know,
3 older man, maybe something's wrong. So parked there, walk up, knock
4 on the, knock on the front door, um, ring the doorbell, and as soon
5 as I did that, I heard a, uh, uh, an elderly male's voice from inside
6 the house. Like, I definitely hear, heard a voice, and sounded like
7 he said either hello or, um, uh, something along those lines, like,
8 hello, I'll be right there, kinda something along those lines. So,
9 um, I waited little bit, uh, Sheriff's Office, you know, announced
10 myself, Sheriff's Office, um, and then no one came to the door, so
11 I'm, like, **** hear that ****, you know, am I hearing things?
12 Start second-guess yourself, so I knocked again, and on the second
13 knock, I heard, um, like, a small crashing sound from inside, not a
14 big crash, maybe, like, uh, just a real s, like, somethin' fall on
15 the floor, right? So **** man, there s, sounds like there's really
16 somebody in there, and, um, so I knocked few more times, Sheriff, uh,
17 Sheriff's Office, you know, maybe, uh, and I start kinda lookin'
18 through the kitchen window, thinkin' I heard somebody say hello.
19 Could it have been help and then crash 'cause he fell to the floor,
20 right? He's a old guy. Maybe he's, you know, help, fall, and I
21 can't get up. At that point, uh, Reyes gets there, and I, I tell him
22 kinda what, what I heard and saw, and then, uh, uh, Laguardia gets
23 there, and I tell her. So Reyes goes up, and he knocks on the door
24 again while, uh, **** was, Laguardia went over and talked to the
25 neighbor, started talkin' to the neighbor. Me and Reyes went over
26 and talked to the neighbor, tryin' to see, you know, what's the deal
27 with this guy there. The neighbor basically tells us, um, he's
28 supposed to be there with his wife. Um, we notice that the garbage
29 can had been taken out that day for, 'cause, mm, the trash was comin'
30 the previous day, and the neighbor said yeah, it looked like he took

OFFICER'S NAME
Singleton, Joshua

ID NUMBER
1904

DATE
12/08/16 1106

SHIFT/DAYS OFF
II SSM

SUPERVISORS REVIEW
Quinonez, Julian

ID NUMBER
1644

DATE
12/08/16 1536

PAGE OF
4 39

1 it out that afternoon. So everything seemed to suggest that the guy
 2 was home. Uh, we kept talkin' to him. He said yeah, you know,
 3 sometimes he goes out to dinner, whatever. 'Kay, but why di, you
 4 know? I was curious why it sounded like he was still in there. Um,
 5 so then that's, that's kinda developping, and I'm, while Laguardia's
 6 over there talking with the neighbor, I, I f, I figure I'll go.
 7 There's no need for three of us to be there talkin' to the guy. I'll
 8 go around the back, see if I can maybe see him in the back window or
 9 something, you know? Maybe he fell on the floor. Uh, I had to jump
 10 over the gate 'cause the gate's locked, so walk around the backside.
 11 I look in the garage. I can see in the garage and see that the guy's
 12 car is there. So, like, yeah, he drives a silver Altima or Nissa,
 13 silver Nissan. Okay, so car is there. I thought I heard a guy in
 14 there, uh, wha, thinkin' he's home. So go around the back, look in
 15 the, uh, get down on my hands and knees 'cause there's real, there's
 16 long shutters over all the sliding glass doors. There's big sliding
 17 glass doors. 'Cause there's shutters, I get on my hands and knees,
 18 and I'm tryin' to look under the shutters, see if I see, you know,
 19 old guy sprawled out. That's what I'm expecting to find, an old guy
 20 fallen down. Don't see anything, don't hear anything, nothin' at
 21 all. Walk around the whole house, announcin' myself, uh, over and
 22 over again, all right, 'cause I don't wanna get, you know, you know,
 23 wanna be in someone's backyard **** shoutin' Sheriff's Office. Uh,
 24 you know, at this point, we know his name, hey, you
 25 home? Sheriff's Office. Um, go around the, uh, other side of the
 26 house, can't see, hear or see anything. So I walk back out, jump
 27 over the fence, uh, and then I meet back up with Laguardia and Reyes,
 28 and I kinda go over everything, say hey, I checked, uh, checked back,
 29 can't see anything, and then at this point, they had learned
 30 somethin' about, um, I don't know if they called the reporting party

REPORT TYPE

245(d)(2) PC [F] Assault w/ a deadly weapon (Firearm)
upon a Peace Officer

SUPPLEMENTAL

Office of the Sheriff
Santa Clara County
NARRATIVE FORM

CASE
NO.

16-256-0411S

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN)

Titus Avenue @ Country Squire Lane / Saratoga / 95070 /
Residence

VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS))

Ulrich Douglas

1 or if they got it from the neighbor, but they had learned that the
2 older gentleman was acting a little strange lately, that he had
3 received some sorta bad news from his family. Um, we didn't know
4 what the news was. We didn't know really, uh, the details behind it,
5 but it just, his behavior had been odd, and then Laguardia mentioned
6 that he had made some sorta va, uh, threat towards his wife that
7 maybe his neighbor had overheard. Kinda what, what I, uh, understood
8 from it, threatening to, um, uh, smash his wife's head, you know,
9 ****, uh, s, something about, like, smash her head in the trunk or
10 smash the trunk in your head, somethin' along those lines. So we, we
11 figured there's some sort of family tension goin' on and then
12 figured, so we figured with the family tension, and I, uh, I was,
13 like, sure that I'd heard somebody inside, and then with the threat
14 made towards his wife, we didn't really know what was goin' on at all
15 at this point. So I asked for, uh, um, **** to run him out for
16 firearms and found out he had, you know, a bunch of registered
17 firearms to him. So at that point, you know, kinda **** your Spidey
18 senses start tinglin', I guess, for a lack of better word. So put on
19 my helmet and have some additional, uh, uh, body armor, the, the
20 rifle plates I put on just to, you n, you never know, right? You
21 just don't know what's gonna happen. **** we call Sergeant Ulrich
22 over. He comes, and we explain kinda what happens to him or what,
23 what we've heard and seen and, and the details that we've gathered,
24 and, um, make the determination that we're gonna force entry into the
25 house to figure out what the heck's goin' on, whether the guy's
26 fallen down on the floor, whether the wife's maybe need of help of
27 some kind. We don't really know, you know, what's goin' on. So, um,
28 I pull up the, the SUV into the driveway just to, 'cause the
29 driveway's big and wide and for some cover, right, in case the guy,
30 uh, does have a gun, and then, uh, Sergeant Ulrich and Reyes go up to

OFFICER'S NAME
Singleton, Joshua

ID NUMBER
1904

DATE
12/08/16 1106

SHIFT/DAYS OFF
II SSM

SUPERVISORS REVIEW
Quinonez, Julian

ID NUMBER
1644

DATE
12/08/16 1536

PAGE OF
6 39

REPORT TYPE

245(d)(2) PC [F] Assault w/ a deadly weapon (Firearm)
upon a Peace Officer

SUPPLEMENTAL

Office of the Sheriff
Santa Clara County
NARRATIVE FORM

CASE
NO.

16-256-0411S

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN)

Titus Avenue @ Country Squire Lane / Saratoga / 95070 /
Residence

VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS))

Ulrich Douglas

1 the front door. Think, uh, Sergeant Ulrich tries to kick the front
2 door couple times, um, but it's a real strong door. So we're not
3 able to get in that way. We go around the back. There's a, uh, uh,
4 flimsier garage door, so we kicked the door into the garage, and
5 we're yellin' the whole time hey, Sheriff's Office, come out,
6 Sheriff's Office. We go into the garage, and there's a garage, uh,
7 door from the garage into the house, and then, uh, Sergeant Ulrich
8 was able to kick that one. So as he kicks that door open, uh, force
9 of the kick kinda swings it back. So if this is, this is the
10 doorframe, uh, and this is it goin' into the house, I guess I'm on
11 this side, Sergeant Ulrich is on this side, and, uh, so we push the
12 door back open, and I have my rifle. I'm here off the corner a
13 little ways, and I have my rifle just pointed in the house. We're
14 yellin' hey, come out, are ya in there? Sheriff's
15 Office, Sheriff's Office. And then I see, um, an older gentleman,
16 who I later learned's you know, 80-somethin'-year-old man,
17 walk around the corner, and he has a pistol, a revolver, like a black
18 revolver held down at his side, um, as he walks around the corner,
19 and I see the gun right away, and I start shoutin' at him hey,
20 you know, drop the gun, drop the gun right away, and then S,
21 Sergeant Ulrich picks up on the gun. He starts yellin' at him
22 Sheriff's Office, drop the gun or drop the weapon. I don't know if
23 he says drop the gun or drop the weapon, but he's yellin' at him,
24 too, and at that point, he's, I see him for maybe 3 or 4 seconds
25 right here as he has the pistol down, and sorta the layout of the
26 house is that from this door corner, once he came out towards, uh,
27 more towards the kitchen, I guess, I don't have an angle on him
28 anymore. **** from where I'm at, he walks outta my sight picture
29 with the gun down at his side. Maybe 3 or 4 seconds, he has the gun
30 just down, and he's kinda just shuffling towards us, a slow man's

OFFICER'S NAME
Singleton, Joshua

ID NUMBER
1904

DATE
12/08/16 1106

SHIFT/DAYS OFF
II SSM

SUPERVISORS REVIEW
Quinonez, Julian

ID NUMBER
1644

DATE
12/08/16 1536

PAGE OF
7 39

1 walk, and Sergeant Ulrich is still yelling at him to drop the weapon,
 2 drop the weapon, then I hear three or four shots into the house, and
 3 Sergeant's yellin' on the radio shots fired, you know, start
 4 everybody Code 3. Um, at that point, I kinda leaned over into the
 5 house a little bit more, and I see, um, I guess, his wife comes
 6 walking down behind him. So she walks out towards us. Um, we're
 7 yellin' at her, you know, hey, get, get back, get away from him. Um,
 8 she just keeps walkin' towards us, and at the same time, uh,
 9 not even on the ground, and the pistol's sort of out here by his, his
 10 right hand as he's layin' on his back, and he's, like, he's, uh, he
 11 has his head up, and he's looking at us, and he's lookin' at the gun,
 12 and he's, like, slowly, it looks like he's tryin' to reach, grab for
 13 the gun, so yellin' at him, you know, yellin' at him, don't,
 14 don't touch the gun, don't, don't touch the gun, and as we're yellin'
 15 at him, she's walkin' towards us. Eventually, she gets close enough
 16 where we just grabbed her. Um, I don't know if I grabbed. I think
 17 me and Ulrich grabbed her, pulled her out, handed her off to Reyes
 18 and Laguardia, and then we went in, started to kick the gun away from
 19 him. I, uh, I went past and kinda just peeked down the
 20 hallway and make sure, I don't know, I mean, I didn't think, expect
 21 anybody else to be there, but you just check anyway there's nobody
 22 else down there. So we just, uh, held that position right there
 23 until, um, basically while the fire and med got there. I think I
 24 clicked open the garage. We were tryin' to figure out how to open
 25 the garage at first. I went out and clicked open the garage, so
 26 that, uh, they could get in easier, and then, uh, medics got there
 27 and, and pretty much took over. Once, um, Reyes came in and, uh,
 28 Harper got there, Deputy Harper, we, uh, we walked, Harper came to
 29 me, and me and Harper and think it was Vincent, um, finished clearing
 30 the rest of the house just to make sure there weren't, you know, any

REPORT TYPE

245(d)(2) PC [F] Assault w/ a deadly weapon (Firearm)
upon a Peace Officer

SUPPLEMENTAL

Office of the Sheriff
Santa Clara County
NARRATIVE FORM

CASE
NO.

16-256-0411S

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN)

Titus Avenue @ Country Squire Lane / Saratoga / 95070 /
Residence

VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS))

Ulrich Douglas

1 other people in there, but, um, at that point, medics were workin' on
 2 him and everything, so just kinda stood by, um, **** we all went out
 3 front. I guess, uh, I made the mistake of, we had the **** shield
 4 out, the ser, ser, uh, ballistic shield, and it was leaned up against
 5 the, the mailbox in front of the house. Uh, uh, I moved it from
 6 there, mm, back into the back of my SUV, just thinking oh, it doesn't
 7 need to be there anymore, right? We're not gonna use it, so I was
 8 puttin' it away, and, uh, Sergeant Owens yelled at me hey, don't
 9 touch that. That, that's about, that was about it for my involvement
 10 in, uh, in ****.

11
 12 Sergeant Josh Singleton:Okay. And then at some point, you were, you,
 13 you left the scene there. You went to, um, the West Valley Patrol
 14 Substation?

15
 16 Deputy Donald Weyhrauch:Yeah.

17
 18 Sergeant Josh Singleton:And you were there for a period of time, and
 19 then from there, you came here to headquarters, and you've been here
 20 until now?

21
 22 Deputy Donald Weyhrauch:Yeah.

23
 24 *** break in transcript ***

25
 26 Sergeant Josh Singleton:All right. So, so you, you, uh, you go to
 27 the call. Um, did you get there, were you the first deputy there?

28
 29 Deputy Donald Weyhrauch:Yes.

30

OFFICER'S NAME Singleton, Joshua	ID NUMBER 1904	DATE 12/08/16 1106	SHIFT/DAYS OFF II SSM	SUPERVISORS REVIEW Quinonez, Julian	ID NUMBER 1644	DATE 12/08/16 1536	PAGE 9	OF 39
-------------------------------------	-------------------	-----------------------	--------------------------	--	-------------------	-----------------------	-----------	----------

REPORT TYPE
245(d)(2) PC [F] Assault w/ a deadly weapon (Firearm)
upon a Peace Officer

SUPPLEMENTAL

Office of the Sheriff
Santa Clara County
NARRATIVE FORM

CASE
NO.

16-256-0411S

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN)
Titus Avenue @ Country Squire Lane / Saratoga / 95070 /
Residence

VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS))
Ulrich Douglas

1 Sergeant Josh Singleton:Okay. And where did y, where do you 'member
2 parking at?

3
4 Deputy Donald Weyhrauch:Um, I parked, uh, basically, like, right in
5 front of the house's mailbox, so I was parked on, I guess that'd be
6 the east side of the street right in front of the, the house's
7 mailbox.

8
9 Sergeant Josh Singleton:Okay, same side of the street as the house?

10

11 Deputy Donald Weyhrauch:Yeah.

12

13 Sergeant Josh Singleton:Okay. You get there, um, and once you got
14 there, what did you do?

15

16 Deputy Donald Weyhrauch:Um, I walked up to the door, rang the
17 doorbell, you know, welfare check, you know, rang the doorbell.

18

19 Sergeant Josh Singleton:And you've been to those kinda calls in the
20 past?

21

22 Deputy Donald Weyhrauch:Oh, yeah, I mean, we get those frequently,
23 yeah.

24

25 Sergeant Josh Singleton:Okay. Um, and I'm gonna just divert just a
26 quick second. Have you been to other calls where it was a welfare
27 check, where there was someone in the house that had a medical
28 issue?

29

30 Deputy Donald Weyhrauch:Yes.

OFFICER'S NAME	ID NUMBER	DATE	SHIFT/DAYS OFF	SUPERVISORS REVIEW	ID NUMBER	DATE	PAGE	OF
Singleton, Joshua	1904	12/08/16 1106	II SSM	Quinonez, Julian	1644	12/08/16 1536	10	39

REPORT TYPE
245(d)(2) PC [F] Assault w/ a deadly weapon (Firearm)
upon a Peace Officer

SUPPLEMENTAL

Office of the Sheriff
Santa Clara County
NARRATIVE FORM

CASE
NO.

16-256-0411S

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN)

Titus Avenue @ Country Squire Lane / Saratoga / 95070 /
Residence

VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS))

Ulrich

Douglas

1

2 Sergeant Josh Singleton:Okay. Um, all right. So you get there, you

3 ring the doorbell, um, and what happened?

4

5 Deputy Donald Weyhrauch:I heard, I heard a, uh, elderly male voice.

6 I mean, it's, uh, it was a, you know, it's a distinctive kinda, you

7 know, voice I heard from inside, and at first, it sounded like hello,

8 um, and it was, it was something along those lines. It was like a

9 single sylla, singled or double-syllable word, just real brief, and

10 so I thought okay, the guy's gonna come to the door. I announced

11 myself again, uh, Sheriff's Office, you know, can we talk to you real

12 quick? And, uh, then nobody came to the door.

13

14 Sergeant Josh Singleton:Okay, and I think you, when you, when you

15 heard that, um, the, the person say hello, could you tell where they

16 were inside the house? Like, were they, like -

17

18 Deputy Donald Weyhrauch:Ye -

19

20 Sergeant Josh Singleton:- on the, right on the other side of the door

21 -

22

23 Deputy Donald Weyhrauch:Yeah.

24

25 Sergeant Josh Singleton:- or somewhere else?

26

27 Deputy Donald Weyhrauch:So I guess when you're facing the door, um,

28 there's, uh, uh, there's, like, a kitchen off to your left, and it

29 sounded like, uh, as I was facing the door, it was comin' from inside

30 the house to my left, so it woulda been the kitchen area of the home

OFFICER'S NAME
Singleton, Joshua

ID NUMBER
1904

DATE
12/08/16 1106

SHIFT/DAYS OFF
II SSM

SUPERVISORS REVIEW
Quinonez, Julian

ID NUMBER
1644

DATE
12/08/16 1536

PAGE OF
11 39

REPORT TYPE

245(d)(2) PC [F] Assault w/ a deadly weapon (Firearm)
upon a Peace Officer

SUPPLEMENTAL

Office of the Sheriff
Santa Clara County
NARRATIVE FORM

CASE
NO.

16-256-0411S

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN)

Titus Avenue @ Country Squire Lane / Saratoga / 95070 /
Residence

VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS))

Ulrich Douglas

1 -

2

3 Sergeant Josh Singleton:Okay.

4

5 Deputy Donald Weyhrauch:- which is also where there's a small window,
6 which is, uh, blocked. I couldn't see through the window, but ****
7 tryin' to look through there, see if I could see the person comin' to
8 the door. No one ever came.

9

10 Sergeant Josh Singleton:Okay. And I, I thought I, uh, you said that
11 you, uh, you then heard something like a crashing noise after that?

12

13 Deputy Donald Weyhrauch:Yeah, 'cause I rang the doorbell again,
14 thinking okay, maybe he didn't hear me or somethin', right? So I
15 rang the doorbell again, and at that point's when I heard, like, a
16 small crashing sound from inside the house. Couldn't tell what it
17 was. Was, like, what the heck's goin' on? That, that's what really
18 made me, at that point, I thought 'kay, this guy didn't say hello, he
19 said help.

20

21 Sergeant Josh Singleton:Hmm.

22

23 Deputy Donald Weyhrauch:And the crashing sound is him tryin' to, uh,
24 uh, signal me somehow or get to the door, pull himself or somethin',
25 right? 'Cause that's what I was expecting **** just man down and
26 needed help.

27

28 Sergeant Josh Singleton:Sure. And, and how long was it between the
29 time when, when you heard someone say hello versus that crashing was
30 that?

OFFICER'S NAME
Singleton, Joshua

ID NUMBER
1904

DATE
12/08/16 1106

SHIFT/DAYS OFF
II SSM

SUPERVISORS REVIEW
Quinonez, Julian

ID NUMBER
1644

DATE
12/08/16 1536

PAGE OF
12 39

REPORT TYPE

245(d)(2) PC [F] Assault w/ a deadly weapon (Firearm)
upon a Peace Officer

SUPPLEMENTAL

Office of the Sheriff
Santa Clara County
NARRATIVE FORM

CASE
NO.

16-256-0411S

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN)

Titus Avenue @ Country Squire Lane / Saratoga / 95070 /
Residence

VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS))

Ulrich Douglas

1

2 Deputy Donald Weyhrauch:I mean, uh, 45 seconds to a minute, right in
3 that range.

4

5 Sergeant Josh Singleton:Okay. And, um, at some point, uh, Deputy
6 Reyes arrived at the call.

7

8 Deputy Donald Weyhrauch:Yeah.

9

10 Sergeant Josh Singleton:How long had you been there before Reyes
11 arrived?

12

13 Deputy Donald Weyhrauch:Um, 3 or 4 minutes probably.

14

15 Sergeant Josh Singleton:Okay, and during that 3 or 4 minutes, is that
16 when you heard the person say hello, and is that when you heard the
17 crashing noise?

18

19 Deputy Donald Weyhrauch:Yeah.

20

21 Sergeant Josh Singleton:Okay. And during that 3 or 4 minutes, um,
22 did you, did you, I know you rang on the doorbell. Did you knock on
23 the door at all?

24

25 Deputy Donald Weyhrauch:Yeah, knocked on the door, knocked on the
26 window, um, yeah, I mean, it's, it's what you do, yeah.

27

28 Sergeant Josh Singleton:Oh, no, I, I hear ya, uh, and we've all been
29 there in patrol and handled these kinds of calls, so I, I hear where
30 you're comin' from, but when I'm, uh, sometimes when I'm gonna say,

OFFICER'S NAME
Singleton, Joshua

ID NUMBER
1904

DATE
12/08/16 1106

SHIFT/DAYS OFF
II SSM

SUPERVISORS REVIEW
Quinonez, Julian

ID NUMBER
1644

DATE
12/08/16 1536

PAGE OF
13 39

REPORT TYPE

245(d)(2) PC [F] Assault w/ a deadly weapon (Firearm)
upon a Peace Officer

SUPPLEMENTAL

Office of the Sheriff
Santa Clara County
NARRATIVE FORM

CASE
NO.

16-256-0411S

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN)

Titus Avenue @ Country Squire Lane / Saratoga / 95070 /
Residence

VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS))

Ulrich Douglas

1 like, tell me more about that, I just, I just wanna hear it from you,
2 that's all. Like, in other words, I'm, like, I'm s, I'm anticipating
3 what you're gonna say or whatever, but I don't wanna get it wrong.

4

5 Deputy Donald Weyhrauch:Sure.

6

7 Sergeant Josh Singleton:Um, all right. So, so Reyes arrives there 3
8 or 4 minutes later, and then Laguardia shows up at some point.

9

10 Deputy Donald Weyhrauch:Yeah.

11

12 Sergeant Josh Singleton:Wh, when did she get there?

13

14 Deputy Donald Weyhrauch:Um, I'd, I'd say another, uh, 3 to 5 minutes
15 after Reyes was there.

16

17 Sergeant Josh Singleton:Okay. Um, so, so w, you made contact at the
18 door. You said you made contact at, uh, at a window. What window
19 did you make contact at or attempted -

20

21 Deputy Donald Weyhrauch:Uh -

22

23 Sergeant Josh Singleton:- contact?

24

25 Deputy Donald Weyhrauch:- that's just, there's a small window that
26 faced, um, right next to the, if you're facin' the door, there's a
27 window on your left-hand side about, uh, I don't know, chest high,
28 like, 5 or 6 feet off the ground right there that faces, like, kinda
29 into the kitchen area -

30

OFFICER'S NAME
Singleton, Joshua

ID NUMBER
1904

DATE
12/08/16 1106

SHIFT/DAYS OFF
II SSM

SUPERVISORS REVIEW
Quinonez, Julian

ID NUMBER
1644

DATE
12/08/16 1536

PAGE OF
14 39

REPORT TYPE

245(d)(2) PC [F] Assault w/ a deadly weapon (Firearm)
upon a Peace Officer

SUPPLEMENTAL

Office of the Sheriff
Santa Clara County
NARRATIVE FORM

CASE
NO.

16-256-0411S

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN)

Titus Avenue @ Country Squire Lane / Saratoga / 95070 /
Residence

VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS))

Ulrich Douglas

1 Sergeant Josh Singleton:Okay.

2

3 Deputy Donald Weyhrauch:- but it was blocked by, uh, a curtain or
4 something, so -

5

6 Sergeant Josh Singleton:Okay.

7

8 Deputy Donald Weyhrauch:- I couldn't see in there.

9

10 Sergeant Josh Singleton:Did you guys make contact, uh, or attempt to
11 make contact at any of the other windows along the front part of the
12 house accessible by, by the driveway or the front yard?

13

14 Deputy Donald Weyhrauch:I didn't.

15

16 Sergeant Josh Singleton:No. Did, uh, do you 'member Reyes or
17 Laguardia going to any of those windows and attempting to make
18 contact or look inside to see what they could see?

19

20 Deputy Donald Weyhrauch:Um, Reyes, uh, he was knockin' on the windows
21 up there. I didn't pay attention to which ones he was knocking on.

22

23 Sergeant Josh Singleton:Okay. All right. Um, and then at some
24 point, um, we've learned that there was, uh, someone had attempted to
25 call back into the house. Do, can you elaborate on that at all if
26 you know?

27

28 Deputy Donald Weyhrauch:Yes, um, I think, mm, Reyes asked, um, our
29 dispatch to call into the house with whatever number they had, and
30 actually when he was doin' that, I was in the backyard when he asked

OFFICER'S NAME
Singleton, Joshua

ID NUMBER
1904

DATE
12/08/16 1106

SHIFT/DAYS OFF
II SSM

SUPERVISORS REVIEW
Quinonez, Julian

ID NUMBER
1644

DATE
12/08/16 1536

PAGE OF
15 39

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) Titus Avenue @ Country Squire Lane / Saratoga / 95070 / Residence	VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Ulrich Douglas
--	--

1 for them to call, uh, and I could hear the phone ringing ****, but,

2 uh, no one answered. I think it went to voice mail or something.

3

4 Sergeant Josh Singleton:Okay, but around that time, you hear a phone

5 ringing, sounds like it's comin' from in the house?

6

7 Deputy Donald Weyhrauch:Yeah, I could hear it coming from in the

8 house.

9

10 Sergeant Josh Singleton:Okay. Um, all right. Well, let's back up.

11 So, so you and Reyes are still in the front -

12

13 Deputy Donald Weyhrauch:Mm hmm.

14

15 Sergeant Josh Singleton:- um, and did La, La, La, Laguardia arrive

16 while you guys were still up front?

17

18 Deputy Donald Weyhrauch:Yes.

19

20 Sergeant Josh Singleton:Okay. So, um, what, what happened next?

21 While the three of you are there, no one's responding from the house

22 except for the noi, the, the hello noise and then the crashing noise.

23 What, what happened after that?

24

25 Deputy Donald Weyhrauch:Um, that's when I think, uh, Laguardia and

26 Reyes went next door to start talkin' to the, the neighbor, and I was

27 over there kinda just listening real briefly to what they were

28 sayin'. Everything seemed to indicate that the guy should be home

29 right now, so I was, like, okay, well, you know, maybe I can get a

30 better angle from the backyard, so I jumped over the fence there.

REPORT TYPE

245(d)(2) PC [F] Assault w/ a deadly weapon (Firearm)
upon a Peace Officer

SUPPLEMENTAL

Office of the Sheriff
Santa Clara County
NARRATIVE FORM

CASE
NO.

16-256-0411S

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN)

Titus Avenue @ Country Squire Lane / Saratoga / 95070 /
Residence

VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS))

Ulrich Douglas

1

2 Sergeant Josh Singleton:Okay. Tell, tell me what you, you know, and
3 again, I'm, I'm, what I'm hearin' is that you were, like, not made,
4 like, the two people making contact with the neighbors, but you
5 mighta been within earshot or whatever. What do you remember them
6 saying?

7

8 Deputy Donald Weyhrauch:Yeah, um, so when we first went to the, the
9 neighbors, the guy, um, we asked him for, like, uh, I think a phone
10 number of a family or, or a friend who might have, uh, you know, a
11 key to the house, or do you know if, uh, the guy's supposed to be
12 home right now? Have you seen him? Oh, it was along those lines,
13 but I can't remember specifics.

14

15 Sergeant Josh Singleton:Okay, and is this the neighbor, if you're
16 facin' the house, the neighbor to the left or the right?

17

18 Deputy Donald Weyhrauch:It's the neighbor to the left.

19

20 Sergeant Josh Singleton:The immediate next-door neighbor -

21

22 Deputy Donald Weyhrauch:Yes.

23

24 Sergeant Josh Singleton:- on the left? Okay. So, uh, Reyes and
25 Laguardia, you're havin' a conversation with them, uh, and then you
26 say I'm gonna go check the backyard.

27

28 Deputy Donald Weyhrauch:Mm hmm.

29

30 Sergeant Josh Singleton:So, so walk me through that. Tell me about

OFFICER'S NAME
Singleton, Joshua

ID NUMBER
1904

DATE
12/08/16 1106

SHIFT/DAYS OFF
II SSM

SUPERVISORS REVIEW
Quinonez, Julian

ID NUMBER
1644

DATE
12/08/16 1536

PAGE OF
17 39

1 that.

2

3 Deputy Donald Weyhrauch: So then yeah, I walk back over to the house.

4 Um, I jumped over the gate on the left-hand side. It's a cyclone

5 fence. It was locked with a padlock, so whatever, we do it all the

6 time, jump over the fence, look in the garage. I could see the car

7 in there, and so as I come onto the corner of the house, I'm yellin'

8 Sheriff's Office, Sheriff's Office. I don't want, like, you know, a

9 scared homeowner comin' out and confronting me, so I'm tryin' to

10 announce myself really loud, Sheriff's Office. I, I come around the

11 corner, um, into the, into the backyard, keep, you know, keep, yell a

12 few more times. Uh, there's two sliding glass doors, it looks like.

13 I try both of those. Both the doors are locked, can't see in 'em.

14 The curtains are all closed. Can't see underneath 'em, between the

15 curtains, anything. There's a gap maybe, uh, 2 inches or an inch on

16 the bottom of the curtain. I tried to look under that, can't see

17 anything, so I'm back there. Uh, I think I, uh, I knock on the, uh,

18 sliding glass door that faces, uh, it faces south. There's one that

19 faces east. The one that faces south, I knock on that one, Sheriff's

20 Office, nothin'. So I go around, uh, the, uh, on the south side of

21 the house, yell a few more times, Sheriff's Office, nothing,

22 so climb back over, go back to the fence and climb back over the

23 fence.

24

25 Sergeant Josh Singleton: Okay. Um, when you were in the backyard

26 looking in, into the house, like, I get you can't see 'cause there

27 was curtains. It sounds like there was curtains blockin' it.

28

29 Deputy Donald Weyhrauch: Yeah.

30

REPORT TYPE

245(d)(2) PC [F] Assault w/ a deadly weapon (Firearm)
upon a Peace Officer

SUPPLEMENTAL

Office of the Sheriff
Santa Clara County
NARRATIVE FORM

CASE
NO.

16-256-0411S

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN)

Titus Avenue @ Country Squire Lane / Saratoga / 95070 /
Residence

VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS))

Ulrich Douglas

1 Sergeant Josh Singleton:Were you able to see if there were lights on
2 or off or what about lighting conditions?

3
4 Deputy Donald Weyhrauch:Yeah, the, um, so there, when I first got
5 there, there was a light on in the kitchen. Um, as I, when I went
6 around the back, all the same lights were on. Um, probably 20
7 minutes into this event, I'm, I'm **** deputies mentioned this. I'm
8 sure they did, but I just forgot to. Um, one other thing that made
9 us think that there would probably be someone home is that one of the
10 lights in the kitchen was now turned off, and, uh, it was, it was
11 real noticeable because at the front door, that window by the front
12 door that I was looking in, um, obviously it's easier to see into a
13 house when it's light, and it's dark outside, so when I first got
14 there, it was real easy to see into the house just kinda at the edge
15 of the curtain there. **** went back up, like, 20 minutes later,
16 when Sergeant got there, the lights were off, so made me think got,
17 gotta be somebody in there. What the heck's goin' on?

18
19 Sergeant Josh Singleton:Okay. All right.

20
21 Deputy Donald Weyhrauch:Sorry that's kinda outta order ****.

22
23 Sergeant Josh Singleton:Totally fine, and that, that's -

24
25 Deputy Donald Weyhrauch:****

26
27 Sergeant Josh Singleton:- one of the reasons why we ask these, like,
28 more direct questions 'cause -

29
30 Deputy Donald Weyhrauch:**** yeah.

OFFICER'S NAME	ID NUMBER	DATE	SHIFT/DAYS OFF	SUPERVISORS REVIEW	ID NUMBER	DATE	PAGE	OF
Singleton, Joshua	1904	12/08/16 1106	II SSM	Quinonez, Julian	1644	12/08/16 1536	19	39

REPORT TYPE

245(d)(2) PC [F] Assault w/ a deadly weapon (Firearm)
upon a Peace Officer

SUPPLEMENTAL

Office of the Sheriff
Santa Clara County
NARRATIVE FORM

CASE
NO.

16-256-0411S

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN)

Titus Avenue @ Country Squire Lane / Saratoga / 95070 /
Residence

VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS))

Ulrich Douglas

1
2 Sergeant Josh Singleton:- things come up that you didn't think to
3 tell us -

4
5 Deputy Donald Weyhrauch:****

6
7 Sergeant Josh Singleton:- and sometimes you think things are
8 insignificant, and sometimes they are, sometimes they're not.

9
10 Deputy Donald Weyhrauch:'Kay.

11
12 Sergeant Josh Singleton:Um, all right. You mentioned that there was
13 a ca, you were able to see a car parked in the garage. Tell me what
14 was significant about that car bein' in the garage?

15
16 Deputy Donald Weyhrauch:Um -

17
18 Sergeant Josh Singleton:If anything.

19
20 Deputy Donald Weyhrauch:- well, we had, we had learned s, from, uh,
21 dispatch that he had, owned a, um, it was a silver-colored
22 Nissan Maxima or Altima, some four-door sedan, so when I looked in
23 the garage through the window, I could see that that car was in the
24 drive, or in the, parked in the garage.

25
26 Sergeant Josh Singleton:So another indicator, mm, uh, uh, uh,
27 indicating that they're home -

28
29 Deputy Donald Weyhrauch:Yeah.

30

OFFICER'S NAME	ID NUMBER	DATE	SHIFT/DAYS OFF	SUPERVISORS REVIEW	ID NUMBER	DATE	PAGE	OF
Singleton, Joshua	1904	12/08/16 1106	II SSM	Quinonez, Julian	1644	12/08/16 1536	20	39

REPORT TYPE

245(d)(2) PC [F] Assault w/ a deadly weapon (Firearm)
upon a Peace Officer

SUPPLEMENTAL

Office of the Sheriff
Santa Clara County
NARRATIVE FORM

CASE
NO.

16-256-0411S

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN)

Titus Avenue @ Country Squire Lane / Saratoga / 95070 /
Residence

VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS))

Ulrich Douglas

1 Sergeant Josh Singleton:- in, in your mind. Okay. All right. So
2 then, uh, you're in the backyard. You're, you're not able to make
3 contact. It sounds like you move back up to the front?
4

5 Deputy Donald Weyhrauch:Mm hmm.
6

7 Sergeant Josh Singleton:Okay. Tell me what happened then.
8

9 Deputy Donald Weyhrauch:Um, I met with Deputy, uh, Reyes and
10 Laguardia and, and learned some of the other facts that there was
11 just interfamily tension. We had the neighbor come over with us and
12 try knockin' on the door, ringing the doorbell and, and calling out
13 to and his wife, seein' if maybe they'd come to the door if
14 his neighbor was knockin', they just didn't wanna talk to police for
15 some reason, whatever. Okay, it happens, so, um, we had, he was
16 knocking and ringin' the doorbell, and, and the guy still didn't come
17 to the door. Neighbor came back. We were talkin' to him a little
18 bit more, uh, and I asked, uh, the neighbor what time do they
19 normally have dinner 'cause said sometimes they go out to dinner. I
20 said maybe they're out at dinner, and the neighbor said oh, very
21 early, usually 5 or 6:00, so I said okay, well, it's so late now.
22 They're probably not out to dinner, right? They're older, and, um,
23 so we just kept discussing that and learned more that, you know,
24 there was this interf, there's some kinda family tension goin' on
25 here, and that he had made, uh, a threat towards the wife about
26 smashing her head in some way, and, uh, that kinda raised my hackles
27 little bit, made me little nervous.
28

29 Sergeant Josh Singleton:Cool. Your officer safety senses are goin'
30 up now.

OFFICER'S NAME
Singleton, Joshua

ID NUMBER
1904

DATE
12/08/16 1106

SHIFT/DAYS OFF
II SSM

SUPERVISORS REVIEW
Quinonez, Julian

ID NUMBER
1644

DATE
12/08/16 1536

PAGE OF
21 39

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) Titus Avenue @ Country Squire Lane / Saratoga / 95070 / Residence	VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Ulrich Douglas
--	--

1

2 Deputy Donald Weyhrauch:Yeah, big time.

3

4 Sergeant Josh Singleton:This, this call's gettin' a little more
 5 detailed than what ****.

6

7 Deputy Donald Weyhrauch:Yeah, big time.

8

9 Sergeant Josh Singleton:All right. Um, okay, and, uh, and you, you
 10 mentioned somethin' about a garbage can bein' out. What, is that
 11 significant?

12

13 Deputy Donald Weyhrauch:Yeah, I thought, we asked the neighbor when,
 14 uh, when garbage night was, and it was, um, I guess would be Tuesday
 15 morning was garbage night, and, uh, so everybody normally takes their
 16 cans out the day before, right, the evening before, and I noticed the
 17 can was out, so we asked him about that and said oh, yeah, I think
 18 they, he brought that out sometime this after, afternoon, and, uh,
 19 another indicator that, you know, the guy's probably home. That's
 20 kinda what I thought, anyway.

21

22 Sergeant Josh Singleton:Okay. All right. Um, okay, and then, so now
 23 you guys are, uh, all congregating. You, you got some more updates
 24 about the family tensions.

25

26 Deputy Donald Weyhrauch:Mm hmm.

27

28 Sergeant Josh Singleton:Uh, what happened then?

29

30 Deputy Donald Weyhrauch:Um, I asked, uh, County Communications to,

REPORT TYPE

245(d)(2) PC [F] Assault w/ a deadly weapon (Firearm)
upon a Peace Officer

SUPPLEMENTAL

Office of the Sheriff
Santa Clara County
NARRATIVE FORM

CASE
NO.

16-256-0411S

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN)

Titus Avenue @ Country Squire Lane / Saratoga / 95070 /
Residence

VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS))

Ulrich Douglas

1 um, run **** looking for specifically, uh, registered firearms,
2 figuring if this is the kinda situation we're goin' into, we should
3 be aware of firearms, right? So, um, they come back a couple minutes
4 later, the guy has, she lists off five or six different firearms that
5 are registered to him, so again, that's, you know, ma, makin' me more
6 nervous obviously.

7
8 Sergeant Josh Singleton:Okay. And I think at some point, you said
9 that you donned, uh, a ballistic helmet and, uh, uh, uh, a vest of
10 some sort or plate **** -

11
12 Deputy Donald Weyhrauch:Yeah, yeah, uh, the, the department-issued
13 ballistic, uh, helmets, you know, I threw that on. Um, I put on the,
14 uh, the plate carrier, just holds, uh, the ballistic plate. That
15 stops rifle bullets. We, we had also learned during this kinda
16 conversation that the guy was ex, uh, he was ex-military of some
17 kind, so I figured ex-military, probably have a rifle of some kind.
18 I might wanna put on some more protection. Um, that's why I put
19 those on, yeah.

20
21 Sergeant Josh Singleton:Okay. And do, do you put that, uh, plate
22 carrier over your uniform?

23
24 Deputy Donald Weyhrauch:Yes.

25
26 Sergeant Josh Singleton:So you still have your standard po, uh,
27 sheriff's uniform on underneath?

28
29 Deputy Donald Weyhrauch:Yes.

30

OFFICER'S NAME	ID NUMBER	DATE	SHIFT/DAYS OFF	SUPERVISORS REVIEW	ID NUMBER	DATE	PAGE	OF
Singleton, Joshua	1904	12/08/16 1106	II SSM	Quinonez, Julian	1644	12/08/16 1536	23	39

REPORT TYPE
245(d)(2) PC [F] Assault w/ a deadly weapon (Firearm)
upon a Peace Officer

SUPPLEMENTAL

Office of the Sheriff
Santa Clara County
NARRATIVE FORM

CASE
NO.

16-256-0411S

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN)

Titus Avenue @ Country Squire Lane / Saratoga / 95070 /
Residence

VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS))

Ulrich

Douglas

1 Sergeant Josh Singleton:Okay. And, uh, tell me a little bit about
2 that plate carrier 'cause I know they can be configured
3 differently.

4
5 Deputy Donald Weyhrauch:Yeah.

6
7 Sergeant Josh Singleton:Tell me about yours.

8
9 Deputy Donald Weyhrauch:Um, uh, it's black. I think it's made by
10 Condor. The brand's Condor. Um, has a sheriff patch on the front,
11 has a sheriff patch on the back. It holds, main re, main purpose is
12 just to hold the ballistic plates in front of your vitals, right, so
13 you don't, mm, get blasted, and, uh, it has, uh, you know, couple
14 extra magazines on it and, um, a tourniquet, you know, things like
15 that.

16
17 Sergeant Josh Singleton:Okay. And where, the marking that says
18 sheriff, does it say the word sheriff?

19
20 Deputy Donald Weyhrauch:It says, uh, sheriff right, uh, yeah, right
21 across the chest in, in white letters, and it says, uh, sheriff on
22 the back in, yeah, little, yellow letters.

23
24 Sergeant Josh Singleton:Yellow letters on the back, white in front,
25 okay.

26
27 Deputy Donald Weyhrauch:Yeah.

28
29 Sergeant Josh Singleton:All right. So you put that on, um, and then,
30 and then what happens next after that?

OFFICER'S NAME	ID NUMBER	DATE	SHIFT/DAYS OFF	SUPERVISORS REVIEW	ID NUMBER	DATE	PAGE	OF
Singleton, Joshua	1904	12/08/16 1106	II SSM	Quinonez, Julian	1644	12/08/16 1536	24	39

REPORT TYPE

245(d)(2) PC [F] Assault w/ a deadly weapon (Firearm)
upon a Peace Officer

SUPPLEMENTAL

Office of the Sheriff
Santa Clara County
NARRATIVE FORM

CASE
NO.

16-256-0411S

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN)

Titus Avenue @ Country Squire Lane / Saratoga / 95070 /
Residence

VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS))

Ulrich Douglas

1

2 Deputy Donald Weyhrauch:Um, well, Sergeant Ulrich is arriving, and,
3 uh, we're telling him all the, the, the details basically, and I'm
4 explaining, we're explaining to him why we believe that this
5 person's, is actually in the house for all these reasons that we've
6 listed out, and, uh, we make the decision that okay, we're gonna
7 force entry into the home to figure out what the heck's goin' on.

8

9 Sergeant Josh Singleton:Okay, and how long do you think you, you
10 guys, and I say, I'll, I'll just say you specifically 'cause you were
11 the first one there. How long had you been at the scene before
12 Sergeant Ulrich was, was, like, dispatched or requested to come?

13

14 Deputy Donald Weyhrauch:Uh, we were, we were probably there, um, I'd
15 say 45 minutes to an hour before we asked him to come over.

16

17 Sergeant Josh Singleton:Okay and how was he requested? Did someone
18 call him or text him or get on the radio and ask him to come over if
19 you recall?

20

21 Deputy Donald Weyhrauch:I, uh, I don't recall. Yeah, I, I don't
22 remember.

23

24 Sergeant Josh Singleton:Okay, so, uh, uh, uh, but Ulrich shows up at
25 some point?

26

27 Deputy Donald Weyhrauch:Yeah.

28

29 Sergeant Josh Singleton:Okay, and so then you have, uh, a
30 conversation with him, I'm assuming? Sounds -

OFFICER'S NAME
Singleton, Joshua

ID NUMBER
1904

DATE
12/08/16 1106

SHIFT/DAYS OFF
II SSM

SUPERVISORS REVIEW
Quinonez, Julian

ID NUMBER
1644

DATE
12/08/16 1536

PAGE OF
25 39

REPORT TYPE

245(d)(2) PC [F] Assault w/ a deadly weapon (Firearm)
upon a Peace Officer

SUPPLEMENTAL

Office of the Sheriff
Santa Clara County
NARRATIVE FORM

CASE
NO.

16-256-0411S

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN)

Titus Avenue @ Country Squire Lane / Saratoga / 95070 /
Residence

VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS))

Ulrich Douglas

1

2 Deputy Donald Weyhrauch:Yes.

3

4 Sergeant Josh Singleton:- like the group had a gr, uh, the deputies
5 on scene and -

6

7 Deputy Donald Weyhrauch:Yes.

8

9 Sergeant Josh Singleton:- and Sergeant Ulrich had a conversation, and
10 the decision was made to make, uh, entry into the house?

11

12 Deputy Donald Weyhrauch:Yes, sir.

13

14 Sergeant Josh Singleton:Okay. Tell me, uh, tell me about that
15 conversation. What, what was discussed during that conversation?

16

17 Deputy Donald Weyhrauch:Um, we laid out the reasons why we thought he
18 was home, and then we, uh, filled him in on kinda this, uh, this
19 angle of this interfamily turmoil that's goin' on, and, uh, we
20 mentioned the part about, well, the crashing sound and someone saying
21 either hello or help, which is what I thought I heard, hello or help.
22 You hear the crashing sound, the threat towards the wife to, like,
23 violently hurt her in some way, uh, s, and, uh, so there's people in
24 the house and they're not comin' to the door. Basically, we came to
25 the decision that either A, his wife needs help or B, there's some
26 sort of, like, uh, um, serious injury inside, and they can't come to
27 the door for some reason 'cause there's, I'm we, we're relatively, I
28 mean, 99 percent sure there's somebody in the house at that point.

29

30 Sergeant Josh Singleton:Okay. So you're briefin' your supervisor,

OFFICER'S NAME
Singleton, Joshua

ID NUMBER
1904

DATE
12/08/16 1106

SHIFT/DAYS OFF
II SSM

SUPERVISORS REVIEW
Quinonez, Julian

ID NUMBER
1644

DATE
12/08/16 1536

PAGE OF
26 39

REPORT TYPE

245(d)(2) PC [F] Assault w/ a deadly weapon (Firearm)
upon a Peace Officer

SUPPLEMENTAL

Office of the Sheriff
Santa Clara County
NARRATIVE FORM

CASE
NO.

16-256-0411S

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN)

Titus Avenue @ Country Squire Lane / Saratoga / 95070 /
Residence

VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS))

Ulrich Douglas

1 hey, this is what's goin' on. Um, were, were you, Laguar, La,
2 Laguardia, Reyes and Ulrich all present for this conversation?

3

4 Deputy Donald Weyhrauch:Yeah.

5

6 Sergeant Josh Singleton:All four of you were present?

7

8 Deputy Donald Weyhrauch:Yeah.

9

10 Sergeant Josh Singleton:Okay, and, um, was the decision to go in,
11 like, I mean was it like a group decision? Like, hey, this is what
12 we think, or is it like the Sergeant, tell me, tell me about that.

13 Like, is, is he just concurring with what you guys wanna do or -

14

15 Deputy Donald Weyhrauch:Yeah.

16

17 Sergeant Josh Singleton:- givin' you input? Tell me about that.

18

19 Deputy Donald Weyhrauch:I, I think kinda the dynamic of that is or,
20 uh, was that we as, uh, Reyes, Laguardia and I believed that, uh, the
21 decision to make entry should be made, right, but we gotta run that
22 past our supervisor before we just start kickin' down doors. Um, he
23 pretty much concurred with that, and once he concurred with that, he
24 decided lay, let's, let's boot the door. I'm gonna kick the door in
25 once we'd given him all the information.

26

27 Sergeant Josh Singleton:Okay. So collectively you say hey, this is,
28 we're gonna make entry.

29

30 Deputy Donald Weyhrauch:We believe we should.

OFFICER'S NAME
Singleton, Joshua

ID NUMBER
1904

DATE
12/08/16 1106

SHIFT/DAYS OFF
II SSM

SUPERVISORS REVIEW
Quinonez, Julian

ID NUMBER
1644

DATE
12/08/16 1536

PAGE OF
27 39

REPORT TYPE
245(d)(2) PC [F] Assault w/ a deadly weapon (Firearm)
upon a Peace Officer

SUPPLEMENTAL

Office of the Sheriff
Santa Clara County
NARRATIVE FORM

CASE
NO.

16-256-0411S

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN)
Titus Avenue @ Country Squire Lane / Saratoga / 95070 /
Residence

VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS))
Ulrich Douglas

1
2 Sergeant Josh Singleton:We believe we should and we're gonna have to
3 do it. So did you, you guys must, I'm assuming or presuming you guys
4 strategized about how to do that in a tactically safe way?

5
6 Deputy Donald Weyhrauch:Yes.

7
8 Sergeant Josh Singleton:Okay. Uh, tell me what that, what that
9 decision or how, what were the tactics in how you were gonna make
10 entry?

11
12 Deputy Donald Weyhrauch:Um, Sergeant, uh, **** came to the door.
13 So, uh, I figured we'd drive the car up there to have movement of
14 cover. The 2016 SUVs have a ballistic panel, so I figured that,
15 that'd help as well. So I backed up my SUV into the driveway and,
16 um, I said I would drive. Reyes walked on the, the left side of the
17 car, and then, uh, Laguardia walked, walked, walked up on the right
18 side of the car. Clicked on the camera, uh, drove up into the
19 driveway, kinda parked a little up in front of the house. Um, tried
20 to turn the spotlights on some of the windows to maybe blind anyone
21 that'd be looking out at us, and then, uh, Ulrich and Reyes walked up
22 to the door. Laguardia and I stayed back in our cars. She watched
23 the house and then I watched the, um, like the door, the gate into
24 the backyard, basically.

25
26 Sergeant Josh Singleton:Okay, so you, you drove the SUV up. Was that
27 your assigned vehicle or someone else's?

28
29 Deputy Donald Weyhrauch:That's my assigned one.

30

OFFICER'S NAME	ID NUMBER	DATE	SHIFT/DAYS OFF	SUPERVISORS REVIEW	ID NUMBER	DATE	PAGE	OF
Singleton, Joshua	1904	12/08/16 1106	II SSM	Quinonez, Julian	1644	12/08/16 1536	28	39

REPORT TYPE

245(d)(2) PC [F] Assault w/ a deadly weapon (Firearm)
upon a Peace Officer

SUPPLEMENTAL

Office of the Sheriff
Santa Clara County
NARRATIVE FORM

CASE
NO.

16-256-0411S

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN)

Titus Avenue @ Country Squire Lane / Saratoga / 95070 /
Residence

VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS))

Ulrich Douglas

1 Sergeant Josh Singleton:That's your assigned one.

2

3 Deputy Donald Weyhrauch:Yeah.

4

5 Sergeant Jeff Ramsden:And you said you clicked on the camera, how did
6 you do that? Is it -

7

8 Deputy Donald Weyhrauch:I mean I think I did. I hit the record
9 button on there. Um, the screen lit, you know, the little indi-, the
10 screen lit up showing the view in front of me. So, I figured we'd
11 better have some kind of camera on, 'cause I mean, you know, you just
12 never know.

13

14 Sergeant Josh Singleton:Okay, so you manually activate that?

15

16 Deputy Donald Weyhrauch:Yeah.

17

18 Sergeant Josh Singleton:Um, does, does the, the camera in the car -
19 it's been a while since I've been in one - but do they, do they
20 swivel, like can you turn it?

21

22 Deputy Donald Weyhrauch:Yeah.

23

24 Sergeant Josh Singleton:Before, so you could turn it around and face
25 the -

26

27 Deputy Donald Weyhrauch:Yeah, they swivel. I, um - when we got up to
28 the door the angle wasn't right, so I had to turn, manually turn the,
29 the camera lens to face the front door. 'Cause I just wanted to make
30 sure it showed what, kinda what we were doin', you know.

OFFICER'S NAME
Singleton, Joshua

ID NUMBER
1904

DATE
12/08/16 1106

SHIFT/DAYS OFF
II SSM

SUPERVISORS REVIEW
Quinonez, Julian

ID NUMBER
1644

DATE
12/08/16 1536

PAGE
29

OF
39

REPORT TYPE
245(d)(2) PC [F] Assault w/ a deadly weapon (Firearm)
upon a Peace Officer

SUPPLEMENTAL

Office of the Sheriff
Santa Clara County
NARRATIVE FORM

CASE
NO.

16-256-0411S

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN)
Titus Avenue @ Country Squire Lane / Saratoga / 95070 /
Residence

VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS))
Ulrich Douglas

1
2 Sergeant Josh Singleton:Okay, so you did that?
3
4 Deputy Donald Weyhrauch:Yeah.
5
6 Sergeant Josh Singleton:You turned the camera towards the front
7 door?
8
9 Deputy Donald Weyhrauch:Yeah.
10
11 Sergeant Josh Singleton:And you said you turned on some spotlights.
12
13 Deputy Donald Weyhrauch:Mm hmm.
14
15 Sergeant Josh Singleton:And where did, those are the spotlights on
16 like the, the A-frame pillar?
17
18 Deputy Donald Weyhrauch:Yes.
19
20 Sergeant Josh Singleton:Okay and where did you point those lights?
21
22 Deputy Donald Weyhrauch:I pointed one at, um, a like a window facing
23 the driveway on the north side of the house. And then I pointed one
24 at the gate into the backyard.
25
26 Sergeant Josh Singleton:Okay and tell me why did you turn those
27 lights on?
28
29 Deputy Donald Weyhrauch:Uh, the point is, I mean if, if someone's
30 looking through the window and planning to do us harm in some way,

OFFICER'S NAME	ID NUMBER	DATE	SHIFT/DAYS OFF	SUPERVISORS REVIEW	ID NUMBER	DATE	PAGE	OF
Singleton, Joshua	1904	12/08/16 1106	II SSM	Quinonez, Julian	1644	12/08/16 1536	30	39

1 that hopefully the direct light right in the eye will, you know, make
 2 it harder for them at least. And then it would illuminate those
 3 areas and we could see if anything's happening there 'cause it was
 4 pretty dark.

5
 6 Sergeant Josh Singleton:Okay. Would it be safe to say that was a
 7 tactical decision for officer safety purposes to -

8
 9 Deputy Donald Weyhrauch:Yeah.

10
 11 Sergeant Josh Singleton:- to put lights into areas so someone
 12 couldn't look at you or come out from?

13
 14 Deputy Donald Weyhrauch:Yeah.

15
 16 Sergeant Josh Singleton:Okay. Um, was there any announcements made
 17 by you or anyone else on the PA system? I know the, the cars have
 18 the PA.

19
 20 Deputy Donald Weyhrauch:No, we didn't use the PA.

21
 22 Sergeant Josh Singleton:Okay, so um, walk me through again. You're
 23 in the driver's seat. The doors, I think, the doors were open, did
 24 you say that?

25
 26 Deputy Donald Weyhrauch:Yeah, the doors were open.

27
 28 Sergeant Josh Singleton:Okay and where, where was everyone?

29
 30 Deputy Donald Weyhrauch:Um, I saw - I believe when I drove up it was,

1 uh, Reyes and Sergeant Ulrich on the left of the car, and then
 2 Laguardia on the right, or it could've been Ulrich on the right. I
 3 wasn't really paying attention to where the people were at. I was
 4 just kinda trying to keep the spotlights where they're supposed to be
 5 and move the car where it was supposed to be, but we all moved up
 6 with the vehicle. And the Ulrich and Reyes went to the door and
 7 Laguardia stayed back here on the passenger side and I, I stayed on
 8 the driver's side.

9
 10 Sergeant Josh Singleton:Okay and at that time were you still wearing
 11 the ballistic helmet and plate carrier?

12
 13 Deputy Donald Weyhrauch:Yes.

14
 15 Sergeant Josh Singleton:Um, what, do you have your handgun out, or
 16 any weapons out?

17
 18 Deputy Donald Weyhrauch:I, uh, have - I should've said that earlier.
 19 I have, uh, my rifle out, the department issued Aero 15 Rifle.

20
 21 Sergeant Josh Singleton:Okay. That's, and that's fine, these little
 22 details. That's why we ask.

23
 24 Deputy Donald Weyhrauch:Yeah, sorry I should have said that.

25
 26 Sergeant Josh Singleton:Don't, no need, honestly no need to
 27 apologize. Um, all right so you have your rifle. Do you remember
 28 what Sergeant Ulrich was wearing?

29
 30 Deputy Donald Weyhrauch:Uh, he had on the, his standard uniform, his

REPORT TYPE
245(d)(2) PC [F] Assault w/ a deadly weapon (Firearm)
upon a Peace Officer

SUPPLEMENTAL

Office of the Sheriff
Santa Clara County
NARRATIVE FORM

CASE
NO.

16-256-0411S

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN)

Titus Avenue @ Country Squire Lane / Saratoga / 95070 /
Residence

VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS))

Ulrich

Douglas

1 ballistic helmet and, um, just his handgun.
2
3 Sergeant Josh Singleton:Handgun out?
4
5 Deputy Donald Weyhrauch:Mm hmm.
6
7 Sergeant Josh Singleton:Um, okay. How about Deputy Laguardia, what
8 she was wearing?
9
10 Deputy Donald Weyhrauch:She had her helmet and, uh, her handgun.
11
12 Sergeant Josh Singleton:Okay.
13
14 Deputy Donald Weyhrauch:Yeah and her uniform, obviously.
15
16 Sergeant Josh Singleton:Any ballistic vests or, uh, like
17 load-carrying equipment vests?
18
19 Deputy Donald Weyhrauch:No.
20
21 Sergeant Josh Singleton:No, okay. And then, uh, how about Deputy
22 Reyes, what he was wearing?
23
24 Deputy Donald Weyhrauch:Reyes just had a, he didn't have hit helmet
25 or any load-carrying vest. He just had his handgun -
26
27 Sergeant Josh Singleton:Okay.
28
29 Deputy Donald Weyhrauch:- and his uniform.
30

OFFICER'S NAME
Singleton, Joshua

ID NUMBER
1904

DATE
12/08/16 1106

SHIFT/DAYS OFF
II SSM

SUPERVISORS REVIEW
Quinonez, Julian

ID NUMBER
1644

DATE
12/08/16 1536

PAGE OF
33 39

REPORT TYPE

245(d)(2) PC [F] Assault w/ a deadly weapon (Firearm)
upon a Peace Officer

SUPPLEMENTAL

Office of the Sheriff
Santa Clara County
NARRATIVE FORM

CASE
NO.

16-256-0411S

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN)

Titus Avenue @ Country Squire Lane / Saratoga / 95070 /
Residence

VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS))

Ulrich Douglas

1 Sergeant Josh Singleton:Okay. So then Ulrich and Reyes go to the
2 front door.

3

4 Deputy Donald Weyhrauch:Mm hmm.

5

6 Sergeant Josh Singleton:And what, what happened? What did you see or
7 hear them do at the front door?

8

9 Deputy Donald Weyhrauch:So at, at that point again, um, Sergeant
10 Ulrich is now yelling in a very loud voice, um, something along the
11 lines of, you know, " come to the door. Come to the door or
12 we're gonna kick the door down. Come to the door or we're gonna kick
13 the door down." So he tries to kick the door, uh, three or four
14 times. Um, the door doesn't give. Uh, so then he, he says somethin'
15 over the radio, you know, uh, steel frame door or something like
16 that. I can't kick it in. So at this point we, um, we had got the
17 keys from the neighbor. I guess the neighbor had a set of, uh, spare
18 keys. They wouldn't let us into the house, but they did unlock the
19 padlocks on the gates. So the Cyclone and fence that **** was
20 padlocked we had now unlocked and, um, opened it and so then we went
21 into the backyard that way.

22

23 Sergeant Josh Singleton:Okay. Oh, when you say they wouldn't let you
24 into the house, I just wanna make sure we're clear. I'm assuming
25 you, I'm assuming you meant they, the keys, wouldn't work on the
26 door?

27

28 Deputy Donald Weyhrauch:Yeah, the keys that we had didn't work to get
29 into the front door.

30

OFFICER'S NAME
Singleton, Joshua

ID NUMBER
1904

DATE
12/08/16 1106

SHIFT/DAYS OFF
II SSM

SUPERVISORS REVIEW
Quinonez, Julian

ID NUMBER
1644

DATE
12/08/16 1536

PAGE OF
34 39

REPORT TYPE

245(d)(2) PC [F] Assault w/ a deadly weapon (Firearm)
upon a Peace Officer

SUPPLEMENTAL

Office of the Sheriff
Santa Clara County
NARRATIVE FORM

CASE
NO.

16-256-0411S

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN)

Titus Avenue @ Country Squire Lane / Saratoga / 95070 /
Residence

VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS))

Ulrich Douglas

1 Sergeant Josh Singleton:Ah, okay. So, um, when, when Sergeant Ulrich
2 was making the announcements, " come to the door. Come to the
3 door" did he say anything else?

4
5 Deputy Donald Weyhrauch:I mean, like, I can't remember exactly what
6 he said, just something along - he definitely said, um - we were
7 using his name at that point. We were saying, come to the door.
8 Sheriff's Office, you know, come to the door or we're gonna kick your
9 door down. We're gonna boot your door. And then still nothin'.

10
11 Sergeant Josh Singleton:Okay. All right and when Sergeant Ulrich
12 kicked the door, uh, those three to four times, was he kicking it
13 like, like facing the door, like forward, like you know, like that
14 kinda kick, or doing like a donkey kick backwards?

15
16 Deputy Donald Weyhrauch:Yeah, it was just a, a forward front kick.
17 He was facing the door. He just kicked it squarely.

18
19 Sergeant Josh Singleton:Okay. I've, I've seen Ulrich kick many a
20 door, so if he couldn't get that door down I'm assuming -

21
22 Deputy Donald Weyhrauch:It was a, I mean it was a solid, it was a
23 solid door.

24
25 Sergeant Josh Singleton:Okay. So, uh, the decision's made we're
26 gonna go somewhere else so, so what happened then?

27
28 Deputy Donald Weyhrauch:Um, Ulrich walks - he says okay, I can't get
29 this one. We are - he walks, he's in front. He walks around the,
30 uh, other side of the house that we had unlocked earlier. He walks

OFFICER'S NAME
Singleton, Joshua

ID NUMBER
1904

DATE
12/08/16 1106

SHIFT/DAYS OFF
II SSM

SUPERVISORS REVIEW
Quinonez, Julian

ID NUMBER
1644

DATE
12/08/16 1536

PAGE OF
35 39

REPORT TYPE

245(d)(2) PC [F] Assault w/ a deadly weapon (Firearm)
upon a Peace Officer

SUPPLEMENTAL

Office of the Sheriff
Santa Clara County
NARRATIVE FORM

CASE
NO.

16-256-0411S

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN)

Titus Avenue @ Country Squire Lane / Saratoga / 95070 /
Residence

VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS))

Ulrich Douglas

1 through the gate and we go to the garage door and I'm, I'm right
2 behind him with a - I followed him into the backyard with my, the
3 rifle and all that stuff on.

4
5 Sergeant Josh Singleton:Okay and, and so it's Ulrich and then you
6 behind him?

7
8 Deputy Donald Weyhrauch:Yeah and then me behind him and then, uh,
9 Reyes and Laguardia were behind us.

10
11 Sergeant Josh Singleton:Do you remember who was behind you?

12
13 Deputy Donald Weyhrauch:I don't, no.

14
15 Sergeant Josh Singleton:Reyes and Laguardia are behind you. You
16 don't know the order?

17
18 Deputy Donald Weyhrauch:Yeah, I don't know which order they were
19 in.

20
21 Sergeant Josh Singleton:Okay, so then what happened? You go around
22 to the back of the house.

23
24 Deputy Donald Weyhrauch:Go around to the back of the house. There's
25 a, a garage that leads into the backyard from, I mean a door that
26 leads from the garage into the backyard. Um, Sergeant Ulrich is able
27 to kick that door in, the same way, faces the door and kicks it
28 squarely. The door flies in. Uh, we again make some announcements,
29 sheriff's office; go into the garage, um, and then we align on either
30 side of the door.

OFFICER'S NAME	ID NUMBER	DATE	SHIFT/DAYS OFF	SUPERVISORS REVIEW	ID NUMBER	DATE	PAGE	OF
Singleton, Joshua	1904	12/08/16 1106	II SSM	Quinonez, Julian	1644	12/08/16 1536	36	39

REPORT TYPE

245(d)(2) PC [F] Assault w/ a deadly weapon (Firearm)
upon a Peace Officer

SUPPLEMENTAL

Office of the Sheriff
Santa Clara County
NARRATIVE FORM

CASE
NO.

16-256-0411S

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN)

Titus Avenue @ Country Squire Lane / Saratoga / 95070 /
Residence

VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS))

Ulrich Douglas

1

2 Sergeant Josh Singleton:Okay, tell -

3

4 Deputy Donald Weyhrauch:Uh, the door into the house from the
5 garage.

6

7 Sergeant Josh Singleton:- okay, tell, tell me more about that.

8

9 Deputy Donald Weyhrauch:Uh, which, which part?

10

11 Sergeant Josh Singleton:You said you aligned on the door leading from
12 the garage into the house?

13

14 Deputy Donald Weyhrauch:Yeah, so if you're facing that door, I'm on -
15 there's like some, uh, cabinets and things in the garage, so I can't
16 get right up on the doorframe. I'm, I'm back, I don't know, 2 or, 2
17 or 3 feet from the doorframe on, if you were facin' the door, I'd be
18 on the left-hand side back 2 or 3 feet, kinda off at a angle from the
19 way these shelves are set up. Then I remember Sergeant Ulrich over
20 here on the, uh, if you're facin' the door, on the right side of the
21 doorframe, and then um, so he kicks the door at that point and we
22 yell again sheriff's office, sheriff's office, come out. Uh,
23 the door flies open and then it swings closed from the momentum of
24 his kick.

25

26 Sergeant Josh Singleton:Does the door open as you're facin' it to
27 the, like this way?

28

29 Deputy Donald Weyhrauch:Yeah, so what, from I, what I remember, it,
30 it swing, the hinges are on the right-hand side and it swung inward

OFFICER'S NAME
Singleton, Joshua

ID NUMBER
1904

DATE
12/08/16 1106

SHIFT/DAYS OFF
II SSM

SUPERVISORS REVIEW
Quinonez, Julian

ID NUMBER
1644

DATE
12/08/16 1536

PAGE OF
37 39

REPORT TYPE
245(d)(2) PC [F] Assault w/ a deadly weapon (Firearm)
upon a Peace Officer

SUPPLEMENTAL

Office of the Sheriff
Santa Clara County
NARRATIVE FORM

CASE
NO.

16-256-0411S

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN)
Titus Avenue @ Country Squire Lane / Saratoga / 95070 /
Residence

VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS))
Ulrich Douglas

1 and, uh, I guess it, I don't know how to describe that. It swings
2 inward -

3
4 Sergeant Josh Singleton:Swings inward.

5
6 Deputy Donald Weyhrauch:- swings on the right side.

7
8 Sergeant Josh Singleton:Yeah. No, that -

9
10 Deputy Donald Weyhrauch:I mean, that's just ***

11
12 Sergeant Josh Singleton:- that makes perfect sense.

13
14 THE REMAINDER OF THIS REPORT IS CONTAINED WITHIN A SECONDARY
15 SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT IN ORDER TO ACCOMMODATE THE SIZE LIMITATIONS OF
16 THE REPORT WRITING SYSTEM.

OFFICER'S NAME	ID NUMBER	DATE	SHIFT/DAYS OFF	SUPERVISORS REVIEW	ID NUMBER	DATE	PAGE	OF
Singleton, Joshua	1904	12/08/16 1106	II SSM	Quinonez, Julian	1644	12/08/16 1536	38	39

REPORT TYPE 245(d)(2) PC [F] Assault w/ a deadly weapon (Firearm) upon a Peace Officer	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL	PROPERTY	CASE NO.	16-256-0411S	<input type="checkbox"/> HEALTH HAZARD
--	---	-----------------	----------	---------------------	--

SOURCE CODE: "F" = FINDER "O" = OWNER "S" = SUSPECT "V" = VICTIM

SOURCE LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS) RESIDENCE ADDRESS and PHONE; BUSINESS PHONE and ADDRESS

	Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County 55 West Younger Avenue San Jose CA 95110 (408) 808-4500
--	--

PROPERTY CODES D = DISPOSAL REQUEST E = EVIDENCE F = FOUND K = SAFEKEEPING O = UNDER OBSERVATION	<input type="checkbox"/> SEARCH WARRANT <input type="checkbox"/> 5150 / 8102 W and I	<input type="checkbox"/> FINDER'S CLAIM <input type="checkbox"/> DV/120285	LOCATION CODES L-# = LOCKER NUMBER F = FREEZER R = REFRIGERATOR V = VICTIM
---	---	---	--

ITEM#	CODE	SOURCE	QTY	PROPERTY TYPE	BRAND / MAKE	MODEL	LOCATION BAR CODE Bar code	
5	E	V02	1	Audio statement				
SERIAL NUMBER		LOCATION COLLECTED			VALUE	LOC CODE		PROCESS EVIDENCE
		55 W. Younger Ave., San Jose, CA 95110			0	334786		<input type="checkbox"/>
DESCRIPTION CD containing the recorded statement (audio only) of V02 Deputy Donald Weyhrauch on September 13, 2016.								

ITEM#	CODE	SOURCE	QTY	PROPERTY TYPE	BRAND / MAKE	MODEL	LOCATION BAR CODE Bar code	
6	E	V02	1	Audio/video statement				
SERIAL NUMBER		LOCATION COLLECTED			VALUE	LOC CODE		PROCESS EVIDENCE
		55 W. Younger Ave., San Jose, CA 95110			0	334787		<input type="checkbox"/>
DESCRIPTION DVD containing the recorded statement (audio and video) of V02 Deputy Donald Weyhrauch on September 13, 2016.								

FOLLOW UP OFFICER:	PIN#:	FOLLOW UP OFFICER'S SPECIAL INSTRUCTIONS:
--------------------	-------	---

RELEASE TO:	<input type="checkbox"/> PERSON NAMED ABOVE <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWING NAMED PERSON	NAME	ADDRESS	CITY
-------------	--	------	---------	------

WHO HAS BEEN NOTIFIED ON THE FOLLOING DATE	BY OFFICER	TO PICK UP THE FOLLOWING ITEM	AUTHORITY FOR RELEASE	CASE STATUS
--	------------	-------------------------------	-----------------------	-------------

STAFF OFFICER'S APPROVAL	APPROVAL DATE	RELEASED BY	DATE/TIME RELEASED
--------------------------	---------------	-------------	--------------------

I ACKNOWLEDGE RECEIPT OF THE ABOVE SPECIFIED ITEMS	NAME	ADDRESS	CITY	DATE
--	------	---------	------	------

<input type="checkbox"/> DESTROY THE FOLLOWING ITEM(S)#	AUTHORITY FOR DESTRUCTION	WITNESSED BY
---	---------------------------	--------------

<input type="checkbox"/> AUCTION THE FOLLOWING ITEM(S)#	AUTHORITY FOR AUCTION	CASE STATUS
---	-----------------------	-------------

<input type="checkbox"/> RELEASE TO:	NAME	ADDRESS	CITY
--------------------------------------	------	---------	------

WHO HAS BEEN NOTIFIED ON THE FOLLOING DATE	BY OFFICER	TO PICK UP THE FOLLOWING ITEM	AUTHORITY FOR RELEASE	CASE STATUS
--	------------	-------------------------------	-----------------------	-------------

STAFF OFFICER'S APPROVAL	APPROVAL DATE	RELEASED BY	DATE/TIME RELEASED
--------------------------	---------------	-------------	--------------------

I ACKNOWLEDGE RECEIPT OF THE ABOVE SPECIFIED ITEMS	NAME	ADDRESS	CITY	DATE
--	------	---------	------	------

OFFICER'S NAME	ID NUMBER	DATE	SHIFT/DAYS OFF	SUPERVISORS REVIEW	ID NUMBER	DATE	PAGE	OF
Singleton, Joshua	1904	12/08/16 1106	II SSM	Quinonez, Julian	1644	12/08/16 1536	39	39

REPORT TYPE 245(d)(2) PC [F] Assault w/ a deadly weapon (Firearm) upon a Peace Officer		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL		Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County ADDITIONAL PARTIES		CASE NO. 16-256-0411S				
		"V" = VICTIM		"R" = REPORTING PARTY		"W" = WITNESS		"O" = OTHER		
R01	LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)			<input type="checkbox"/> STATE OF CA	RACE	M F	DOB	AGE	HT	WT
	VICTIM ADVISED: <input type="checkbox"/> SEXUAL ASSAULT <input type="checkbox"/> VIC/WIT ASSIST. <input type="checkbox"/> DOMESTIC VIOLENCE			INTERPRETER NEEDED: <input type="checkbox"/> SPANISH <input type="checkbox"/> VIETNAMESE <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER						
ADDRESS			CITY/STATE	ZIP	PHONE		DL NUMBER		STATE	
BUSINESS NAME/SCHOOL NAME AND ADDRESS			CITY/STATE	ZIP	PHONE		SSN			
VICTIM INFORMATION: <input type="checkbox"/> NON DISCLOSURE (WHERE APPLICABLE) <input type="checkbox"/> INJURY <input type="checkbox"/> SART <input type="checkbox"/> BLOOD <input type="checkbox"/> URINE <input type="checkbox"/> PHOTOGRAPH <input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT										

OFFICER'S NAME Omori, Brendan	ID NUMBER 1991	DATE 12/07/16 1529	SHIFT/DAYS OFF DET FSS	SUPERVISORS REVIEW Quinonez, Julian	ID NUMBER 1644	DATE 12/08/16 1534	PAGE 1	OF 5
---	--------------------------	------------------------------	----------------------------------	---	--------------------------	------------------------------	------------------	----------------

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) Titus Avenue @ Country Squire Lane / Saratoga / 95070 / Residence	VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Ulrich Douglas
--	--

1 SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT:

2

3

4 INVESTIGATION:

5

6 I, Sergeant Brendan Omori, am one of the detectives assigned to

7 investigate the shooting death of

8 in Saratoga, California that occurred the evening of Monday,

9 September 12, 2016. On Tuesday, September 13, 2016 at approximately

10 9:14 am, I interviewed _____ over the phone at

11 _____ was the individual who initially requested

12 a welfare check of her grandparents, S01 _____ and W01 _____ the

13 evening of September 12, 2016. The following is a factually accurate

14 summary of the interview, but not a complete recitation of what I was

15 told. Refer to the associated audio and video recordings for complete

16 details. For the purposes of this report, _____ will be

17 hereinafter referred to as R01 _____.

18

19 STATEMENT OF R01 _____ ON SEPTEMBER 13, 2016:

20

21 R01 _____ currently lives in Scottsdale, Arizona with her fiancé,

22 _____ . R01 _____ recently finished college and is

23 currently unemployed. R01 _____ father,

24 (hereinafter referred to as O04 _____ is S01 _____ and W01

25 _____ son. R01 _____ had lived with her mother her entire life.

26 O04 _____ has been estranged from his parents (S01 _____ and W01

27 _____). R01 _____ believed that the last contact between O04

28 _____ and his parents was 1-2 years ago. S01 _____ has always been

29 supportive of R01 _____ and their relationship has grown closer

30 in recent years. R01 _____ visited S01 _____ and W01 _____

REPORT TYPE

245(d)(2) PC [F] Assault w/ a deadly weapon (Firearm)
upon a Peace Officer

SUPPLEMENTAL

Office of the Sheriff
Santa Clara County
NARRATIVE FORM

CASE
NO.

16-256-0411S

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN)

Titus Avenue @ Country Squire Lane / Saratoga / 95070 /
Residence

VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS))

Ulrich Douglas

1 during holidays in Saratoga. R01 last visited her
 2 grandparents in June of 2016 and typically speaks with them over the
 3 phone once a month. R01 last spoke with her grandparents on
 4 approximately August 30, 2016. R01 indicated that her
 5 mother, (hereinafter referred to as O03),
 6 had spoken with S01 over the past several weeks, but O03
 7 recently suffered a stroke and is in the intensive care unit
 8 (ICU) .
 9
 10 R01 and O03 had a recent falling out over
 11 accusations that R01 was stealing from O03 . R01
 12 characterized the falling out with O03 as a big
 13 misunderstanding, but could not convey that to her because of her
 14 stroke. While O03 was at the hospital for the stroke, R01
 15 looked through O03 cellular phone and located a
 16 text message thread with an unknown party that indicated S01
 17 was upset with R01 and that she was no longer welcome at
 18 his Saratoga home. Based on call records in her cellular phone, O03
 19 last spoke with S01 over the phone on September 11,
 20 2016 at 11:58 am with the call lasting 13 minutes. R01
 21 believed that O03 was trying to hurt her
 22 emotionally to get back at her for what she [O03 believed
 23 to be theft. R01 believed that S01 was "well off"
 24 and that O03 told him to not give any money to R01
 25 if she asked.
 26
 27 On September 12, 2016, R01 attempted to get a hold of S01
 28 over the phone to inform him that O03 suffered a
 29 stroke that morning. R01 called S01 approximately
 30 7-10 times that evening without an answer. R01 had a bad

OFFICER'S NAME
Omori, Brendan

ID NUMBER
1991

DATE
12/07/16 1529

SHIFT/DAYS OFF
DET FSS

SUPERVISORS REVIEW
Quinonez, Julian

ID NUMBER
1644

DATE
12/08/16 1534

PAGE OF
3 5

REPORT TYPE
245(d)(2) PC [F] Assault w/ a deadly weapon (Firearm)
upon a Peace Officer

SUPPLEMENTAL

Office of the Sheriff
Santa Clara County
NARRATIVE FORM

CASE
NO.

16-256-0411S

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN)

Titus Avenue @ Country Squire Lane / Saratoga / 95070 /
Residence

VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS))

Ulrich Douglas

1 feeling because it was unlike them to deviate from their routine. R01
2 requested Sheriff's Office deputies check to see if S01
3 was home. R01 began to get worried when S01
4 did not respond to Sheriff's Office deputies knocking on the front
5 door. R01 was then informed of general details surrounding
6 S01 death.

8 EVIDENCE:

10 Item #4 - Described as a CD containing the audio recording of R01
11 interview on September 13, 2016. I later processed and
12 booked Item #4 into evidence at Sheriff's Office Headquarters.

14 ---END OF REPORT---

16 PLEO:

18 Sergeant B. Omori #1991 - Supplemental Report

OFFICER'S NAME	ID NUMBER	DATE	SHIFT/DAYS OFF	SUPERVISORS REVIEW	ID NUMBER	DATE	PAGE	OF
Omori, Brendan	1991	12/07/16 1529	DET FSS	Quinonez, Julian	1644	12/08/16 1534	4	5

REPORT TYPE 245(d)(2) PC [F] Assault w/ a deadly weapon (Firearm) upon a Peace Officer	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL	PROPERTY	CASE NO.	16-256-0411S	<input type="checkbox"/> HEALTH HAZARD
--	---	-----------------	----------	---------------------	--

SOURCE CODE: "F" = FINDER "O" = OWNER "S" = SUSPECT "V" = VICTIM

SOURCE LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS) RESIDENCE ADDRESS and PHONE; BUSINESS PHONE and ADDRESS

	Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County 55 West Younger Avenue San Jose CA 95110 (408) 808-4500
--	--

PROPERTY CODES D = DISPOSAL REQUEST E = EVIDENCE F = FOUND K = SAFEKEEPING O = UNDER OBSERVATION	<input type="checkbox"/> SEARCH WARRANT <input type="checkbox"/> 5150 / 8102 W and I	<input type="checkbox"/> FINDER'S CLAIM <input type="checkbox"/> DV/120285	LOCATION CODES L-# = LOCKER NUMBER F = FREEZER R = REFRIGERATOR V = VICTIM
---	---	---	--

ITEM#	CODE	SOURCE	QTY	PROPERTY TYPE	BRAND / MAKE	MODEL	LOCATION BAR CODE Bar code	
4	E		1	CD				
SERIAL NUMBER		LOCATION COLLECTED			VALUE	LOC CODE		PROCESS EVIDENCE
		Sheriff's Office HQ/55 W. Younger Ave, San Jose, CA			0	334801		<input type="checkbox"/>
DESCRIPTION CD containing the audio recording of R01 interview on September 13, 2016.								

--	--

FOLLOW UP OFFICER:	PIN#:	FOLLOW UP OFFICER'S SPECIAL INSTRUCTIONS:
--------------------	-------	---

RELEASE TO:	<input type="checkbox"/> PERSON NAMED ABOVE <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWING NAMED PERSON	NAME	ADDRESS	CITY
-------------	--	------	---------	------

WHO HAS BEEN NOTIFIED ON THE FOLLOWSING DATE	BY OFFICER	TO PICK UP THE FOLLOWING ITEM	AUTHORITY FOR RELEASE	CASE STATUS
--	------------	-------------------------------	-----------------------	-------------

STAFF OFFICER'S APPROVAL	APPROVAL DATE	RELEASED BY	DATE/TIME RELEASED
--------------------------	---------------	-------------	--------------------

I ACKNOWLEDGE RECEIPT OF THE ABOVE SPECIFIED ITEMS	NAME	ADDRESS	CITY	DATE
--	------	---------	------	------

<input type="checkbox"/> DESTROY THE FOLLOWING ITEM(S)#	AUTHORITY FOR DESTRUCTION	WITNESSED BY
---	---------------------------	--------------

<input type="checkbox"/> AUCTION THE FOLLOWING ITEM(S)#	AUTHORITY FOR AUCTION	CASE STATUS
---	-----------------------	-------------

<input type="checkbox"/> RELEASE TO:	NAME	ADDRESS	CITY	DATE
--------------------------------------	------	---------	------	------

WHO HAS BEEN NOTIFIED ON THE FOLLOWSING DATE	BY OFFICER	TO PICK UP THE FOLLOWING ITEM	AUTHORITY FOR RELEASE	CASE STATUS
--	------------	-------------------------------	-----------------------	-------------

STAFF OFFICER'S APPROVAL	APPROVAL DATE	RELEASED BY	DATE/TIME RELEASED
--------------------------	---------------	-------------	--------------------

I ACKNOWLEDGE RECEIPT OF THE ABOVE SPECIFIED ITEMS	NAME	ADDRESS	CITY	DATE
--	------	---------	------	------

OFFICER'S NAME	ID NUMBER	DATE	SHIFT/DAYS OFF	SUPERVISORS REVIEW	ID NUMBER	DATE	PAGE	OF
Omori, Brendan	1991	12/07/16 1529	DET FSS	Quinonez, Julian	1644	12/08/16 1534	5	5

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) Titus Avenue @ Country Squire Lane / Saratoga / 95070 / Residence	VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Ulrich Douglas
--	--

1 SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT:

2

3

4 INVESTIGATION:

5

6 I, Sergeant Brendan Omori, am one of the detectives assigned to
 7 investigate the shooting death of
 8 in Saratoga, California that occurred the evening of Monday,
 9 September 12, 2016. Sergeant Ulrich was identified as the shooter and
 10 was placed on administrative leave that evening, which is standard
 11 procedure for the Sheriff's Office in officer involved incidents.
 12 Later that evening, Sergeant Ulrich's attorney,

13 informed Lieutenant J. Quinonez that he [Ulrich] would
 14 not be providing a statement that evening due to exhaustion.

15 position was that the current trend is to allow the law
 16 enforcement officers at least two sleep cycles between an incident
 17 and providing a statement which would allow one to rest and as a
 18 result, recall details of critical incidents in more detail.

19 informed investigators that he would make Sergeant Ulrich
 20 available to provide a statement on Friday, September 16, 2016 at
 21 8:00 am.

22

23 On September 16, 2016 at approximately 8:01 am, Sergeant J. Brown and
 24 I interviewed Sheriff's Office Sergeant Doug Ulrich regarding his
 25 involvement and recollection of the events surrounding the officer
 26 involved shooting death of . The interview was conducted
 27 at the Sheriff's Office Investigative Services Division in interview
 28 room #1. Sergeant Ulrich was accompanied by his attorney,

29 In accordance with the Santa Clara County Protocol for
 30 Officer Involved Shooting Incidents, representatives from the Santa

1 Clara County District Attorney's Office were present at Sheriff's
 2 Office Headquarters to monitor the interview on a live feed. Based on
 3 the fact that this was a non-custodial interrogation, I gave Sergeant
 4 Ulrich a Beheler Admonition informing him that he was not under
 5 arrest, he was free to leave at any time and he was free to decide
 6 which questions he answered. Sergeant Ulrich indicated that he
 7 understood the admonishment. The following is a factually accurate
 8 summary of the interview, but not a complete recitation of what I was
 9 told. The audio recording of this interview was submitted for
 10 transcription by "SpeakWrite" transcription service and was
 11 subsequently submitted as an attachment to this report. Refer to the
 12 associated audio recording, video recording and transcript for
 13 complete details. For the purposes of this report, Sergeant Ulrich
 14 will be hereinafter referred to as V01 Ulrich and will
 15 hereinafter be referred to as S01 .

16

17 **STATEMENT OF V01 DOUG ULRICH ON SEPTEMBER 16, 2016:**

18

19 V01 Ulrich has been employed by the Santa Clara County Sheriff's
 20 Office for 15 years. Following his appointment in 2002, V01 Ulrich
 21 held numerous assignments within the Sheriff's Office as a Deputy
 22 Sheriff to include: Court Security, the Field Training Program (FTP),
 23 West Valley Patrol, the Special Operations including a selection as a
 24 task force officer at the US Drug Enforcement Administration (DEA)
 25 Task Force, and the Investigative Services Division as a member of
 26 the Sexual Assault Felony Enforcement (SAFE) Task Force. In 2011, V01
 27 Ulrich was promoted to the rank of Sergeant and has held several
 28 positions as a supervisor to include: Main Jail supervisor and West
 29 Valley Patrol supervisor. V01 Ulrich's current work schedule as a
 30 West Valley Patrol supervisor is Saturdays, Sundays and Mondays from

1 5:30 pm to 6:00 am and is commonly referred to as "12-Swings."
 2
 3 V01 Ulrich was asked to recap his recollection of events on Monday,
 4 September 12, 2016 starting from the time he began his shift and
 5 culminating in the incident on Titus Avenue [Saratoga]. V01 Ulrich
 6 arrived at work and got dressed in his uniform. V01 Ulrich walked to
 7 his desk at approximately 5:45 pm in order to receive any important
 8 information from the day shift supervisors and prepare for the shift.
 9 V01 Ulrich conducted his team briefing and discussed calls the day
 10 shift team responded to. V01 Ulrich had his team go into service
 11 rather quickly because calls were pending. Following briefing, V01
 12 Ulrich ate a meal consisting of BBQ chicken, asparagus and brown
 13 rice. V01 Ulrich continued administrative duties at the office before
 14 leaving to get coffee. V01 Ulrich slept prior to this work shift, did
 15 not feel ill and did not consume any alcohol that day.
 16
 17 At approximately 7:39 pm, V01 Ulrich heard the call for the welfare
 18 check on Titus Avenue come out over the radio. The reporting party
 19 told the dispatcher she hadn't talked to her grandfather since
 20 Wednesday and requested that deputies check if he was okay. Deputies
 21 V. Laguardia and A. Reyes
 22 were the units dispatched to the call. V01 Ulrich did not
 23 initially respond to the Titus Avenue call for service and was in
 24 route to the substation to review reports. Deputy D. Weyhrauch was
 25 not dispatched by County Communications, but responded to the
 26 residence as well to assist and was the first deputy to arrive.
 27
 28 Investigator's Note: For the purposes of this report, Deputies
 29 Laguardia, Reyes and Weyhrauch will be hereinafter referred to as W02
 30 Laguardia, W03 Reyes and V02 Weyhrauch respectively.

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) Titus Avenue @ Country Squire Lane / Saratoga / 95070 / Residence	VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Ulrich Douglas
--	--

1

2 V01 Ulrich was at the intersection of De Anza Boulevard at Bollinger

3 Road when W03 Reyes called him via phone. W03 Reyes advised V01

4 Ulrich that they [deputies] had been at the house for a while and had

5 tried to contact the occupants by knocking on the door and having

6 County Communications call into the residence with no answer. W03

7 Reyes indicated that the house was locked up and was somewhat dark

8 inside. W03 Reyes asked V01 Ulrich to respond to the residence with

9 bolt cutters so they could attempt to enter the residence through the

10 back to check the welfare of the residents. At approximately 8:21 pm,

11 V01 Ulrich attached himself to the call and responded to the Titus

12 Avenue residence. When V01 Ulrich arrived at the residence, he parked

13 across the street from the driveway and contacted W02 Laguardia to

14 find out the details of what transpired. W02 Laguardia indicated that

15 they called into the residence, knocked on the door and knocked on

16 the windows without any response from the homeowners or any movement

17 observed inside the house. W02 Laguardia told V01 Ulrich that the

18 homeowners' granddaughter, who was believed to live in Arizona,

19 reported that she last heard from her grandparents on Wednesday

20 [September 7, 2016] and that she received "bad news." W02 Laguardia

21 did not ask the granddaughter to elaborate on what "bad news" meant,

22 but explained that S01 recently told her [granddaughter] that

23 she and her family were no longer welcome at the residence [Titus

24 Avenue].

25

26 As V01 Ulrich spoke with W02 Laguardia, W03 Reyes spoke with the

27 neighbor to the north of S01 residence to see if the

28 neighbor had seen S01 that day. V01 Ulrich directed W02

29 Laguardia to the check with the neighbor to the south of S01

30 residence to determine if that neighbor had seen S01 that day.

REPORT TYPE

245(d)(2) PC [F] Assault w/ a deadly weapon (Firearm)
upon a Peace Officer

SUPPLEMENTAL

Office of the Sheriff
Santa Clara County
NARRATIVE FORM

CASE
NO.

16-256-0411S

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN)

Titus Avenue @ Country Squire Lane / Saratoga / 95070 /
Residence

VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS))

Ulrich Douglas

1 Shortly after, V01 Ulrich, along with the other deputies on scene and
 2 the neighbor to the north, walked around to the backside of S01
 3 residence. W03 Reyes informed V01 Ulrich that V02 Weyhrauch
 4 heard something. V01 Ulrich saw a light inside the residence was on
 5 through a skylight on the roof. The deputies and the neighbor all
 6 knocked on the back windows and called out " --
 7 Sheriff's Office -- you in there?" V01 Ulrich saw light
 8 emitting from inside S01 residence beneath the curtains, but
 9 did not see any movement. V01 Ulrich listened for and did not hear a
 10 television on inside the residence, which would have further
 11 indicated that someone was inside the residence. All of the doors and
 12 windows were found secured and/or locked. V01 Ulrich and the other
 13 deputies on scene made considerable attempts to determine if any
 14 residents were inside their home . V01 Ulrich and the others on scene
 15 returned to the front of the residence.

16
 17 At the front of the residence, V01 Ulrich asked V02 Weyhrauch what he
 18 had previously heard inside the residence. V02 Weyhrauch indicated
 19 that he was the first deputy to arrive at the residence and knocked
 20 on the front door. V02 Weyhrauch stated he heard what he believed to
 21 be a faint "help" or "hello" coming from inside the residence. V02
 22 Weyhrauch could not distinguish what exactly was said, but was
 23 positive that it was a voice that he heard. V02 Weyhrauch stated he
 24 then heard what he described as a "fall" or "drop" in the background
 25 that was very faint, such as a cup falling. V02 Weyhrauch told V01
 26 Ulrich that he believed somebody was inside.

27
 28 V01 Ulrich instructed W03 Reyes to contact the neighbor to the south
 29 of S01 residence to determine if that neighbor had seen S01
 30 that day. W02 Laguardia informed V01 Ulrich that the neighbor

OFFICER'S NAME
Omori, Brendan

ID NUMBER
1991

DATE
12/07/16 1240

SHIFT/DAYS OFF
DET FSS

SUPERVISORS REVIEW
Quinonez, Julian

ID NUMBER
1644

DATE
12/08/16 1534

PAGE OF
5 12

REPORT TYPE

245(d)(2) PC [F] Assault w/ a deadly weapon (Firearm)
upon a Peace Officer

SUPPLEMENTAL

Office of the Sheriff
Santa Clara County
NARRATIVE FORM

CASE
NO.

16-256-0411S

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN)

Titus Avenue @ Country Squire Lane / Saratoga / 95070 /
Residence

VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS))

Ulrich Douglas

1 to the north, (hereinafter referred to as W06),
 2 indicated that S01 wife, (hereinafter referred
 3 to as W01) religiously walks every evening at approximately
 4 8:30 pm. W01 is adamant about taking her walk, but W06
 5 had not seen W01 take her customary walk recently. W06
 6 also indicated that S01 and W01 never leave the
 7 residence without their car, which was still in the garage. When
 8 asked to further elaborate what W06 had told him, V01 Ulrich
 9 indicated that he did not directly speak with W06 but
 10 overheard some of what he told W03 Reyes. W06 told W03 Reyes
 11 that S01 lights are on a timer and that he usually will come
 12 to the door when W06 would knock. W03 Reyes assumed that S01
 13 was not home, but W06 reiterated that S01 would
 14 never leave without the vehicle.

15
 16 At that point, W03 Reyes walked back over and told V01 Ulrich that the
 17 neighbor to the south had not seen or talked to S01 in a
 18 while. Per the granddaughter, S01 has heart and other medical
 19 issues. The granddaughter attempted to contact S01 or W01
 20 numerous times via telephone, which would ring till the phone
 21 call was forwarded to voicemail. Based on the facts known to him at
 22 the time, V01 Ulrich concluded that someone inside the residence was
 23 in "medical distress." W03 Reyes informed V01 Ulrich that he
 24 previously conducted a history check of S01 and found that he
 25 [S01 had 4-5 firearms registered to him. V01 Ulrich hoped
 26 they were not walking into a murder-suicide scenario, which has
 27 occurred in City of Saratoga before.

28
 29 V01 Ulrich, W02 Laguardia, W03 Reyes and V02 Weyhrauch were gearing up
 30 with tactical gear when a blue Jeep Cherokee occupied by a

OFFICER'S NAME Omori, Brendan	ID NUMBER 1991	DATE 12/07/16 1240	SHIFT/DAYS OFF DET FSS	SUPERVISORS REVIEW Quinonez, Julian	ID NUMBER 1644	DATE 12/08/16 1534	PAGE 6	OF 12
----------------------------------	-------------------	-----------------------	---------------------------	--	-------------------	-----------------------	-----------	----------

REPORT TYPE
245(d)(2) PC [F] Assault w/ a deadly weapon (Firearm)
upon a Peace Officer

SUPPLEMENTAL

Office of the Sheriff
Santa Clara County
NARRATIVE FORM

CASE
NO.

16-256-0411S

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN)

Titus Avenue @ Country Squire Lane / Saratoga / 95070 /
Residence

VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS))

Ulrich

Douglas

1 middle-aged couple pulled up to S01 house. W02 Laguardia
2 spoke with the couple and found out that they were coming over to
3 visit S01 and W01, whom they hadn't seen in a while. The
4 female friend informed W02 Laguardia that S01 had mentioned in
5 the past that if he ever received "bad news," that he would kill W01
6 and himself. The female friend also indicated that S01
7 kept his firearms in a gun safe. Based on all the information known
8 to him at the time, V01 Ulrich believed that they [Sheriff's Office
9 deputies] needed to enter the residence to check the welfare of the
10 occupants. V01 Ulrich planned that one of his deputies would drive a
11 patrol vehicle up the driveway to act as cover as the rest of the
12 deputies approached the residence on foot.

13
14 V01 Ulrich provided "knock-notice" by knocking on the front door of
15 S01 residence and yelled, "Police -- -- you inside?
16 Police, come to the door. -- it's the police. Hello, you
17 inside. You need help?" V01 Ulrich did not receive a response from
18 inside the residence. V01 Ulrich knocked on the front door again and
19 yelled, " -- It's the Sheriff's Office. I want you to open the
20 door. Are you guys okay inside? Open the door. If you don't open the
21 door, I'm going to have to kick it in. -- you there?" V01
22 Ulrich again did not receive a response from inside the residence.
23 V01 Ulrich attempted to kick open the front door without success, so
24 he decided that the exterior garage door in the back yard would be
25 the next breach point.

26
27 Once in the backyard, V01 Ulrich stacked (positioned himself) to the
28 right of the exterior garage door and V02 Weyhrauch, W02 Laguardia
29 and W03 Reyes stacked to the left of the exterior garage door. V01
30 Ulrich then kicked the exterior garage door open with ease and

OFFICER'S NAME
Omori, Brendan

ID NUMBER
1991

DATE
12/07/16 1240

SHIFT/DAYS OFF
DET FSS

SUPERVISORS REVIEW
Quinonez, Julian

ID NUMBER
1644

DATE
12/08/16 1534

PAGE OF
7 12

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) Titus Avenue @ Country Squire Lane / Saratoga / 95070 / Residence	VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Ulrich Douglas
--	--

1 announced "Sheriff's Office -- police -- you in here? Police
 2 -- Hello? Anybody inside?" V01 Ulrich did not see any movement and
 3 did not hear anything in the garage. The Sheriff's Office personnel
 4 entered the garage and encountered the interior garage door. V01
 5 Ulrich checked the door handle and found that the door was locked.
 6 V01 Ulrich then stacked to the right of the interior garage door with
 7 V02 Weyhrauch, W02 Laguardia and W03 Reyes stacked to the left of the
 8 door. V01 Ulrich told V02 Weyhrauch that he [Ulrich] was going to
 9 kick open the door and that they were going to hold (stay at the door
 10 and call out to the occupants). V01 Ulrich kicked the interior garage
 11 door open and noticed a walkway straight ahead with some couches on
 12 the left. The door bounced back due to the force it was opened with.
 13 V01 Ulrich had to reach out so that the door would not close on them
 14 and V02 Weyhrauch could have a good field of vision. V01 Ulrich again
 15 called out "Hello? Anybody inside? -- police -- Sheriff's
 16 Office. Hello? Anybody inside? Hello? Police." V01 Ulrich estimated
 17 that approximately 5-6 seconds passed before he heard V02 Weyhrauch
 18 yelling " drop the gun! drop the gun!"
 19
 20 V01 Ulrich took a step back toward the vehicle parked in the garage in
 21 an attempt to get some cover. V01 Ulrich transmitted over the radio
 22 "He has a gun." V01 Ulrich saw V02 Weyhrauch take a step back away
 23 from the interior garage door. V01 Ulrich was continuing to
 24 shuffle-step backwards to get behind the vehicle parked in the garage
 25 when he [Ulrich] saw S01 approaching them [deputies] with a
 26 black revolver. S01 was non-responsive to the deputies'
 27 repeated commands to drop the gun. V01 Ulrich described S01 as
 28 having a catatonic look to him, similar to a zombie. V01 Ulrich
 29 remembered S01 was wearing a light plaid shirt tucked in to
 30 his pants. V01 Ulrich saw that S01 was fixated on him while he

REPORT TYPE

245(d)(2) PC [F] Assault w/ a deadly weapon (Firearm)
upon a Peace Officer

SUPPLEMENTAL

Office of the Sheriff
Santa Clara County
NARRATIVE FORM

CASE
NO.

16-256-0411S

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN)

Titus Avenue @ Country Squire Lane / Saratoga / 95070 /
Residence

VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS))

Ulrich Douglas

1 raised the revolver in his direction and was pulling back on the
 2 trigger. Although S01 was fixated on V01 Ulrich, he estimated
 3 that S01 held the revolver within 5-6 feet of V02 Weyhrauch.
 4 V01 Ulrich was fearful that it would have been easy for S01 to
 5 turn and shoot V02 Weyhrauch in the face. V01 Ulrich feared for his
 6 safety and the safety of his deputies. V01 Ulrich characterized his
 7 feelings as being "scared as shit." V01 Ulrich fired approximately 4
 8 times at S01 one-handed (right), as he broadcast "shots
 9 fired!" over the radio. V01 Ulrich believed that S01 did not
 10 get a shot off because he did not see a muzzle flash from S01
 11 gun. V01 Ulrich stopped shooting after firing 4 shots, and
 12 did not shoot any further, because he reassessed the threat at that
 13 time. As S01 fell down, V01 Ulrich continued ordering S01
 14 to drop the gun due to the fact that he was still
 15 holding the gun. S01 halfway sat up and said something to the
 16 effect of "you shot me in my house?" or "you shot me?" S01
 17 still had the gun in his hand and canted the revolver back towards
 18 Sheriff's Office deputies. V01 Ulrich and the other deputies
 19 repeatedly ordered S01 to drop the gun. Shortly after, S01
 20 hand opened and the gun slid out.

21
 22 W01 emerged from behind S01. V01 Ulrich kicked the gun
 23 away from S01 and then pulled W01 out from the house.
 24 V01 Ulrich passed her off to another deputy. W01 never
 25 said anything to the deputies. Deputies started providing S01
 26 with medical aid. S01 was not handcuffed as medical aid was
 27 rendered. Sergeant D. Owens arrived at the residence and took over
 28 command of the crime scene. V01 Ulrich provided Sergeant Owens with a
 29 public safety statement. V01 Ulrich had never been to S01
 30 house before for a call for service or otherwise. V01 Ulrich never

OFFICER'S NAME
Omori, Brendan

ID NUMBER
1991

DATE
12/07/16 1240

SHIFT/DAYS OFF
DET FSS

SUPERVISORS REVIEW
Quinonez, Julian

ID NUMBER
1644

DATE
12/08/16 1534

PAGE OF
9 12

REPORT TYPE 245(d)(2) PC [F] Assault w/ a deadly weapon (Firearm) upon a Peace Officer	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL	Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County NARRATIVE FORM	CASE NO. 16-256-0411S
--	--	---	---------------------------------

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) Titus Avenue @ Country Squire Lane / Saratoga / 95070 / Residence	VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Ulrich Douglas
---	---

1 had contact with S01 nor W01 .

2

3 V01 Ulrich was wearing a long-sleeved Class-A Sheriff's Office uniform

4 and full duty belt with required safety equipment. V01 Ulrich carried

5 a department issued Glock 17 (9mm) handgun. V01 Ulrich had two spare

6 magazines on his duty belt and one magazine loaded in his duty gun.

7 V01 Ulrich had each magazine filled to capacity, which is 17 bullets

8 per magazine, and also had one bullet chambered in his handgun (total

9 of 52 bullets). V01 Ulrich believed that his last weapons

10 qualification was in July of 2016. That evening, V01 Ulrich was

11 assigned marked Sheriff's Office vehicle #14404. V01 Ulrich indicated

12 that W02 Laguardia, W03 Reyes and V02 Weyhrauch were all wearing

13 Class-A Sheriff's Office uniforms and duty belts with required safety

14 equipment. All three deputies also were assigned marked Sheriff's

15 Office patrol vehicles. V02 Weyhrauch was the deputy assigned to pull

16 his marked vehicle into the driveway and the takedown lights were

17 activated to illuminate the front of the residence.

18

19 V01 Ulrich believed that approximately 45 minutes elapsed from the

20 time the call for service was dispatched to when V01 Ulrich arrived

21 on scene. V01 Ulrich believed that the deputies on scene made

22 numerous efforts to check S01 and W01 welfare prior to

23 his arrival. V01 Ulrich did not bring a less-lethal weapon with him

24 when they entered the residence because he anticipated finding the

25 residents deceased (murder-suicide) or that one of the residents was

26 suffering from a medical condition. V01 Ulrich and the rest of the

27 deputies had their duty weapons drawn upon entry into the house due

28 to the variables inside the residence, such as known firearms. V01

29 Ulrich indicated that when he made the decision to shoot S01

30 he aimed for the "center of mass" (center of torso) because that is

OFFICER'S NAME Omori, Brendan	ID NUMBER 1991	DATE 12/07/16 1240	SHIFT/DAYS OFF DET FSS	SUPERVISORS REVIEW Quinonez, Julian	ID NUMBER 1644	DATE 12/08/16 1534	PAGE 10	OF 12
----------------------------------	-------------------	-----------------------	---------------------------	--	-------------------	-----------------------	------------	----------

REPORT TYPE
245(d)(2) PC [F] Assault w/ a deadly weapon (Firearm)
upon a Peace Officer

SUPPLEMENTAL

Office of the Sheriff
Santa Clara County
NARRATIVE FORM

CASE
NO.

16-256-0411S

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN)
Titus Avenue @ Country Squire Lane / Saratoga / 95070 /
Residence

VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS))
Ulrich Douglas

1 what he has been trained to do rather than aiming at a small target
2 such as shooting a gun out of an individual's hand during a stressful
3 event.

4

5 EVIDENCE:

6

7 Item #1 - Described as a CD containing the audio recording of V01
8 Ulrich's interview on September 16, 2016. I later processed and
9 booked Item #1 into evidence at Sheriff's Office Headquarters.

10

11 Item #2 - Described as a DVD containing the video recording of V01
12 Ulrich's interview on September 16, 2016. I later processed and
13 booked Item #2 into evidence at Sheriff's Office Headquarters.

14

15 Item #3 - Described as a copy of the "SpeakWrite" transcript of V01
16 Ulrich's interview on September 16, 2016. I later processed and
17 booked Item #3 into evidence at Sheriff's Office Headquarters.

18

19 ---END OF REPORT---

20

21 PLEO:

22

23 Sergeant B. Omori #1991 - Supplemental Report

OFFICER'S NAME Omori, Brendan	ID NUMBER 1991	DATE 12/07/16 1240	SHIFT/DAYS OFF DET FSS	SUPERVISORS REVIEW Quinonez, Julian	ID NUMBER 1644	DATE 12/08/16 1534	PAGE 11	OF 12
----------------------------------	-------------------	-----------------------	---------------------------	--	-------------------	-----------------------	------------	----------

REPORT TYPE 245(d)(2) PC [F] Assault w/ a deadly weapon (Firearm) upon a Peace Officer	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL	PROPERTY	CASE NO.	16-256-0411S	<input type="checkbox"/> HEALTH HAZARD
--	---	-----------------	----------	---------------------	--

SOURCE CODE: "F" = FINDER "O" = OWNER "S" = SUSPECT "V" = VICTIM

SOURCE LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS) RESIDENCE ADDRESS and PHONE; BUSINESS PHONE and ADDRESS

	Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County 55 West Younger Avenue San Jose CA 95110 (408) 808-4500
--	--

PROPERTY CODES D = DISPOSAL REQUEST E = EVIDENCE F = FOUND K = SAFEKEEPING O = UNDER OBSERVATION	<input type="checkbox"/> SEARCH WARRANT <input type="checkbox"/> 5150 / 8102 W and I	<input type="checkbox"/> FINDER'S CLAIM <input type="checkbox"/> DV/120285	LOCATION CODES L-# = LOCKER NUMBER F = FREEZER R = REFRIGERATOR V = VICTIM
---	---	---	--

ITEM#	CODE	SOURCE	QTY	PROPERTY TYPE	BRAND / MAKE	MODEL	LOCATION BAR CODE Bar code	
1	E		1	CD				
SERIAL NUMBER				LOCATION COLLECTED	VALUE	LOC CODE		PROCESS EVIDENCE
				Sheriff's Office HQ/55 W. Younder Ave, San Jose, CA	0	334798		<input type="checkbox"/>
DESCRIPTION CD containing the audio recording of V01 Ulrich's interview on September 16, 2016.								

ITEM#	CODE	SOURCE	QTY	PROPERTY TYPE	BRAND / MAKE	MODEL	LOCATION BAR CODE Bar code	
2	E		1	DVD				
SERIAL NUMBER				LOCATION COLLECTED	VALUE	LOC CODE		PROCESS EVIDENCE
				Sheriff's Office HQ/55 W. Younder Ave, San Jose, CA	0	334799		<input type="checkbox"/>
DESCRIPTION DVD containing the video recording of V01 Ulrich's interview on September 16, 2016.								

ITEM#	CODE	SOURCE	QTY	PROPERTY TYPE	BRAND / MAKE	MODEL	LOCATION BAR CODE Bar code	
3	E		1	Transcript				
SERIAL NUMBER				LOCATION COLLECTED	VALUE	LOC CODE		PROCESS EVIDENCE
				Sheriff's Office HQ/55 W. Younder Ave, San Jose, CA	0	334800		<input type="checkbox"/>
DESCRIPTION Copy of the "SpeakWrite" transcript of V01 Ulrich's interview on September 16, 2016.								

FOLLOW UP OFFICER:	PIN#:	FOLLOW UP OFFICER'S SPECIAL INSTRUCTIONS:
--------------------	-------	---

RELEASE TO:	<input type="checkbox"/> PERSON NAMED ABOVE <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWING NAMED PERSON	NAME	ADDRESS	CITY
-------------	--	------	---------	------

WHO HAS BEEN NOTIFIED ON THE FOLLOING DATE	BY OFFICER	TO PICK UP THE FOLLOWING ITEM	AUTHORITY FOR RELEASE	CASE STATUS
--	------------	-------------------------------	-----------------------	-------------

STAFF OFFICER'S APPROVAL	APPROVAL DATE	RELEASED BY	DATE/TIME RELEASED
--------------------------	---------------	-------------	--------------------

I ACKNOWLEDGE RECEIPT OF THE ABOVE SPECIFIED ITEMS	NAME	ADDRESS	CITY	DATE
--	------	---------	------	------

<input type="checkbox"/> DESTROY THE FOLLOWING ITEM(S)#	AUTHORITY FOR DESTRUCTION	WITNESSED BY
---	---------------------------	--------------

<input type="checkbox"/> AUCTION THE FOLLOWING ITEM(S)#	AUTHORITY FOR AUCTION	CASE STATUS
---	-----------------------	-------------

<input type="checkbox"/> RELEASE TO:	NAME	ADDRESS	CITY
--------------------------------------	------	---------	------

WHO HAS BEEN NOTIFIED ON THE FOLLOING DATE	BY OFFICER	TO PICK UP THE FOLLOWING ITEM	AUTHORITY FOR RELEASE	CASE STATUS
--	------------	-------------------------------	-----------------------	-------------

STAFF OFFICER'S APPROVAL	APPROVAL DATE	RELEASED BY	DATE/TIME RELEASED
--------------------------	---------------	-------------	--------------------

I ACKNOWLEDGE RECEIPT OF THE ABOVE SPECIFIED ITEMS	NAME	ADDRESS	CITY	DATE
--	------	---------	------	------

OFFICER'S NAME	ID NUMBER	DATE	SHIFT/DAYS OFF	SUPERVISORS REVIEW	ID NUMBER	DATE	PAGE	OF
Omori, Brendan	1991	12/07/16 1240	DET FSS	Quinonez, Julian	1644	12/08/16 1534	12	12

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) Titus Avenue @ Country Squire Lane / Saratoga / 95070 / Residence	VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Ulrich Douglas
--	--

1 SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT:

2

3 On 9-12-16, at approximately 2130 hours, I was off duty when I

4 received a phone call from Captain D. Rodriguez. The purpose of the

5 call was to notify me that an officer involved shooting occurred in

6 Saratoga and he needed the crime scene documented using the Sheriff's

7 Office 3D scanner. I contacted Deputy Mitre #2160 and requested he

8 too respond. I was further advised the Leica 3D scanner would be

9 transported to the scene by SCI personnel who were also responding.

10

11 I arrived on scene at 2235 hours, and Deputy Mitre arrived at 2319

12 hours. A short time later we attended the briefing that was conducted

13 by Sgt. D. Owens. After the briefing was over we met with Sgt. Cortez

14 who informed us Homicide Detectives were in the process of obtaining

15 a search warrant for the house located at Titus Avenue. We were

16 instructed to start scanning the outer part of the crime scene that

17 had public access.

18

19 The area was dark due to limited street lights. We used four large

20 lights and portable generators to illuminate the scene. The following

21 areas were scanned during the night while waiting for the search

22 warrant.

23

24 LEICA C10 SCAN WORLDS:

25

26 SW1 0115 hours ; The scan was started on Titus Avenue in the middle of

27 the street in front of Titus Avenue. The scanner was placed in

28 the middle of the street on a tripod. The location captured the

29 northern part of the crime scene. The first canned also captured the

30 twin target pole that was introduced to the crime scene. The twin

REPORT TYPE

245(d)(2) PC [F] Assault w/ a deadly weapon (Firearm)
upon a Peace Officer

SUPPLEMENTAL

Office of the Sheriff
Santa Clara County
NARRATIVE FORM

CASE
NO.

16-256-0411S

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN)

Titus Avenue @ Country Squire Lane / Saratoga / 95070 /
Residence

VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS))

Ulrich Douglas

1 target pole was placed across the street from Titus Avenue. The
2 twin target pole is use to verify the accuracy of the scanner.

3
4 SW2 0137 hours ; The scanner was placed on the roadway next to the
5 east curb in front of Titus Avenue.

6
7 SW3 0157 hours ; The canner was placed in the middle of the street in
8 front of Titus Avenue.

9
10 SW4 0225 hours ; The scanner was placed in the driveway in front of
11 Titus Avenue.

12
13 SW5 0249 hours ; The scanner was placed on the street near the edge of
14 the property located at Titus Avenue.

15
16 SW6 0311 hours ; The scanner was placed in the middle of the street in
17 front of Titus Avenue.

18
19 SW7 0344 hours ; The scanner was placed in front of the property
20 located at Titus Avenue. The scan captured the east and south
21 walls of the house located at Titus Avenue.

22
23 SW8 0416 hours - The scanner was placed in the driveway of the
24 property located at Titus Avenue. The scan captured the east
25 walls of the house and the east side of garage.

26
27 SW9 0444 hours - The scanner was placed in the driveway of the
28 property located at Titus Avenue. The scan captured the east
29 walls of the house, the front door, and the east side of garage.

30

OFFICER'S NAME
Gonzalez, Leonardo

ID NUMBER
1826

DATE
11/23/16 1000

SHIFT/DAYS OFF
2 FSS

SUPERVISORS REVIEW
Rivera, Elbert

ID NUMBER
1789

DATE
12/09/16 1144

PAGE OF
2 3

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) Titus Avenue @ Country Squire Lane / Saratoga / 95070 / Residence	VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Ulrich Douglas
--	--

1 SW10 0515 hours - The scanner was placed in the driveway of the
 2 property located at Titus Avenue. The scan captured the east
 3 walls of the house, the front door, the east side of garage, and the
 4 interior of the garage.

5

6 **ADDITIONAL INFORMATION:**

7

8 Deputy Alvarado and Deputy Biscardi arrived on scene around 0600
 9 hours. I had just completed a walkthrough of the interior of the
 10 house and the backside of the house. The walkthrough was conducted in
 11 the presence of SCI personnel and the purpose of it was to see what
 12 else needed to be documented with the scanner. I decided to let
 13 Deputy Alvarado and Deputy Biscardi take over and continue the rest
 14 of the scans. I briefed Deputy Alvarado and Deputy Biscardi and
 15 informed them what else they needed to complete. We then turned over
 16 the Leica scanner to them.

17

18 I left the scene at 0712 hours.

19

20 PLEO¿s

21

22 Sgt. Gonzalez 1826 ¿ Supplemental Report

REPORT TYPE
245(d)(2) PC [F] Assault w/ a deadly weapon (Firearm)
upon a Peace Officer

SUPPLEMENTAL

Office of the Sheriff
Santa Clara County
NARRATIVE FORM

CASE
NO.

16-256-0411S

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN)
Titus Avenue @ Country Squire Lane / Saratoga / 95070 /
Residence

VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS))
Ulrich Douglas

1 SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT:

2

3 ATTACHMENTS:

4

5 CD containing photographs of autopsy evidence

6

7 INVESTIGATION:

8

9 On 11-02-2016 at approximately 1500 hours, I was assigned to process
10 autopsy evidence collected by CSI Detective C. Clark #1966 from the
11 Santa Clara County Medical Examiner/Coroner's Office. The autopsy
12 evidence was secure in the Sheriff's Office Headquarters
13 Investigations Division CSI processing room.

14

15 I took the following photographs of autopsy evidence:

16

17 PHOTOGRAPHS:

18

19 DSC-8555 ; DSC_8556: Images of the a sealed envelope containing a DNA
20 sample collected from the decedent at autopsy

21

22 DSC-8557 ; DSC_8558: Images of the a sealed envelope containing a hair
23 sample collected from the decedent at autopsy

24

25 DSC-8559 ; DSC_8560: Images of the a sealed envelope containing a
26 sample of white spheres found on the decedent and the clothing
27 collected from the decedent at autopsy

28

29 DSC-8561 ; DSC_8562: Images of the a sealed envelope containing fibers
30 and tissue from the decedent's leg defect collected from the decedent

OFFICER'S NAME	ID NUMBER	DATE	SHIFT/DAYS OFF	SUPERVISORS REVIEW	ID NUMBER	DATE	PAGE	OF
Cortez, Noe	1887	11/07/16 842	DET FSS	Rodriguez, Daniel	1659	11/10/16 859	1	9

REPORT TYPE

245(d)(2) PC [F] Assault w/ a deadly weapon (Firearm)
upon a Peace Officer

SUPPLEMENTAL

Office of the Sheriff
Santa Clara County
NARRATIVE FORM

CASE
NO.

16-256-0411S

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN)

Titus Avenue @ Country Squire Lane / Saratoga / 95070 /
Residence

VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS))

Ulrich Douglas

1 at autopsy

2

3 DSC-8563 ; DSC_8564: Images of the a sealed envelope containing the
4 fingernail clippers used on the decedent's right hand collected from
5 the decedent at autopsy

6

7 DSC-8565 ; DSC_8566: Images of the a sealed envelope containing the
8 fingernail clippers used on the decedent's left hand collected from
9 the decedent at autopsy

10

11 DSC-8567 ; DSC_8568: Images of the a sealed envelope containing the
12 fingernail clippings from the decedent's right hand collected from
13 the decedent at autopsy

14

15 DSC-8569 ; DSC_8570: Images of the a sealed envelope containing the
16 fingernail clippings from the decedent's left hand collected from the
17 decedent at autopsy

18

19 DSC-8571 ; DSC_8572: Images of the a sealed Gun Residue kit (GSR),
20 white envelope, collected from the decedent at autopsy

21

22 DSC-8573 ; DSC_8574: Images of the a brown paper bag containing a
23 brown paper bag collected from the decedent's right hand collected
24 from the decedent at autopsy

25 DSC-8575 ; DSC_8576: Images of the a brown paper bag containing a
26 brown paper bag collected from the decedent's left hand collected
27 from the decedent at autopsy

28

29 DSC-8577 ; DSC_8584: Images of the a brown paper bag, labeled 16-3167
30 handkerchief and napkin, containing a white paper napkin and a white

OFFICER'S NAME
Cortez, Noe

ID NUMBER
1887

DATE
11/07/16 842

SHIFT/DAYS OFF
DET FSS

SUPERVISORS REVIEW
Rodriguez, Daniel

ID NUMBER
1659

DATE
11/10/16 859

PAGE OF
2 9

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) Titus Avenue @ Country Squire Lane / Saratoga / 95070 / Residence	VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Ulrich Douglas
--	--

1 cloth handkerchief with red stains collected from the decedent at
 2 autopsy
 3
 4 DSC-8585 & DSC_8615: Images of the a brown paper bag, labeled 16-3167
 5 boxer shorts, containing green Towncraft brand, size 36, boxer
 6 underwear with red stains and holes collected from the decedent at
 7 autopsy
 8
 9 DSC-8616 & DSC_8671: Images of the a brown paper bag, labeled 16-3167
 10 white t-shirt, containing a white Polo brand t-shirt with
 11 red/brown/orange stains and holes collected from the decedent at
 12 autopsy
 13
 14 DSC-8672 & DSC_8724: Images of the a brown paper bag, labeled 16-3167
 15 dress shirt, containing a green plaid Towncraft brand button shirt
 16 with red/brown stains and holes collected from the decedent at
 17 autopsy
 18
 19 DSC-8725 & DSC_8746: Images of the a brown paper bag, labeled 16-3167
 20 trousers and belt, containing brown Haggar brand pants with red/brown
 21 stains, with a hole and a black belt collected from the decedent at
 22 autopsy
 23
 24 **INVESTIGATION CONTINUED:**
 25
 26 I packaged and sealed the evidence items and secured the items in the
 27 CSI processing room. I later transferred the photographs to three
 28 compact disks. I provided two compact disks as attachments to the
 29 report.
 30

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) Titus Avenue @ Country Squire Lane / Saratoga / 95070 / Residence	VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Ulrich Douglas
--	--

1 On 11-07-2016, I booked the following items into the Sheriff's Office
 2 Headquarters evidence room:

3
 4 **EVIDENCE:**

5
 6 **A sealed envelope containing a DNA sample collected from the decedent
 7 as evidence item #46.**

8
 9 **A sealed envelope containing a hair sample collected from the decedent
 10 as evidence item #47.**

11
 12 **A sealed envelope containing a sample of white spheres found on the
 13 decedent and the clothing collected from the decedent as evidence
 14 item #48.**

15
 16 **A sealed envelope containing fibers and tissue from the decedent's leg
 17 defect collected from the decedent as evidence item #49.**

18
 19 **A sealed envelope containing the fingernail clippers used on the
 20 decedent's right hand as evidence item #50.**

21
 22 **A sealed envelope containing the fingernail clippers used on the
 23 decedent's left hand as evidence item #51.**

24
 25 **A sealed envelope containing the fingernail clippings from the
 26 decedent's right hand as evidence item #52.**

27
 28 **A sealed envelope containing the fingernail clippings from the
 29 decedent's left hand as evidence item #53.**

30

REPORT TYPE

245(d)(2) PC [F] Assault w/ a deadly weapon (Firearm)
upon a Peace Officer

SUPPLEMENTAL

Office of the Sheriff
Santa Clara County
NARRATIVE FORM

CASE
NO.

16-256-0411S

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN)

Titus Avenue @ Country Squire Lane / Saratoga / 95070 /
Residence

VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS))

Ulrich Douglas

1 A sealed Gun Residue kit (GSR), white envelope, collected from the
2 decedent as evidence item #54.

3
4 A brown paper bag containing a brown paper bag collected from the
5 decedent's right hand as evidence item #55.

6
7 A brown paper bag containing a brown paper bag collected from the
8 decedent's left hand as evidence item #56.

9
10 A brown paper bag, labeled 16-3167 handkerchief and napkin, containing
11 a white paper napkin and a white cloth handkerchief with red stains
12 as evidence item #57.

13
14 A brown paper bag, labeled 16-3167 boxer shorts, containing green
15 Towncraft brand, size 36, boxer underwear with red stains and holes
16 as evidence item #58.

17
18 A brown paper bag, labeled 16-3167 white t-shirt, containing a white
19 Polo brand t-shirt with red/brown/orange stains and holes as evidence
20 item #59.

21
22 A brown paper bag, labeled 16-3167 dress shirt, containing a green
23 plaid Towncraft brand button shirt with red/brown stains and holes as
24 evidence item #60.

25
26 A brown paper bag, labeled 16-3167 trousers and belt, containing brown
27 Haggar brand pants with red/brown stains, with a hole and a black
28 belt as evidence item #61.

29
30 I booked one compact disk with photographs of the autopsy evidence

OFFICER'S NAME
Cortez, Noe

ID NUMBER
1887

DATE
11/07/16 842

SHIFT/DAYS OFF
DET FSS

SUPERVISORS REVIEW
Rodriguez, Daniel

ID NUMBER
1659

DATE
11/10/16 859

PAGE OF
5 9

REPORT TYPE
 SUPPLEMENTAL
245(d)(2) PC [F] Assault w/ a deadly weapon (Firearm)
upon a Peace Officer

Office of the Sheriff
Santa Clara County
NARRATIVE FORM

CASE NO. **16-256-0411S**

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN)
**Titus Avenue @ Country Squire Lane / Saratoga / 95070 /
Residence**

VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS))
Ulrich Douglas

1 into the Sheriff's Office Headquarters evidence room as evidence item
2 #62.
3
4 INVESTIGATION CONTINUED:
5
6 End of supplemental report.
7
8 PLEOS
9
10 Sergeant N. Cortez #1887 - Supplemental Report

OFFICER'S NAME	ID NUMBER	DATE	SHIFT/DAYS OFF	SUPERVISORS REVIEW	ID NUMBER	DATE	PAGE	OF
Cortez, Noe	1887	11/07/16 842	DET FSS	Rodriguez, Daniel	1659	11/10/16 859	6	9

REPORT TYPE 245(d)(2) PC [F] Assault w/ a deadly weapon (Firearm) upon a Peace Officer	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL	PROPERTY	CASE NO.	16-256-0411S	<input type="checkbox"/> HEALTH HAZARD
--	---	-----------------	----------	---------------------	--

SOURCE CODE: "F" = FINDER "O" = OWNER "S" = SUSPECT "V" = VICTIM

SOURCE LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS) RESIDENCE ADDRESS and PHONE; BUSINESS PHONE and ADDRESS

	Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County 55 West Younger Avenue San Jose CA 95110 (408) 808-4500
--	--

PROPERTY CODES D = DISPOSAL REQUEST E = EVIDENCE F = FOUND K = SAFEKEEPING O = UNDER OBSERVATION	<input type="checkbox"/> SEARCH WARRANT <input type="checkbox"/> 5150 / 8102 W and I	<input type="checkbox"/> FINDER'S CLAIM <input type="checkbox"/> DV/120285	LOCATION CODES L-# = LOCKER NUMBER F = FREEZER R = REFRIGERATOR V = VICTIM
---	---	---	--

ITEM#	CODE	SOURCE	QTY	PROPERTY TYPE	BRAND / MAKE	MODEL	LOCATION BAR CODE Bar code
46	E		1	DNA Card	N/A	N/A	
SERIAL NUMBER		LOCATION COLLECTED			VALUE	LOC CODE	PROCESS EVIDENCE
N/A		Coroner's Office 850 Thornton Way, San Jose			0	332973	<input type="checkbox"/>
DESCRIPTION A sealed envelope containing a DNA sample collected from the decedent at autopsy							

ITEM#	CODE	SOURCE	QTY	PROPERTY TYPE	BRAND / MAKE	MODEL	LOCATION BAR CODE Bar code
47	E		1	Hair sample	N/A	N/A	
SERIAL NUMBER		LOCATION COLLECTED			VALUE	LOC CODE	PROCESS EVIDENCE
N/A		Coroner's Office 850 Thornton Way, San Jose			0	332974	<input type="checkbox"/>
DESCRIPTION A sealed envelope containing a hair sample collected from the decedent at autopsy							

ITEM#	CODE	SOURCE	QTY	PROPERTY TYPE	BRAND / MAKE	MODEL	LOCATION BAR CODE Bar code
48	E		1	White spheres	N/A	N/A	
SERIAL NUMBER		LOCATION COLLECTED			VALUE	LOC CODE	PROCESS EVIDENCE
N/A		Coroner's Office 850 Thornton Way, San Jose			0	332975	<input type="checkbox"/>
DESCRIPTION A sealed envelope containing a sample of white spheres found on the decedent and the clothing collected from the decedent at autopsy							

FOLLOW UP OFFICER:	PIN#:	FOLLOW UP OFFICER'S SPECIAL INSTRUCTIONS:
--------------------	-------	---

RELEASE TO:	<input type="checkbox"/> PERSON NAMED ABOVE	NAME	ADDRESS	CITY
	<input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWING NAMED PERSON			

WHO HAS BEEN NOTIFIED ON THE FOLLOING DATE	BY OFFICER	TO PICK UP THE FOLLOWING ITEM	AUTHORITY FOR RELEASE	CASE STATUS
--	------------	-------------------------------	-----------------------	-------------

STAFF OFFICER'S APPROVAL	APPROVAL DATE	RELEASED BY	DATE/TIME RELEASED
--------------------------	---------------	-------------	--------------------

I ACKNOWLEDGE RECEIPT OF THE ABOVE SPECIFIED ITEMS	NAME	ADDRESS	CITY	DATE
--	------	---------	------	------

<input type="checkbox"/> DESTROY THE FOLLOWING ITEM(S)#	AUTHORITY FOR DESTRUCTION	WITNESSED BY
		AND

<input type="checkbox"/> AUCTION THE FOLLOWING ITEM(S)#	AUTHORITY FOR AUCTION	CASE STATUS
---	-----------------------	-------------

RELEASE TO:	NAME	ADDRESS	CITY
-------------	------	---------	------

WHO HAS BEEN NOTIFIED ON THE FOLLOING DATE	BY OFFICER	TO PICK UP THE FOLLOWING ITEM	AUTHORITY FOR RELEASE	CASE STATUS
--	------------	-------------------------------	-----------------------	-------------

STAFF OFFICER'S APPROVAL	APPROVAL DATE	RELEASED BY	DATE/TIME RELEASED
--------------------------	---------------	-------------	--------------------

I ACKNOWLEDGE RECEIPT OF THE ABOVE SPECIFIED ITEMS	NAME	ADDRESS	CITY	DATE
--	------	---------	------	------

OFFICER'S NAME	ID NUMBER	DATE	SHIFT/DAYS OFF	SUPERVISORS REVIEW	ID NUMBER	DATE	PAGE	OF
Cortez, Noe	1887	11/07/16 842	DET FSS	Rodriguez, Daniel	1659	11/10/16 859	7	9

REPORT TYPE 245(d)(2) PC [F] Assault w/ a deadly weapon (Firearm) upon a Peace Officer	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL	PROPERTY	CASE NO.	16-256-0411S	<input type="checkbox"/> HEALTH HAZARD
--	---	-----------------	----------	---------------------	--

PROPERTY CODES D = DISPOSAL REQUEST E = EVIDENCE F = FOUND K = SAFEKEEPING O = UNDER OBSERVATION	<input type="checkbox"/> SEARCH WARRANT <input type="checkbox"/> 5150 / 8102 W and I	<input type="checkbox"/> FINDER'S CLAIM <input type="checkbox"/> DV/120285	LOCATION CODES L-# = LOCKER NUMBER F = FREEZER R = REFRIGERATOR V = VICTIM
---	---	---	--

ITEM#	CODE	SOURCE	QTY	PROPERTY TYPE	BRAND / MAKE	MODEL	LOCATION
49	E		1	Fibers and Tissue	N/A	N/A	LOCATION
SERIAL NUMBER				LOCATION COLLECTED		VALUE	LOC CODE
N/A				Coroner's Office 850 Thornton Way, San Jose		0	332976
DESCRIPTION A sealed envelope containing fibers and tissue from the decedent's leg defect collected from the decedent at autopsy							
Bar code							

ITEM#	CODE	SOURCE	QTY	PROPERTY TYPE	BRAND / MAKE	MODEL	LOCATION
50	E		1	Fingernail clippers	N/A	N/A	LOCATION
SERIAL NUMBER				LOCATION COLLECTED		VALUE	LOC CODE
N/A				Coroner's Office 850 Thornton Way, San Jose		0	332977
DESCRIPTION A sealed envelope containing the fingernail clippers used on the decedent's right hand collected from the decedent at autopsy							
Bar code							

ITEM#	CODE	SOURCE	QTY	PROPERTY TYPE	BRAND / MAKE	MODEL	LOCATION
51	E		1	Fingernail clippers	N/A	N/A	LOCATION
SERIAL NUMBER				LOCATION COLLECTED		VALUE	LOC CODE
N/A				Coroner's Office 850 Thornton Way, San Jose		0	332978
DESCRIPTION A sealed envelope containing the fingernail clippers used on the decedent's left hand collected from the decedent at autopsy							
Bar code							

ITEM#	CODE	SOURCE	QTY	PROPERTY TYPE	BRAND / MAKE	MODEL	LOCATION
52	E		1	Fingernails clippings	N/A	N/A	LOCATION
SERIAL NUMBER				LOCATION COLLECTED		VALUE	LOC CODE
N/A				Coroner's Office 850 Thornton Way, San Jose		0	332979
DESCRIPTION A sealed envelope containing the fingernail clippings from the decedent's right hand collected from the decedent at autopsy							
Bar code							

ITEM#	CODE	SOURCE	QTY	PROPERTY TYPE	BRAND / MAKE	MODEL	LOCATION
53	E		1	Fingernails clippings	N/A	N/A	LOCATION
SERIAL NUMBER				LOCATION COLLECTED		VALUE	LOC CODE
N/A				Coroner's Office 850 Thornton Way, San Jose		0	332980
DESCRIPTION A sealed envelope containing the fingernail clippings from the decedent's left hand collected from the decedent at autopsy							
Bar code							

ITEM#	CODE	SOURCE	QTY	PROPERTY TYPE	BRAND / MAKE	MODEL	LOCATION
54	E		1	Gun Residue Kit	N/A	N/A	LOCATION
SERIAL NUMBER				LOCATION COLLECTED		VALUE	LOC CODE
N/A				Coroner's Office 850 Thornton Way, San Jose		0	332981
DESCRIPTION A sealed Gun Residue kit (GSR), white envelope, collected from the decedent at autopsy							
Bar code							

ITEM#	CODE	SOURCE	QTY	PROPERTY TYPE	BRAND / MAKE	MODEL	LOCATION
55	E		1	Brown bag	N/A	N/A	LOCATION
SERIAL NUMBER				LOCATION COLLECTED		VALUE	LOC CODE
N/A				Coroner's Office 850 Thornton Way, San Jose		0	332982
DESCRIPTION A brown paper bag containing a brown paper bag collected from the decedent's right hand collected from the decedent at autopsy							
Bar code							

ITEM#	CODE	SOURCE	QTY	PROPERTY TYPE	BRAND / MAKE	MODEL	LOCATION
56	E		1	Brown bag	N/A	N/A	LOCATION
SERIAL NUMBER				LOCATION COLLECTED		VALUE	LOC CODE
N/A				Coroner's Office 850 Thornton Way, San Jose		0	332983
DESCRIPTION A brown paper bag containing a brown paper bag collected from the decedent's left hand collected from the decedent at autopsy							
Bar code							

OFFICER'S NAME Cortez, Noe	ID NUMBER 1887	DATE 11/07/16 842	SHIFT/DAYS OFF DET FSS	SUPERVISORS REVIEW Rodriguez, Daniel	ID NUMBER 1659	DATE 11/10/16 859	PAGE 8	OF 9
--------------------------------------	--------------------------	-----------------------------	----------------------------------	--	--------------------------	-----------------------------	------------------	----------------

REPORT TYPE 245(d)(2) PC [F] Assault w/ a deadly weapon (Firearm) upon a Peace Officer	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL	PROPERTY	CASE NO. 16-256-0411S	<input type="checkbox"/> HEALTH HAZARD
--	---	-----------------	---------------------------------	--

PROPERTY CODES D = DISPOSAL REQUEST E = EVIDENCE F = FOUND K = SAFEKEEPING O = UNDER OBSERVATION	<input type="checkbox"/> SEARCH WARRANT <input type="checkbox"/> 5150 / 8102 W and I	<input type="checkbox"/> FINDER'S CLAIM <input type="checkbox"/> DV/120285	LOCATION CODES L-# = LOCKER NUMBER F = FREEZER R = REFRIGERATOR V = VICTIM
---	---	---	--

ITEM#	CODE	SOURCE	QTY	PROPERTY TYPE	BRAND / MAKE	MODEL	LOCATION		
57	E		1	Handkerchief and napkin	N/A	N/A	BAR CODE Bar code		
SERIAL NUMBER N/A				LOCATION COLLECTED Coroner's Office 850 Thornton Way, San Jose		VALUE 0		LOC CODE 332984	PROCESS EVIDENCE <input type="checkbox"/>
DESCRIPTION A brown paper bag, labeled 16-3167 handkerchief and napkin, containing a white paper napkin and a white cloth handkerchief with red stains collected from the decedent at autopsy									

ITEM#	CODE	SOURCE	QTY	PROPERTY TYPE	BRAND / MAKE	MODEL	LOCATION		
58	E		1	Boxer shorts	Towncraft	N/A	BAR CODE Bar code		
SERIAL NUMBER N/A				LOCATION COLLECTED Coroner's Office 850 Thornton Way, San Jose		VALUE 0		LOC CODE 332985	PROCESS EVIDENCE <input type="checkbox"/>
DESCRIPTION A brown paper bag, labeled 16-3167 boxer shorts, containing green Towncraft brand, size 36, boxer underwear with red stains and holes collected from the decedent at autopsy									

ITEM#	CODE	SOURCE	QTY	PROPERTY TYPE	BRAND / MAKE	MODEL	LOCATION		
59	E		1	T-shirt	Polo	N/A	BAR CODE Bar code		
SERIAL NUMBER N/A				LOCATION COLLECTED Coroner's Office 850 Thornton Way, San Jose		VALUE 0		LOC CODE 332986	PROCESS EVIDENCE <input type="checkbox"/>
DESCRIPTION A brown paper bag, labeled 16-3167 white t-shirt, containing a white Polo brand t-shirt with red/brown/orange stains and holes collected from the decedent at autopsy									

ITEM#	CODE	SOURCE	QTY	PROPERTY TYPE	BRAND / MAKE	MODEL	LOCATION		
60	E		1	Dress shirt	Towncraft	N/A	BAR CODE Bar code		
SERIAL NUMBER N/A				LOCATION COLLECTED Coroner's Office 850 Thornton Way, San Jose		VALUE 0		LOC CODE 332987	PROCESS EVIDENCE <input type="checkbox"/>
DESCRIPTION A brown paper bag, labeled 16-3167 dress shirt, containing a green plaid Towncraft brand button shirt with red/brown stains and holes collected from the decedent at autopsy									

ITEM#	CODE	SOURCE	QTY	PROPERTY TYPE	BRAND / MAKE	MODEL	LOCATION		
61	E		1	Pants and belt	Haggar	N/A	BAR CODE Bar code		
SERIAL NUMBER N/A				LOCATION COLLECTED Coroner's Office 850 Thornton Way, San Jose		VALUE 0		LOC CODE 332988	PROCESS EVIDENCE <input type="checkbox"/>
DESCRIPTION A brown paper bag, labeled 16-3167 trousers and belt, containing brown Haggar brand pants with red/brown stains, with a hole and a black belt collected from the decedent at autopsy									

ITEM#	CODE	SOURCE	QTY	PROPERTY TYPE	BRAND / MAKE	MODEL	LOCATION		
62	E		1	Compact disk	Memorex	DVD-R	BAR CODE Bar code		
SERIAL NUMBER N/A				LOCATION COLLECTED 55 W. Younger Avenue, San Jose		VALUE 0		LOC CODE 332989	PROCESS EVIDENCE <input type="checkbox"/>
DESCRIPTION One compact disk with photographs of autopsy evidence items #46 to #61 taken by Sgt. Cortez #1887									

OFFICER'S NAME Cortez, Noe	ID NUMBER 1887	DATE 11/07/16 842	SHIFT/DAYS OFF DET FSS	SUPERVISORS REVIEW Rodriguez, Daniel	ID NUMBER 1659	DATE 11/10/16 859	PAGE 9	OF 9
-------------------------------	-------------------	----------------------	---------------------------	---	-------------------	----------------------	-----------	---------

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) Titus Avenue @ Country Squire Lane / Saratoga / 95070 / Residence	VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Ulrich Douglas
--	--

1 INVESTIGATION:

2

3 On 9/12/16, I was working as a detective in the Sheriff's Office Major
 4 Crimes Unit. As a collateral duty, I am assigned as the backup
 5 detective in the Homicide Unit. At approximately 2054 hours,
 6 Lieutenant Rivera notified the Homicide unit of an officer involved
 7 shooting that had recently occurred in Saratoga. The incident
 8 occurred at Titus Avenue in Saratoga. At approximately 2058
 9 hours, Captain Rodriguez requested I respond to the scene to assist
 10 with the investigation. I responded to a parking lot near the scene
 11 to meet with the other members of the Homicide Unit before we
 12 responded to the scene. Sergeant Brown was designated as the primary
 13 investigating officer for this scene.

14

15 Patrol deputies had placed crime scene tape across Titus Avenue at
 16 Prospect Road, preventing entrance into the area. I parked my patrol
 17 car on Prospect Road west of Titus Avenue. At approximately 2240
 18 hours, I entered the scene, along with other members of the Homicide
 19 Unit. We met Lieutenant Rivera, Lieutenant Quinonez, Captain
 20 Rodriguez, members of the Internal Affairs Unit, and Sergeant Greg
 21 Davis, who were already present when I entered the scene. Sergeant
 22 Brown asked Sergeant Singleton and me to interview two witnesses who
 23 were waiting to be interviewed.

24

25 At approximately 2250 hours, I contacted W04 and W05
 26 . I asked W04 if he would speak with me while
 27 Sergeant Singleton spoke with W05 . W04 agreed
 28 and walked with me to a nearby parked patrol car. We stood next to
 29 the trunk of the patrol car as I spoke with W04 I recorded
 30 our conversation using my digital audio recorder. The following is a

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) Titus Avenue @ Country Squire Lane / Saratoga / 95070 / Residence	VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Ulrich Douglas
--	--

1 summary of my conversation with W04 Refer to the digital
 2 audio recording for exact details of the conversation.
 3
 4 STATEMENT OF W04 :
 5
 6 W04 said he is friends with S01 On 9/12/16 at
 7 approximately 2024 hours, W04 received a phone call from O02
 8 who is a mutual friend between him and S01 O02
 9 told him that he had received a phone call from S01
 10 granddaughter, who was worried because she couldn't get in touch with
 11 S01 or W01 W04 couldn't remember the name of
 12 S01 granddaughter. O02 told him that S01
 13 car was parked in the garage. W04 became concerned because
 14 he knew S01 and W01 were home if their car was parked in
 15 the garage.
 16
 17 W04 decided he would go to S01 house to try to
 18 contact him. He asked his wife, W05 to drive him
 19 since he tries to avoid driving during darkness. When they arrived
 20 at S01 house, W04 saw several deputies already at
 21 the residence. W05 parked their car along the west
 22 curbline of Titus Avenue in front of Titus Avenue, which is the
 23 house north of S01 house. W04 told W05
 24 to wait in the car while he approached the deputies to
 25 ask what they were investigating. W04 asked the deputies if
 26 he could check on S01 or W01 but one of the deputies
 27 told him something similar to, "You better back up, get away." W04
 28 walked to the driveway of Titus Avenue and waited to
 29 see what the deputies discovered.
 30

REPORT TYPE

245(d)(2) PC [F] Assault w/ a deadly weapon (Firearm)
upon a Peace Officer

SUPPLEMENTAL

Office of the Sheriff
Santa Clara County
NARRATIVE FORM

CASE
NO.

16-256-0411S

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN)

Titus Avenue @ Country Squire Lane / Saratoga / 95070 /
Residence

VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS))

Ulrich Douglas

1 As W04 stood in the driveway of Titus Avenue, he
 2 overheard the deputies talking about S01 owning firearms. W04
 3 told me, "And I walked up and told them, 'Listen now he's got
 4 guns but they're all locked up in a big safe and they stay locked up
 5 all the time except for one pistol that he sleeps with under his
 6 pillow.' I said, 'Now if he's asleep, don't walk in his bedroom.'
 7 And, um, so they asked to come on back so I got back over here (W04
 8 pointed toward the driveway of Titus Avenue.) And they
 9 banged on the door a few more times, then they went around back. And
 10 in a few minutes, I heard 'bam bam bam bam bam' four or five or six
 11 shots."
 12
 13 I asked W04 if he remembered which deputy he talked to about
 14 S01 firearms. W04 didn't know the name of the
 15 deputy. He described the deputy as a short female with dark hair.
 16
 17 I asked W04 to tell me if he remembered hearing anything
 18 before he heard the gunshots. He replied, "No, not 'til after. After
 19 the gunshots it was a bunch of people hollering, all I could tell."
 20 W04 said he saw the group of deputies "pounding" on the front
 21 door of the residence but there was no response from S01 or
 22 W01. Three or four deputies then walked around to the north
 23 side yard of S01 residence, through the side gate and into
 24 the backyard. W04 saw a female deputy stay at the front of
 25 the residence while the others walked to the backyard. W04
 26 was concerned that S01 and W01 weren't responding to the
 27 deputies' attempts to contact them. He wondered if they were
 28 sleeping but thought it was unlikely since the patrol car's spotlight
 29 was shining into the house and the deputies had been "banging on the
 30 door."

OFFICER'S NAME
Cardenas, James

ID NUMBER
1683

DATE
10/13/16 1628

SHIFT/DAYS OFF
Det FSS

SUPERVISORS REVIEW
Quinonez, Julian

ID NUMBER
1644

DATE
10/18/16 1458

PAGE OF
3 9

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) Titus Avenue @ Country Squire Lane / Saratoga / 95070 / Residence	VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Ulrich Douglas
--	--

1

2 W04 told me S01 usually kept the side gate to his yard

3 locked but a neighbor had unlocked it for the patrol deputies. S01

4 had previously asked the neighbor to install a more secure

5 locking mechanism to prevent anybody from opening the gate. W04

6 couldn't remember the name of the neighbor. O02

7 told W04 in their phone conversation that the neighbor had

8 unlocked the gate for the deputies prior to W04 arrival.

9

10 W04 said S01 and W01 are not socially active

11 people. They typically stay at home and don't have many friends.

12 W04 usually sees S01 every Wednesday for dinner.

13 However, W04 had recently been busy and hadn't seen or spoken

14 with S01 for approximately two or three weeks. I asked W04

15 how S01 seemed during that phone conversation. W04

16 replied, "Same old always fussing about something."

17 W04 clarified by saying S01 kept himself busy with

18 projects around his house.

19

20 I asked W04 if he knew S01 to have any mental health

21 issues. He replied, "I don't know if it was a mental health issue,

22 but, he's uh, he's uh, real, uh, he's hard to get along with; He

23 don't have many friends 'cuz he's hard to get along with. I was a

24 pilot and he was a pilot so we had a lot talk about. So, we get

25 along. But, he's, um, he's fussing about everything." W04

26 said he and S01 bonded over their service in the military. He

27 said that made it easy for him and S01 to get along. W04

28 said he didn't think S01 had ever expressed any ill

29 feelings toward law enforcement. He said the only law enforcement

30 encounter he knew S01 had was several years ago. S01

REPORT TYPE

245(d)(2) PC [F] Assault w/ a deadly weapon (Firearm)
upon a Peace Officer

SUPPLEMENTAL

Office of the Sheriff
Santa Clara County
NARRATIVE FORM

CASE
NO.

16-256-0411S

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN)

Titus Avenue @ Country Squire Lane / Saratoga / 95070 /
Residence

VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS))

Ulrich Douglas

1 had shot at some birds that were eating the koi fish in his yard's
2 pond. A neighbor had complained to him, which led to an argument
3 between S01 and the neighbor. Law enforcement was called as a
4 result.

5
6 I asked W04 to tell me about the relationship between S01
7 and W01 W04 said W01 spent a lot of
8 their relationship by herself because S01 worked a lot and W01
9 did not work. W04 continued, "You'll find out about it
10 but he's pretty dominary. But he didn't beat her or nothing like
11 that. But he'd tell her to shut up and she knew to shut up. But
12 that's just the culture she came from and the culture he picked up."

13
14
15 W04 said it wasn't unusual to call S01 and W01
16 and not get a response from them. W04 said, "Sometimes
17 they'd answer, sometimes they didn't 'cuz neither one of them hear
18 very well." W04 recalled one instance when he had tried to
19 get in touch with S01 but was unsuccessful. W04
20 became concerned and came to their residence to check on their
21 welfare. As he was arriving at their residence, S01 and W01
22 came home. They were at a doctor's appointment that they
23 hadn't told W04 about.

24
25 W04 said S01 and W01 didn't have any family. He
26 then clarified by saying S01 had an adult son named .
27 S01 became estranged from after became addicted to
28 narcotics. W04 said he believed daughter's name was
29 but he wasn't sure.
30

OFFICER'S NAME
Cardenas, James

ID NUMBER
1683

DATE
10/13/16 1628

SHIFT/DAYS OFF
Det FSS

SUPERVISORS REVIEW
Quinonez, Julian

ID NUMBER
1644

DATE
10/18/16 1458

PAGE OF
5 9

REPORT TYPE

245(d)(2) PC [F] Assault w/ a deadly weapon (Firearm)
upon a Peace Officer

SUPPLEMENTAL

Office of the Sheriff
Santa Clara County
NARRATIVE FORM

CASE
NO.

16-256-0411S

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN)

Titus Avenue @ Country Squire Lane / Saratoga / 95070 /
Residence

VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS))

Ulrich Douglas

1 W04 couldn't think of any additional information that would
2 aid in our investigation. He told me that he wanted to wait to talk
3 with W01 after she was interviewed by investigators. W04
4 walked W05 out of the scene and to a family
5 member that would drive her home. W04 waited in his car
6 while the investigation continued.

8 INVESTIGATION (CONT):

10 At approximately 2312 hours, Sergeant Owens provided us with a
11 briefing of the incident. After the briefing, I contacted W04 again
12 to clarify some questions that arose during the briefing. I used my
13 digital audio recorder to record my conversation with W04 as
14 he sat in his car. The following is a summary of my conversation
15 with W04 Refer to the digital audio recording for exact
16 details of the conversation.

18 STATEMENT OF W04 (CONT):

20 I asked W04 if he had O02 phone number. Initially,
21 W04 did not want to give me O02 phone number. He
22 said he didn't feel comfortable giving someone else's phone number to
23 law enforcement. W04 eventually told me O02 home
24 phone number was . W04 said, "I don't like
25 doing that. I guess giving it to a policeman ain't bad."

27 I asked W04 how much time passed between his conversation with
28 the female deputy about S01 firearms and the sound of the
29 gunshots. He replied, "Not very much." W04 said the
30 deputies were already starting to move toward the back of the house

OFFICER'S NAME
Cardenas, James

ID NUMBER
1683

DATE
10/13/16 1628

SHIFT/DAYS OFF
Det FSS

SUPERVISORS REVIEW
Quinonez, Julian

ID NUMBER
1644

DATE
10/18/16 1458

PAGE OF
6 9

REPORT TYPE

245(d)(2) PC [F] Assault w/ a deadly weapon (Firearm)
upon a Peace Officer

SUPPLEMENTAL

Office of the Sheriff
Santa Clara County
NARRATIVE FORM

CASE
NO.

16-256-0411S

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN)

Titus Avenue @ Country Squire Lane / Saratoga / 95070 /
Residence

VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS))

Ulrich Douglas

1 when he heard them discussing S01 firearms.

2

3 W04 told me about an incident S01 had with his son,

4 had tried to break into S01 house to steal

5 property to support his narcotics habit. S01 told W04

6 that he had armed himself with a handgun when he heard breaking

7 into the house. S01 was ready to shoot the perceived intruder

8 until he caught a glimpse of Tom's face in the darkened house. S01

9 stopped talking to after this incident. S01 also

10 began fortifying the entrances to his house after this incident. W04

11 said S01 had since installed steel reinforcements to

12 the front door and the surrounding walls. S01 bragged about

13 the strength of the reinforcements and that nobody could break

14 through the door.

15

16 I asked W04 if he could remember what he heard the deputies

17 saying as they knocked on the front door. He said he didn't hear any

18 shouting from the deputies until after he heard the gunshots. I

19 asked if he heard them yell anything. W04 said he heard them

20 yelling, "Hello, hello." W04 never heard the deputies

21 identify themselves as peace officers.

22

23 INVESTIGATION (CONT):

24

25 At approximately 2350 hours, Captain Rodriguez assigned me to

26 investigate an unrelated critical incident. I briefed Sergeant Brown

27 about what W04 had told me. At approximately 2355 hours, I

28 exited the scene on Titus Avenue.

29

30 Later, I copied the digital audio recordings onto a CD. I booked the

OFFICER'S NAME
Cardenas, James

ID NUMBER
1683

DATE
10/13/16 1628

SHIFT/DAYS OFF
Det FSS

SUPERVISORS REVIEW
Quinonez, Julian

ID NUMBER
1644

DATE
10/18/16 1458

PAGE OF
7 9

REPORT TYPE

SUPPLEMENTAL

245(d)(2) PC [F] Assault w/ a deadly weapon (Firearm)
upon a Peace Officer

Office of the Sheriff
Santa Clara County
NARRATIVE FORM

CASE
NO.

16-256-0411S

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN)

Titus Avenue @ Country Squire Lane / Saratoga / 95070 /
Residence

VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS))

Ulrich Douglas

- 1 CD into the Sheriff's Office Evidence Room.
- 2
- 3 PLEOS:
- 4
- 5 Sergeant Cardenas #1683 Supplemental Report

OFFICER'S NAME
Cardenas, James

ID NUMBER
1683

DATE
10/13/16 1628

SHIFT/DAYS OFF
Det FSS

SUPERVISORS REVIEW
Quinonez, Julian

ID NUMBER
1644

DATE
10/18/16 1458

PAGE OF
8 9

REPORT TYPE 245(d)(2) PC [F] Assault w/ a deadly weapon (Firearm) upon a Peace Officer	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL	PROPERTY	CASE NO.	16-256-0411S	<input type="checkbox"/> HEALTH HAZARD
--	---	-----------------	----------	---------------------	--

SOURCE CODE: "F" = FINDER "O" = OWNER "S" = SUSPECT "V" = VICTIM

SOURCE LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS) RESIDENCE ADDRESS and PHONE; BUSINESS PHONE and ADDRESS

	Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County 55 West Younger Avenue San Jose CA 95110 (408) 808-4500
--	--

PROPERTY CODES D = DISPOSAL REQUEST E = EVIDENCE F = FOUND K = SAFEKEEPING O = UNDER OBSERVATION	<input type="checkbox"/> SEARCH WARRANT <input type="checkbox"/> 5150 / 8102 W and I	<input type="checkbox"/> FINDER'S CLAIM <input type="checkbox"/> DV/120285	LOCATION CODES L-# = LOCKER NUMBER F = FREEZER R = REFRIGERATOR V = VICTIM
---	---	---	--

ITEM#	CODE	SOURCE	QTY	PROPERTY TYPE	BRAND / MAKE	MODEL	LOCATION BAR CODE Bar code	
1	E		1	Digital Media				
SERIAL NUMBER		LOCATION COLLECTED			VALUE	LOC CODE		PROCESS EVIDENCE
					0	331311		<input type="checkbox"/>
DESCRIPTION CD containing digital audio recording of interviews with W04								

FOLLOW UP OFFICER:	PIN#:	FOLLOW UP OFFICER'S SPECIAL INSTRUCTIONS:
--------------------	-------	---

RELEASE TO:	<input type="checkbox"/> PERSON NAMED ABOVE <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWING NAMED PERSON	NAME	ADDRESS	CITY
-------------	--	------	---------	------

WHO HAS BEEN NOTIFIED ON THE FOLLOWSING DATE	BY OFFICER	TO PICK UP THE FOLLOWING ITEM	AUTHORITY FOR RELEASE	CASE STATUS
--	------------	-------------------------------	-----------------------	-------------

STAFF OFFICER'S APPROVAL	APPROVAL DATE	RELEASED BY	DATE/TIME RELEASED
--------------------------	---------------	-------------	--------------------

I ACKNOWLEDGE RECEIPT OF THE ABOVE SPECIFIED ITEMS	NAME	ADDRESS	CITY	DATE
--	------	---------	------	------

<input type="checkbox"/> DESTROY THE FOLLOWING ITEM(S)#	AUTHORITY FOR DESTRUCTION	WITNESSED BY
		AND

<input type="checkbox"/> AUCTION THE FOLLOWING ITEM(S)#	AUTHORITY FOR AUCTION	CASE STATUS
---	-----------------------	-------------

<input type="checkbox"/> RELEASE TO:	NAME	ADDRESS	CITY
--------------------------------------	------	---------	------

WHO HAS BEEN NOTIFIED ON THE FOLLOWSING DATE	BY OFFICER	TO PICK UP THE FOLLOWING ITEM	AUTHORITY FOR RELEASE	CASE STATUS
--	------------	-------------------------------	-----------------------	-------------

STAFF OFFICER'S APPROVAL	APPROVAL DATE	RELEASED BY	DATE/TIME RELEASED
--------------------------	---------------	-------------	--------------------

I ACKNOWLEDGE RECEIPT OF THE ABOVE SPECIFIED ITEMS	NAME	ADDRESS	CITY	DATE
--	------	---------	------	------

OFFICER'S NAME	ID NUMBER	DATE	SHIFT/DAYS OFF	SUPERVISORS REVIEW	ID NUMBER	DATE	PAGE	OF
Cardenas, James	1683	10/13/16 1628	Det FSS	Quinonez, Julian	1644	10/18/16 1458	9	9

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) Titus Avenue @ Country Squire Lane / Saratoga / 95070 / Residence	VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Ulrich Douglas
--	--

1 **SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT:**

2

3 **INVESTIGATION:**

4

5 I am a detective assigned to the Cold Case/Major Crimes Unit in the
 6 Sheriff's Office Investigations Division. As a collateral duty, I am
 7 assigned to the Sheriff's Office Crime Scene Unit.

8

9 On 09-12-2016 at approximately 2200 hours, Sheriff's Office
 10 Investigations Division Lieutenant E. Rivera #1789 informed me of a
 11 CSI call-out for an officer involved shooting. The officer involved
 12 shooting occurred at Titus Avenue in the city of Saratoga.
 13 Sergeant K. Mah #2055 picked me up at approximately 2230 hours and we
 14 responded to Sheriff's Office Headquarters to prepare for the CSI
 15 call-out.

16

17 At approximately 1105 hours, Sergeant Mah and I responded to the scene
 18 on Titus Avenue in Saratoga. We arrived at the scene at
 19 approximately 1120 hours. When we arrived, Sergeant D. Owens #1695
 20 was completing a briefing of the details. After the briefing,
 21 Sergeant Brown #1688 and Sergeant Singleton #1904 provided details of
 22 the officer involved shooting incident. I was informed that West
 23 Valley Patrol Supervisor Sergeant D. Ulrich #1828 was involved in the
 24 shooting of S01- . Sergeant Brown requested processing of
 25 the crime scene by the Sheriff's Office Investigations Division Crime
 26 Scene Unit. CSI/Detective D. Carroll #2022, CSI/Detective C. Clark
 27 #1966, CSI/Detective S. Vandegraaf #1787 and I were assigned to
 28 process the crime scene.

29

30 At approximately 2355 hours, Sergeant J. Brown, Sergeant B. Omori

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) Titus Avenue @ Country Squire Lane / Saratoga / 95070 / Residence	VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Ulrich Douglas
--	--

1 #1991, Sergeant J. Singleton, IA Sergeant P. McAllister #1706 and
 2 CSI/Detective Carroll conducted a walkthrough of the crime scene.
 3
 4 Sergeant L. Gonzalez #1826 and Deputy V. Mitre #2160 arrived at the
 5 scene and were assigned to scan the scene using the Sheriff's Office
 6 Leica ScanStation C10 3D laser scanner. The Leica ScanStation C10 is
 7 a high-speed laser scanner with survey-grade accuracy, range and
 8 field of view which contains an integrated camera. Sergeant Gonzalez
 9 and Deputy Mitre scanned the exterior of the residence pending a
 10 search warrant to enter the residence. (For details see supplemental
 11 report from Deputy Mitre)
 12
 13 CSI/Detective Carroll, CSI/Detective Clark and CSI/Detective
 14 Vandegraff remained outside the residence pending the completion of a
 15 search warrant.
 16
 17 At approximately 0110 hours, Lt. Quinonez #1644 and I drove
 18 S01- wife, W01- to Sheriff's Office Headquarters
 19 for an interview. We arrived at Sheriff's Office Headquarters at
 20 approximately 0130 hours. We escorted W01- to the
 21 Investigations Division for an interview with Homicide Investigators.
 22 At approximately 0245 hours, I drove back to the crime scene on
 23 Titus Avenue in Saratoga. I arrived at the crime scene at
 24 approximately 0305 hours.
 25
 26 At approximately 0525 hours, I was notified by Sergeant Singleton the
 27 search warrant for the residence at Titus Avenue in Saratoga
 28 was signed. CSI/Detective Carroll, CSI/Detective Vandegraaf,
 29 CSI/Detective Clark and I started processing the crime scene in the
 30 residence. CSI/Detective Carroll took video and photographs of the

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) Titus Avenue @ Country Squire Lane / Saratoga / 95070 / Residence	VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Ulrich Douglas
--	--

1 crime scene. CSI/Detective Clark and I were assigned to search the
 2 residence for items listed in the search warrant. CSI/Detective
 3 Vandegraff was assigned to collect all evidence items located in the
 4 crime scene.

5

6 Sergeant Gonzalez and Deputy Mitre completed scanning the exterior of
 7 the residence. Deputy C. Biscardi #2052 and Deputy J. Alvarado #1894
 8 arrived to scan the interior of the residence with the Sheriff's
 9 Office Leica C10 ScanStation.

10

11 I used the Sheriff's Office Leica Disto Laser Distance Meter to take
 12 approximate measurements of the evidence located and collected. The
 13 following are the measurements of the location of evidence:

14

15 **EVIDENCE MEASUREMENTS:**

16

17 Evidence item #1, bullet casing, was located in the garage. Item #1
 18 was located 10.95 feet south of the north wall and 23.31 feet west of
 19 the east wall.

20

21 Evidence item #2, bullet casing, was located in the garage. Item #2
 22 was located 11.27 feet south of the north wall and 23.43 feet west of
 23 the east wall.

24

25 Evidence item #3, bullet casing, was located in the garage. Item #3
 26 was located 11.68 feet south of the north wall and 23.46 feet west of
 27 the east wall.

28

29 Evidence item #4, bullet casing, was located in the garage. Item #4
 30 was located 12.84 feet south of the north wall and 23.17 feet west of

REPORT TYPE

245(d)(2) PC [F] Assault w/ a deadly weapon (Firearm)
upon a Peace Officer

SUPPLEMENTAL

Office of the Sheriff
Santa Clara County
NARRATIVE FORM

CASE
NO.

16-256-0411S

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN)

Titus Avenue @ Country Squire Lane / Saratoga / 95070 /
Residence

VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS))

Ulrich Douglas

1 the east wall.

2

3 Evidence item #5, handcuffs, was located in the garage. Item #5 was
4 located 10.59 feet south of the north wall and 14.46 feet west of the
5 east wall.

6

7 Evidence item #6, slipper, was located in the backyard. Item #6 was
8 located 4 inches north of the north exterior wall and 5.79 feet east
9 of the east exterior wall.

10

11 Evidence item #7, slipper, was located in the backyard. Item #7 was
12 located 16.91 feet north of the north exterior wall and 2.66 feet
13 east of the east exterior wall.

14

15 Evidence item #8, revolver firearm, was located in the doorway of
16 garage into the interior of the residence. Item #8 was located in
17 the threshold of the doorway and 15.63 feet west of the east wall of
18 the family room.

19

20 Evidence item #9, bullet projectile, was located in the rear portion
21 of the couch in the family room. Item #9 was located 5.14 feet south
22 of the north wall and 10.58 feet west of the east wall.

23

24 Evidence item #10, bullet projectile, was located in the middle
25 cushion of the couch in the family room. Item #10 was located 5.79
26 feet south of the north wall and 10.70 feet west of the east wall.

27

28 Evidence item #11, medical debris, was located on the floor in the
29 family room. Item #11 was located 6.61 feet south of the north wall
30 and 14.57 feet west of the east wall.

OFFICER'S NAME
Cortez, Noe

ID NUMBER
1887

DATE
10/12/16 1040

SHIFT/DAYS OFF
DET FSS

SUPERVISORS REVIEW
Rivera, Elbert

ID NUMBER
1789

DATE
10/12/16 1646

PAGE OF
4 7

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) Titus Avenue @ Country Squire Lane / Saratoga / 95070 / Residence	VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Ulrich Douglas
--	--

1

2 Evidence item #12, indicia (mail), was located on top of the dining

3 room table in the dining room. Item #12 was located 17.29 feet south

4 of the north wall and 13.19 feet west of the east wall.

5

6 Evidence item #13, piece of sheetrock with a bullet hole, was located

7 in the dining room. Item #13 was located 15.59 feet south of the

8 north wall and 9.38 feet west of the east wall.

9

10 Evidence item #14, pellet rifle, was located in the living room. Item

11 #14 was located 0 feet south of the south wall (leaned against the

12 wall) and 1.34 feet west of the east wall.

13

14 Evidence item #15, pellet rifle, was located in the living room. Item

15 #15 was located 0 feet south of the south wall (leaned against the

16 wall) and 1.92 feet west of the east wall.

17

18 Evidence item #16, safe, was located in a bedroom room. Item #16 was

19 located 0 feet south of the south wall (against the wall) and 0 feet

20 east of the east wall (against the wall). This item was PHOTO

21 ONLY.

22

23 Evidence item #17, gun holster, was located in the master bedroom.

24 Item #17 was located 7.50 feet south of the north wall and 1.03 feet

25 west of the east wall.

26

27 Evidence item #18, Dell computer, was located in the living room.

28 Item #18 was located 2.50 feet north of the south wall and 3.05 feet

29 west of the east wall.

30

REPORT TYPE

245(d)(2) PC [F] Assault w/ a deadly weapon (Firearm)
upon a Peace Officer

SUPPLEMENTAL

Office of the Sheriff
Santa Clara County
NARRATIVE FORM

CASE
NO.

16-256-0411S

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN)

Titus Avenue @ Country Squire Lane / Saratoga / 95070 /
Residence

VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS))

Ulrich Douglas

1 Evidence item #19, medication bottles, was located in the kitchen.
 2 Item #19 was located 8 inches south of the north wall and 5.17 feet
 3 west of the east wall.
 4
 5 Evidence item #20, DVR, was located in the foyer closet. Item #20 was
 6 located 1.55 feet south of the north wall and 4 inches east of the
 7 west wall.
 8
 9 Evidence item #21, USB drive, was located in the foyer closet. Item
 10 #21 was located .83 feet south of the north wall and .98 feet east of
 11 the west wall.
 12
 13 Evidence item #22, medication box, was located in the hallway
 14 restroom. Item #22 was located 3 inches north of the south wall and
 15 1.63 feet east of the west wall.
 16
 17 Evidence item #23, pellet rifle, was located in a bedroom. Item #23
 18 was located 9.19 feet north of the south wall and 0 feet east of the
 19 west wall (against the wall).
 20
 21 Evidence item #24, medical files, was located in a file cabinet in a
 22 bedroom. Item #24 was located 1.52 feet south of the north wall and
 23 2.01 feet west of the eat wall.
 24
 25 Evidence item #25, pellet gun, was located in the master bedroom
 26 closet. Item #25 was located 8.05 feet north of the south wall and
 27 2.01 feet west of the east wall.
 28
 29 Evidence items #26 and #27 were swabs only.
 30

OFFICER'S NAME
Cortez, Noe

ID NUMBER
1887

DATE
10/12/16 1040

SHIFT/DAYS OFF
DET FSS

SUPERVISORS REVIEW
Rivera, Elbert

ID NUMBER
1789

DATE
10/12/16 1646

PAGE OF
6 7

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) Titus Avenue @ Country Squire Lane / Saratoga / 95070 / Residence	VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Ulrich Douglas
--	--

1 Evidence item #28, bullet projectile, was located inside the wall of
 2 the dining room, on the floor, directly below evidence item #13
 3 (sheetrock with a hole).

4
 5 INVESTIGATION CONTINUED:

6
 7 At approximately 1300 hours, we completed the search of the residence.
 8 At approximately 1310 hours, we exited and secured the residence. At
 9 approximately 1320 hours, we released the crime scene. We arrived at
 10 Sheriff's Office Headquarters at approximately 1340 hours. I
 11 assisted with securing the evidence into the Sheriff's Office
 12 Investigations Division CSI processing room.

13
 14 End of supplemental report.

15
 16 PLEOS

- 17
 18 Sergeant N. Cortez #1887 - Supplemental Report
 19 Detective D. Carroll #2022 - Supplemental Report
 20 Detective C. Clark #1966 - Supplemental Report
 21 Detective S. Vandegraaf #1787 - Supplemental Report
 22 Deputy V. Mitre #2160 - Supplemental Report
 23 Deputy C. Biscardi #2052 - Supplemental Report
 24 Deputy J. Alvarado #1894 - Supplemental Report
 25 Sergeant L. Gonzalez #1826 - Supplemental Report
 26 Sergeant J. Singleton #1904 - Supplemental Report
 27 Sergeant K. Mah #2055 - Assist/No Report
 28 Sergeant P. McAllister #1706 - Assist/No Report

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) Titus Avenue @ Country Squire Lane / Saratoga / 95070 / Residence	VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Ulrich Douglas
--	--

1 **SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT:**

2

3 **ATTACHMENTS:**

4

5 **CD containing photographs of evidence items #29, #36 and #44**

6

7 **INVESTIGATION:**

8

9 **On 10-03-2016 Sheriff's Office Investigations Division Lieutenant J.**

10 **Quinonez #1744 requested I photograph evidence item #29 (Sgt.**

11 **Ulrich's black duty belt) and evidence item #44 (Sgt. Ulrich's**

12 **ballistic vest).**

13

14 **At approximately 0900 hours, I checked out evidence item #29 and**

15 **evidence item #44 from the Sheriff's Office Headquarters evidence**

16 **room. I took the two evidence items to the Sheriff's Office**

17 **Investigations Division CSI processing room. I opened each item to**

18 **photograph the evidence items.**

19

20 **At approximately 0915 hours, I took the following photographs of**

21 **evidence item #29 and evidence item #44:**

22

23 **PHOTOGRAPHS:**

24

25 **DSC_7023 - DSC_7032 - Images of evidence item #29, Sgt. Ulrich's black**

26 **duty belt**

27

28 **DSC_7033 - DSC_7042 - Images of evidence item #44, Sgt. Ulrich's**

29 **ballistic vest**

30

1 INVESTIGATION CONTINUED:

2

3 Once I completed photographing the evidence items, I packed and sealed
 4 each evidence item. At approximately 0948 hours, I booked evidence
 5 item #29 and evidence item #44 into the Sheriff's Office Headquarters
 6 evidence room.

7

8 INVESTIGATION CONTINUED:

9

10 On 10-07-2016, Lieutenant J. Quinonez requested I photograph evidence
 11 item #36 (Sgt. Ulrich's long sleeve uniform shirt with metal name
 12 plate and metal badge). At approximately 0905 hours, I checked out
 13 evidence item #36 out of the Sheriff's Office Headquarters evidence
 14 room. I took evidence item #36 into the Sheriff's Office
 15 Investigations Division CSI processing room. I opened evidence item
 16 #36 and photographed the uniform shirt.

17

18 At approximately 0915 hours, I took the following photographs:

19

20 PHOTOGRAPHS:

21

22 DSC_7062 - DSC_7068 - Images of evidence item #36, Sgt. Ulrich's long
 23 sleeve uniform shirt with a metal nameplate and a metal badge

24

25 INVESTIGATION CONTINUED:

26

27 After I completed photographing evidence item #36, I removed the metal
 28 badge from the shirt and placed it in a brown paper bag. I packaged
 29 and sealed the shirt. I gave Lieutenant Quinonez the metal badge to
 30 be released later to the Sheriff's Office West Valley Patrol

REPORT TYPE
245(d)(2) PC [F] Assault w/ a deadly weapon (Firearm)
upon a Peace Officer

SUPPLEMENTAL

Office of the Sheriff
Santa Clara County
NARRATIVE FORM

CASE
NO.

16-256-0411S

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN)

Titus Avenue @ Country Squire Lane / Saratoga / 95070 /
Residence

VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS))

Ulrich

Douglas

1 Division.

2

3 At approximately 0930 hours, I booked evidence item #36 back into the
4 Sheriff's Office Headquarters evidence room.

5

6 EVIDENCE:

7

8 I transferred the photographs of evidence item #29 and evidence item
9 #44 taken on 10-03-2016 and the photographs of evidence item #36
10 taken on 10-07-2016 to three compact disks. I booked one compact
11 disk into the Sheriff's Office Headquarters evidence room. I
12 provided two compact disks as an attachment to the investigation.

13

14 End of supplemental report.

15

16 PLEOS

17

18 Sergeant N. Cortez #1887 - Supplemental Report

OFFICER'S NAME
Cortez, Noe

ID NUMBER
1887

DATE
10/07/16 1052

SHIFT/DAYS OFF
DET FSS

SUPERVISORS REVIEW
Rivera, Elbert

ID NUMBER
1789

DATE
10/11/16 919

PAGE OF
3 4

REPORT TYPE 245(d)(2) PC [F] Assault w/ a deadly weapon (Firearm) upon a Peace Officer	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL	PROPERTY	CASE NO.	16-256-0411S	<input type="checkbox"/> HEALTH HAZARD
--	---	-----------------	----------	---------------------	--

SOURCE CODE: "F" = FINDER "O" = OWNER "S" = SUSPECT "V" = VICTIM

SOURCE LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS) RESIDENCE ADDRESS and PHONE; BUSINESS PHONE and ADDRESS

Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County 55 West Younger Avenue San Jose CA 95110 (408) 808-4500	
--	--

PROPERTY CODES D = DISPOSAL REQUEST E = EVIDENCE F = FOUND K = SAFEKEEPING O = UNDER OBSERVATION	<input type="checkbox"/> SEARCH WARRANT <input type="checkbox"/> 5150 / 8102 W and I	<input type="checkbox"/> FINDER'S CLAIM <input type="checkbox"/> DV/120285	LOCATION CODES L-# = LOCKER NUMBER F = FREEZER R = REFRIGERATOR V = VICTIM
---	---	---	--

ITEM#	CODE	SOURCE	QTY	PROPERTY TYPE	BRAND / MAKE	MODEL	LOCATION BAR CODE Bar code
1	E		1	Compact Disk	n/a	n/a	
SERIAL NUMBER		LOCATION COLLECTED			VALUE	LOC CODE	
n/a		55 W. Younger Avenue, San Jose			0		<input type="checkbox"/>
DESCRIPTION CD with photographs of evidence item #29 and evidence item #44 taken on 10-03-2016 and the photographs of evidence item #36 taken on 10-07-2016							

--	--

FOLLOW UP OFFICER:	PIN#:	FOLLOW UP OFFICER'S SPECIAL INSTRUCTIONS:
--------------------	-------	---

RELEASE TO:	<input type="checkbox"/> PERSON NAMED ABOVE <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWING NAMED PERSON	NAME	ADDRESS	CITY
-------------	--	------	---------	------

WHO HAS BEEN NOTIFIED ON THE FOLLOWSING DATE	BY OFFICER	TO PICK UP THE FOLLOWING ITEM	AUTHORITY FOR RELEASE	CASE STATUS
--	------------	-------------------------------	-----------------------	-------------

STAFF OFFICER'S APPROVAL	APPROVAL DATE	RELEASED BY	DATE/TIME RELEASED
--------------------------	---------------	-------------	--------------------

I ACKNOWLEDGE RECEIPT OF THE ABOVE SPECIFIED ITEMS	NAME	ADDRESS	CITY	DATE
--	------	---------	------	------

<input type="checkbox"/> DESTROY THE FOLLOWING ITEM(S)#	AUTHORITY FOR DESTRUCTION	WITNESSED BY	AND
---	---------------------------	--------------	-----

<input type="checkbox"/> AUCTION THE FOLLOWING ITEM(S)#	AUTHORITY FOR AUCTION	CASE STATUS
---	-----------------------	-------------

<input type="checkbox"/> RELEASE TO:	NAME	ADDRESS	CITY
--------------------------------------	------	---------	------

WHO HAS BEEN NOTIFIED ON THE FOLLOWSING DATE	BY OFFICER	TO PICK UP THE FOLLOWING ITEM	AUTHORITY FOR RELEASE	CASE STATUS
--	------------	-------------------------------	-----------------------	-------------

STAFF OFFICER'S APPROVAL	APPROVAL DATE	RELEASED BY	DATE/TIME RELEASED
--------------------------	---------------	-------------	--------------------

I ACKNOWLEDGE RECEIPT OF THE ABOVE SPECIFIED ITEMS	NAME	ADDRESS	CITY	DATE
--	------	---------	------	------

OFFICER'S NAME	ID NUMBER	DATE	SHIFT/DAYS OFF	SUPERVISORS REVIEW	ID NUMBER	DATE	PAGE	OF
Cortez, Noe	1887	10/07/16 1052	DET FSS	Rivera, Elbert	1789	10/11/16 919	4	4

REPORT TYPE

245(d)(2) PC [F] Assault w/ a deadly weapon (Firearm)
upon a Peace Officer

SUPPLEMENTAL

Office of the Sheriff
Santa Clara County
NARRATIVE FORM

CASE
NO.

16-256-0411S

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN)

Titus Avenue @ Country Squire Lane / Saratoga / 95070 /
Residence

VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS))

Ulrich Douglas

1 INVESTIGATION:

2

3 On 09/12/16, at approximately 2040 hours, Deputy Somerville and I
4 responded to a call of shots fired at a welfare check.

5

6 We arrived on scene and set up crime scene tape on Titus Avenue near
7 the south end of Country Squire Lane.

8

9 At approximately 2100 hours, I began a crime scene log. I was located
10 at the intersection of Titus Avenue at Prospect Road.

11

12 CRIME SCENE LOG:

13

14 NAME

15 BADGE

16 TIME IN

17 TIME OUT

18

19 Deputy Little

20 2230

21 2104

22

23

24 EMS Medic Supervisor

25

26 2108

27 2138

28

29 Deputy Reyes

30 1895

OFFICER'S NAME
Duarte, Alejandro

ID NUMBER
2245

DATE
10/02/16 1004

SHIFT/DAYS OFF
A T-F

SUPERVISORS REVIEW
Quinonez, Julian

ID NUMBER
1644

DATE
10/21/16 917

PAGE OF
1 9

REPORT TYPE
 SUPPLEMENTAL
245(d)(2) PC [F] Assault w/ a deadly weapon (Firearm)
upon a Peace Officer

Office of the Sheriff
Santa Clara County
NARRATIVE FORM

CASE
NO.

16-256-0411S

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN)

**Titus Avenue @ Country Squire Lane / Saratoga / 95070 /
Residence**

VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS))

Ulrich Douglas

- 1 1954
- 2 2200
- 3
- 4 Deputy Laguardia
- 5 2182
- 6 1958
- 7 2209
- 8
- 9 Sgt. Ulrich
- 10 1828
- 11 2025
- 12 2138
- 13
- 14 Medic
- 15
- 16 2117
- 17 2135
- 18
- 19 Deputy Weyhrauch
- 20 2138
- 21 2021
- 22 2204
- 23
- 24 Deputy Busmire
- 25 2180
- 26 2053
- 27 2202
- 28
- 29 Deputy Chen
- 30 2125

OFFICER'S NAME	ID NUMBER	DATE	SHIFT/DAYS OFF	SUPERVISORS REVIEW	ID NUMBER	DATE	PAGE	OF
Duarte, Alejandro	2245	10/02/16 1004	A T-F	Quinonez, Julian	1644	10/21/16 917	2	9

REPORT TYPE
 SUPPLEMENTAL
245(d)(2) PC [F] Assault w/ a deadly weapon (Firearm)
upon a Peace Officer

Office of the Sheriff
Santa Clara County
NARRATIVE FORM

CASE
NO.

16-256-0411S

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN)

**Titus Avenue @ Country Squire Lane / Saratoga / 95070 /
Residence**

VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS))

Ulrich Douglas

- 1 2053
- 2
- 3
- 4 **Deputy Harper**
- 5 2161
- 6 2103
- 7
- 8
- 9 **Deputy Cuellar**
- 10 2121
- 11 2104
- 12 2209
- 13
- 14 **Deputy Melendez**
- 15 2174
- 16 2047
- 17 2048
- 18
- 19 **Sgt. Owens**
- 20 1695
- 21 2047
- 22 0116
- 23
- 24 **Engine**
- 25
- 26
- 27 2128
- 28
- 29 **Lt. Jensen**
- 30 1756

OFFICER'S NAME	ID NUMBER	DATE	SHIFT/DAYS OFF	SUPERVISORS REVIEW	ID NUMBER	DATE	PAGE	OF
Duarte, Alejandro	2245	10/02/16 1004	A T-F	Quinonez, Julian	1644	10/21/16 917	3	9

REPORT TYPE
**245(d)(2) PC [F] Assault w/ a deadly weapon (Firearm)
upon a Peace Officer**

SUPPLEMENTAL

Office of the Sheriff
Santa Clara County
NARRATIVE FORM

CASE
NO.

16-256-0411S

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN)

**Titus Avenue @ Country Squire Lane / Saratoga / 95070 /
Residence**

VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS))

Ulrich Douglas

- 1 **2129**
- 2 **2141**
- 3
- 4 **Sgt. Randall**
- 5 **1780**
- 6 **2130**
- 7 **2138**
- 8
- 9 **Sgt. Davis**
- 10 **1799**
- 11 **2133**
- 12 **0002**
- 13
- 14 **Battalion**
- 15
- 16 **2055**
- 17 **2133**
- 18
- 19 **Rocha-Sanchez**
- 20 **10906**
- 21 **2142**
- 22 **0013**
- 23
- 24 **McAllister**
- 25 **1706**
- 26 **2151**
- 27 **0113**
- 28
- 29 **Undersheriff Neusel**
- 30 **1652**

OFFICER'S NAME
Duarte, Alejandro

ID NUMBER
2245

DATE
10/02/16 1004

SHIFT/DAYS OFF
A T-F

SUPERVISORS REVIEW
Quinonez, Julian

ID NUMBER
1644

DATE
10/21/16 917

PAGE OF
4 9

REPORT TYPE SUPPLEMENTAL
245(d)(2) PC [F] Assault w/ a deadly weapon (Firearm)
upon a Peace Officer

Office of the Sheriff
Santa Clara County
NARRATIVE FORM

CASE
NO.

16-256-0411S

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN)

**Titus Avenue @ Country Squire Lane / Saratoga / 95070 /
Residence**

VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS))

Ulrich Douglas

- 1 **2158**
- 2 **2236**
- 3
- 4 **Lt. Valenzuela**
- 5 **1841**
- 6 **2200**
- 7 **0108**
- 8
- 9 **Deputy Hogan**
- 10 **2184**
- 11
- 12 **2200**
- 13
- 14 **Deputy Edwards**
- 15 **2206**
- 16
- 17 **2204**
- 18
- 19 **Lt. Rivera**
- 20 **1789**
- 21 **2206**
- 22 **0037**
- 23
- 24 **Deputy Busmire**
- 25 **2180**
- 26 **2218**
- 27
- 28
- 29 **Capt. Urena**
- 30 **1815**

OFFICER'S NAME
Duarte, Alejandro

ID NUMBER
2245

DATE
10/02/16 1004

SHIFT/DAYS OFF
A T-F

SUPERVISORS REVIEW
Quinonez, Julian

ID NUMBER
1644

DATE
10/21/16 917

PAGE OF
5 9

REPORT TYPE SUPPLEMENTAL
245(d)(2) PC [F] Assault w/ a deadly weapon (Firearm)
upon a Peace Officer

Office of the Sheriff
Santa Clara County
NARRATIVE FORM

CASE
NO.

16-256-0411S

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN)
**Titus Avenue @ Country Squire Lane / Saratoga / 95070 /
Residence**

VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS))
Ulrich Douglas

- 1 2152
- 2
- 3
- 4 **Lt. Durr**
- 5 1719
- 6 2230
- 7 0010
- 8
- 9 **Sgt. Gonzalez**
- 10 1826
- 11 2233
- 12 2314
- 13
- 14 **Sgt. Vandergraff**
- 15 1787
- 16 2239
- 17 0114
- 18
- 19 **Sgt. Clark**
- 20 1906
- 21 2239
- 22
- 23
- 24 **Deputy Carroll**
- 25 2020
- 26 2239
- 27 0114
- 28
- 29 **Sgt. Omori**
- 30 1991

OFFICER'S NAME	ID NUMBER	DATE	SHIFT/DAYS OFF	SUPERVISORS REVIEW	ID NUMBER	DATE	PAGE	OF
Duarte, Alejandro	2245	10/02/16 1004	A T-F	Quinonez, Julian	1644	10/21/16 917	6	9

REPORT TYPE SUPPLEMENTAL
245(d)(2) PC [F] Assault w/ a deadly weapon (Firearm)
upon a Peace Officer

Office of the Sheriff
Santa Clara County
NARRATIVE FORM

CASE NO. **16-256-0411S**

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN)
**Titus Avenue @ Country Squire Lane / Saratoga / 95070 /
Residence**

VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS))
Ulrich Douglas

- 1 **2244**
- 2
- 3
- 4 **Sgt. Cardenas**
- 5 **1883**
- 6 **2244**
- 7
- 8
- 9 **Sgt. Singleton**
- 10 **1904**
- 11 **2244**
- 12
- 13
- 14 **DA James Lennard**
- 15
- 16 **2244**
- 17
- 18
- 19 **Sgt. Brown**
- 20 **1688**
- 21 **2244**
- 22
- 23
- 24 **Lt. Quinonez**
- 25 **1644**
- 26 **2244**
- 27
- 28
- 29 **Lt. Avila**
- 30

OFFICER'S NAME	ID NUMBER	DATE	SHIFT/DAYS OFF	SUPERVISORS REVIEW	ID NUMBER	DATE	PAGE	OF
Duarte, Alejandro	2245	10/02/16 1004	A T-F	Quinonez, Julian	1644	10/21/16 917	7	9

REPORT TYPE
 SUPPLEMENTAL
245(d)(2) PC [F] Assault w/ a deadly weapon (Firearm)
upon a Peace Officer

Office of the Sheriff
Santa Clara County
NARRATIVE FORM

CASE
NO.

16-256-0411S

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN)

**Titus Avenue @ Country Squire Lane / Saratoga / 95070 /
Residence**

VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS))

Ulrich Douglas

- 1 **2244**
- 2
- 3
- 4 **Sgt. Leonard**
- 5 **1875**
- 6 **2244**
- 7 **2345**
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11 **2311**
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16 **2311**
- 17
- 18
- 19 **Deputy Mitre**
- 20 **2160**
- 21 **2319**
- 22 **2342**
- 23
- 24 **Asst. Sheriff Binder**
- 25 **1682**
- 26 **2153**
- 27 **2230**
- 28
- 29 **Deputy Salas**
- 30 **2066**

OFFICER'S NAME	ID NUMBER	DATE	SHIFT/DAYS OFF	SUPERVISORS REVIEW	ID NUMBER	DATE	PAGE	OF
Duarte, Alejandro	2245	10/02/16 1004	A T-F	Quinonez, Julian	1644	10/21/16 917	8	9

REPORT TYPE SUPPLEMENTAL
245(d)(2) PC [F] Assault w/ a deadly weapon (Firearm)
upon a Peace Officer

Office of the Sheriff
Santa Clara County
NARRATIVE FORM

CASE
NO.

16-256-0411S

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN)

Titus Avenue @ Country Squire Lane / Saratoga / 95070 /
Residence

VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS))

Ulrich Douglas

1 2318

2

3

4 Sgt. Cortez

5 1887

6 2320

7

8

9 Sgt. Mah

10 2055

11 2320

12 2345

13

14 INVESTIGATION CONTINUED:

15

16 On 09/12/16, at approximately 2350 hours, Deputy Salas arrived and
17 relieved me of duties. I provided Deputy Salas assumed the crime
18 scene log. Refer to his supplemental report for further details.

19

20 PLEO'S:

21

22 Deputy Duarte #2245 (Supplemental Report)

23 Deputy Somerville #2124 (Supplemental Report)

24 Deputy Salas #2066 (Supplemental Report)

OFFICER'S NAME
Duarte, Alejandro

ID NUMBER
2245

DATE
10/02/16 1004

SHIFT/DAYS OFF
A T-F

SUPERVISORS REVIEW
Quinonez, Julian

ID NUMBER
1644

DATE
10/21/16 917

PAGE OF
9 9

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) Titus Avenue @ Country Squire Lane / Saratoga / 95070 / Residence	VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Ulrich Douglas
--	--

1 SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT:

2

3 On 09/13/2016, at or around 2030 hours, I was in the report writing
 4 room located at the West Valley Patrol Division substation. While
 5 assisting Deputy Harper #2161 book evidence, I heard Sgt. Ulrich
 6 #1828 advise over the radio, „He has a gun, shots fired.“

7

8 I ran to the men’s locker-room, put my uniform back on, and ran
 9 outside and got into a patrol vehicle with Deputy Hilt #2098.

10

11 When we arrived at the location of the shooting, the 1200 block of
 12 Titus Ave in Saratoga, I exited the vehicle and made contact with
 13 Sgt. Owens #1698 who was walking with Sgt. Ulrich. I told Sgt. Owens
 14 I would wait with Sgt. Ulrich so that Sgt. Owens could complete his
 15 duties as Incident Commander.

16

17 I walked Sgt. Ulrich to Sgt. Owens vehicle, asked him to remove his
 18 duty belt, and placed Sgt. Ulrich’s duty belt in the trunk of Sgt.
 19 Owens patrol vehicle. I stayed with Sgt. Owens until Sgt. Randall
 20 #1736 arrived and took over as Sgt. Ulrich’s peer support.

21

22 I stayed on-scene as Deputy Weyhrauch’s peer support until Sgt. Owens
 23 asked me to transport Deputy Laguardia #2182 to the substation and
 24 stay with her as peer support.

25

26 I transported Deputy Laguardia in her patrol vehicle to the West
 27 Valley substation and stayed with her in the patrol briefing room
 28 until.

29

30 At approximately 0100 hours, I was relieved by Deputy De Santiago

REPORT TYPE
**245(d)(2) PC [F] Assault w/ a deadly weapon (Firearm)
upon a Peace Officer**

SUPPLEMENTAL

Office of the Sheriff
Santa Clara County
NARRATIVE FORM

CASE
NO.

16-256-0411S

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN)

**Titus Avenue @ Country Squire Lane / Saratoga / 95070 /
Residence**

VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS))

Ulrich

Douglas

- 1 **#2024.**
- 2
- 3 **END OF SHIFT**
- 4
- 5 **P.L.E.O.**
- 6
- 7 **Deputy Cuellar #2121-Supplemental report**

OFFICER'S NAME	ID NUMBER	DATE	SHIFT/DAYS OFF	SUPERVISORS REVIEW	ID NUMBER	DATE	PAGE	OF
Cuellar, Juan	2121	10/01/16 1637	II T-F	Quinonez, Julian	1644	11/22/16 846	2	2

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) Titus Avenue @ Country Squire Lane / Saratoga / 95070 / Residence	VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Ulrich Douglas
--	--

1 **ATTACHMENTS:**

2

3 DVD-R Disc Containing Photographs Taken from VMC

4

5 **SUPPLEMENTAL INVESTIGATION:**

6

7 **At the time of this incident, I was a detective assigned to the Santa**

8 **Clara County Sheriff's Office Investigative Services Division. As a**

9 **collateral duty, I was also assigned to the Sheriff's Office Crime**

10 **Scene Investigation (CSI) Unit.**

11

12 **On 9-12-2016 at approximately 2045 hours, Captain D. Rodriguez**

13 **contacted me via cellular phone to advise he needed me to deploy to a**

14 **crime scene. He stated there was an officer involved shooting which**

15 **just occurred. The incident occurred at Titus Avenue in the**

16 **city of Saratoga.**

17

18 **I drove to the Sheriff's Office Headquarters facility and arrived at**

19 **approximatley 2145 hours.**

20

21 **I loaded up the CSI van with the appropriate equipment. I met with**

22 **fellow CSI Detective Carroll (# 2022) and CSI Detective Vandegraaf (#**

23 **1787) at the Headquarters Facility. Detective Carroll and Detective**

24 **Vandegraaf drove the CSI Van to the Titus Avenue residence. I drove**

25 **my detective SUV (vehicle #15444).**

26

27 **I arrived at the crime scene at approximatly 2232 hours. I entered the**

28 **inner perimeter and observed Deputies Little (# 2230) and Talley (#**

29 **2203) were posted at the inner perimeter for security.**

30

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) Titus Avenue @ Country Squire Lane / Saratoga / 95070 / Residence	VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Ulrich Douglas
--	--

1 Upon our arrival, we met with Sgt. K. Owens (#1695). He provided the
 2 following brief:

3
 4 **SUMMARY OF BRIEFING:**

5
 6 The time of call was 1949 hours on today's date (9-12-2016).

7
 8 Sgt. Owens stated deputies responded to Titus Avenue in Saratoga
 9 for the report of a welfare check. A family member calling from out
 10 of state had not heard from the elderly male resident (S01
 11 and requested this welfare check.

12
 13 West Valley Patrol Deputies responded to the scene. Sgt. Ulrich
 14 (1828) also responded. They were unable to make contact with the
 15 residents. Entry was made in through the garage door and after entry
 16 was made, Sgt. Ulrich discharged his duty weapon for what was
 17 believed to be four rounds. There were four shell casings on the
 18 ground in the garage area. County Communications was notified of the
 19 incident. S01 had an estimated three visible gunshot wounds.

20
 21 Sgt. Owens responded to the scene. Medical aid was rendered to S01
 22 while at the scene. He was subsequently transported to Valley
 23 Medical Center for medical aid. S01 subsequently died from his
 24 injuries.

25
 26 Briefing concluded at approxiatmely 2338 hours.

27
 28 **INVESTIGATION CONTINUED:**

29
 30 After the briefing concluded, at 2347 hours, I responded to VMC.

REPORT TYPE
245(d)(2) PC [F] Assault w/ a deadly weapon (Firearm)
upon a Peace Officer

SUPPLEMENTAL

Office of the Sheriff
Santa Clara County
NARRATIVE FORM

CASE
NO.

16-256-0411S

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN)

Titus Avenue @ Country Squire Lane / Saratoga / 95070 /
Residence

VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS))

Ulrich

Douglas

1

2 At approximtely 1210 hours, I arrived at VMC.

3

4 I went to operating room number 2M041#11. Deputy Vincent (# 2186) was
5 guarding the room. I entered the room after donning personal
6 protection equipment.

7

8 I observed S01 was lying deceased face up on a hospital gurney.
9 There was a sheet partially covering his person. On the ground there
10 was medical debris and apparent blood.

11

12 I began photographing the room and S01 I did not touch or
13 manipulate his person prior to the Santa Clara County Medical
14 Examiner-Coroner Investigator's arrival. Below is the photographic
15 log describing the images:

16

17 PHOTOGRAPHIC LOG: 9-13-2016 / VMC OPERATING ROOM

18

19 DSC_6300-6307: These photographs were taken of the hallway and doors
20 of operating room 2M041#11.

21

22 DSC_6308-6312: This group of images were taken after I entered the
23 operating room where S01 was located. These are overall images
24 of the layout of the room and S01 location on the operating
25 room gurney.

26

27 DSC_6313-6330: This group of images are mid-range views of the
28 decedent, S01

29

30 DSC_6331-6336: These images were close-up views of S01

OFFICER'S NAME
Clark, Casey J.

ID NUMBER
1966

DATE
09/29/16 1553

SHIFT/DAYS OFF
II FSS

SUPERVISORS REVIEW
Rivera, Elbert

ID NUMBER
1789

DATE
10/24/16 715

PAGE OF
3 8

REPORT TYPE
245(d)(2) PC [F] Assault w/ a deadly weapon (Firearm)
upon a Peace Officer

SUPPLEMENTAL

Office of the Sheriff
Santa Clara County
NARRATIVE FORM

CASE
NO.

16-256-0411S

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN)

Titus Avenue @ Country Squire Lane / Saratoga / 95070 /
Residence

VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS))

Ulrich Douglas

1
2 DSC_6337-6338: These two photos were taken of the deceased medical tag
3 affixed to S01 right foot, large toe. The tag stated,
4 , " "Hospital: Santa Clara Valley Med.
5 Center," "Time Expired: 2237," and "Date Expired: 9-12-2016."
6
7 DSC_6339-6334: These images were taken with close-up views of S01
8 extremities.
9
10 DSC_6335-6362: This series of photographs were taken with mid-range
11 view of S01 after the hospital blanket was removed off of his
12 person.
13
14 DSC_6363-6391: These photographs were taken with a close-up view of
15 S01 Note: S01 chest cavity and stomach cavity were
16 open from previous life-saving measures. In his upper right chest
17 region, I observed S01 had two semi-circular entrance wounds
18 from apparent projectile impacts. In photograph number DSC_6390,
19 Deputy Vincent held an odontology scale near the surface of the
20 injuries. The entrance wounds were an estimated 5 mm in diameter.
21
22 DSC_6392-6413: These photographs were taken of S01 after the
23 Santa Clara County Medical-Coroner Investigator
24 arrived (0115 hours). Investigator and body removal member
25 -arrived at 0206 hours) manipulated the body during
26 these photographs.
27
28 DSC_6414-6415: These last two photographs were taken of the body bag
29 identification card, completed by Investigator
30

OFFICER'S NAME
Clark, Casey J.

ID NUMBER
1966

DATE
09/29/16 1553

SHIFT/DAYS OFF
II FSS

SUPERVISORS REVIEW
Rivera, Elbert

ID NUMBER
1789

DATE
10/24/16 715

PAGE OF
4 8

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) Titus Avenue @ Country Squire Lane / Saratoga / 95070 / Residence	VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Ulrich Douglas
--	--

1 INVESTIGATION CONTINUED:

2

3 Investigator took custody of S01 clothing, which was

4 removed from his person for live saving measures.

5

6 There was no other items of evidentiary value located at the

7 hospital.

8

9 At approximately 0226 hours, S01 was removed from the

10 hospital.

11

12 At approximately 0240 hours, I left the hospital.

13

14 I drove back to the Titus Avenue residence in Saratoga and arrived at

15 approximately 0301 hours.

16

17 I remained outside of the residence pending issuance of a search

18 warrant.

19

20 At approximately 0525 hours, I learned a search warrant was issued to

21 enter and search the residence. I assisted in the search of the

22 residence with CSI Detective Sergeant Cortez (# 1887), Detective

23 Carroll, and Detective Vandegraaf.

24

25 At approximately 0742 hours, I assisted CSI Detective Sergeant Cortez

26 obtain measurements of evidence items found. I assisted Detective

27 Vandegraaf collect the items of evidence and secure them in the CSI

28 Van locker.

29

30 At approximately 1300 hours, we finished searching the residence. At

1 approximtely 1320 hours, I left the scene and returned to the
 2 Headquarters facility. I subsequently went off duty.
 3
 4 At the request of Captain Rodriguez and Sergeant Brown, on 9-15-2016
 5 at approximeltly 1000 hours, I drove my vehicle (# 15444) to the
 6 Santa Clara County Medical Examiner-Coroner Office (850 Thornton Way
 7 in San Jose). I arrived at approximately 1015 hours. I met with
 8 Sergeant Shaheen (# 1811). She provided me with a large bag
 9 containing individually packaged evidence items collected during the
 10 autopsy of S01 For a list of items collected during the
 11 autopsy, refer to the supplemental reports.
 12
 13 I left the Medical Examiner-Coroner Office at approximately 1045
 14 hours. I drove directly back to the Headquarters facility. I arrived
 15 at approximately 1100 hours. I secured the evidence items in the
 16 locked CSI processing room on the third floor.
 17
 18 **PHYSICAL EVIDENCE:**
 19
 20 I transferred the digital photographs taken at the hospital onto two
 21 DVD-R discs. One disc was packaged and secured in an evidence locker
 22 at the Headquarters facility and the other was submitted as an
 23 attachment.
 24
 25 **INVESTIGATION CONTINUED:**
 26
 27 Refer to the other supplemental reports for a description of the
 28 scene, evidence items collected, and measurements.
 29
 30 **P.L.E.O.:**

REPORT TYPE
**245(d)(2) PC [F] Assault w/ a deadly weapon (Firearm)
upon a Peace Officer**

SUPPLEMENTAL

Office of the Sheriff
Santa Clara County
NARRATIVE FORM

CASE
NO.

16-256-0411S

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN)

**Titus Avenue @ Country Squire Lane / Saratoga / 95070 /
Residence**

VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS))

Ulrich Douglas

1

2 **Sgt. C. Clark # 1966 (CSI Supplemental Report)**

OFFICER'S NAME
Clark, Casey J.

ID NUMBER
1966

DATE
09/29/16 1553

SHIFT/DAYS OFF
II FSS

SUPERVISORS REVIEW
Rivera, Elbert

ID NUMBER
1789

DATE
10/24/16 715

PAGE OF
7 8

REPORT TYPE 245(d)(2) PC [F] Assault w/ a deadly weapon (Firearm) upon a Peace Officer	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL	PROPERTY	CASE NO.	16-256-0411S	<input type="checkbox"/> HEALTH HAZARD
--	---	-----------------	----------	---------------------	--

SOURCE CODE: "F" = FINDER "O" = OWNER "S" = SUSPECT "V" = VICTIM

SOURCE LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS) RESIDENCE ADDRESS and PHONE; BUSINESS PHONE and ADDRESS

F01	Clark Casey Santa Clara County Sheriff's Office	<input type="checkbox"/> STATE OF CA.	Res: RPh: Bus: 55 W Younger Avenue	BPh: (408) 808-4500	<h2 style="margin: 0;">Office of the Sheriff</h2> <h3 style="margin: 0;">Santa Clara County</h3> 55 West Younger Avenue San Jose CA 95110 (408) 808-4500
------------	---	---------------------------------------	---	----------------------------	---

PROPERTY CODES D = DISPOSAL REQUEST E = EVIDENCE F = FOUND K = SAFEKEEPING O = UNDER OBSERVATION	<input type="checkbox"/> SEARCH WARRANT <input type="checkbox"/> 5150 / 8102 W and I	<input type="checkbox"/> FINDER'S CLAIM <input type="checkbox"/> DV/120285	LOCATION CODES L-# = LOCKER NUMBER F = FREEZER R = REFRIGERATOR V = VICTIM
---	---	---	--

ITEM#	CODE	SOURCE	QTY	PROPERTY TYPE	BRAND / MAKE	MODEL	LOCATION BAR CODE Bar code		
1	E	F01	1	DCD-R	Memorex	N/A			
SERIAL NUMBER		LOCATION COLLECTED			VALUE	LOC CODE	PROCESS EVIDENCE		
N/A		VMC Operating Room			0		<input type="checkbox"/>		
DESCRIPTION Digital photographs of S01 at VMC.									

FOLLOW UP OFFICER:	PIN#:	FOLLOW UP OFFICER'S SPECIAL INSTRUCTIONS:
--------------------	-------	---

RELEASE TO:	<input type="checkbox"/> PERSON NAMED ABOVE <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWING NAMED PERSON	NAME	ADDRESS	CITY
-------------	--	------	---------	------

WHO HAS BEEN NOTIFIED ON THE FOLLOWSING DATE	BY OFFICER	TO PICK UP THE FOLLOWING ITEM	AUTHORITY FOR RELEASE	CASE STATUS
--	------------	-------------------------------	-----------------------	-------------

STAFF OFFICER'S APPROVAL	APPROVAL DATE	RELEASED BY	DATE/TIME RELEASED
--------------------------	---------------	-------------	--------------------

I ACKNOWLEDGE RECEIPT OF THE ABOVE SPECIFIED ITEMS	NAME	ADDRESS	CITY	DATE
--	------	---------	------	------

<input type="checkbox"/> DESTROY THE FOLLOWING ITEM(S)#	AUTHORITY FOR DESTRUCTION	WITNESSED BY
		AND

<input type="checkbox"/> AUCTION THE FOLLOWING ITEM(S)#	AUTHORITY FOR AUCTION	CASE STATUS
---	-----------------------	-------------

RELEASE TO:	NAME	ADDRESS	CITY
-------------	------	---------	------

WHO HAS BEEN NOTIFIED ON THE FOLLOWSING DATE	BY OFFICER	TO PICK UP THE FOLLOWING ITEM	AUTHORITY FOR RELEASE	CASE STATUS
--	------------	-------------------------------	-----------------------	-------------

STAFF OFFICER'S APPROVAL	APPROVAL DATE	RELEASED BY	DATE/TIME RELEASED
--------------------------	---------------	-------------	--------------------

I ACKNOWLEDGE RECEIPT OF THE ABOVE SPECIFIED ITEMS	NAME	ADDRESS	CITY	DATE
--	------	---------	------	------

OFFICER'S NAME	ID NUMBER	DATE	SHIFT/DAYS OFF	SUPERVISORS REVIEW	ID NUMBER	DATE	PAGE	OF
Clark, Casey J.	1966	09/29/16 1553	II FSS	Rivera, Elbert	1789	10/24/16 715	8	8

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) Titus Avenue @ Country Squire Lane / Saratoga / 95070 / Residence	VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Ulrich Douglas
--	--

1 **ATTACHMENTS:**

2

3 **CD containing digital photographs of DVR screenshots**

4

5 **INVESTIGATION:**

6

7 **On 09/22/2016, I was assigned as a Detective in the Santa Clara County**

8 **Sheriff's Office Investigative Services Division. I was also a**

9 **member of the Crime Scene Investigations (CSI) Team, and I am trained**

10 **to perform computer and digital evidence forensics.**

11

12 **Sergeant Brown #1688 informed me he had a signed search warrant**

13 **[CSW#49950] for Detective Vandegraaf's Evidence Item #20: a Tyco DVR**

14 **system. Sergeant Brown provided me with the DVR and requested I**

15 **attempt to locate video recordings from 09/07/2016 to 09/13/2016.**

16

17 **The DVR was the following device:**

18

19 **Tyco ADT Fire & Security DVR**

20 **Model: A-SDR402E-250**

21 **Serial #:**

22

23 **I removed the top panel on the DVR and located the following hard**

24 **drive inside of the DVR:**

25

26 **Hitachi DeskStar internal hard drive**

27 **Model: HDP725025GLA380**

28 **Serial #:**

29 **Capacity: 250 GB**

30

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) Titus Avenue @ Country Squire Lane / Saratoga / 95070 / Residence	VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Ulrich Douglas
--	--

1 I disconnected the 250 GB Hitachi hard drive from the DVR. I
 2 connected the Hitachi hard drive to my Tableau T35u forensic bridge,
 3 which was connected to my forensic computer. The Tableau forensic
 4 bridge allowed my computer to read the contents of the hard drive
 5 without writing any data to the hard drive. I powered on the Tableau
 6 forensic bridge.

7
 8 I used AccessData FTK Imager version 3.3.0.5 to create an .E01 image
 9 file of the Hitachi hard drive. The image was created with no errors
 10 and was verified. I saved the image file as a backup of the hard
 11 drive. The file system on the hard drive appeared to be a
 12 proprietary format and could not be viewed by my forensic computer.

13
 14
 15 On 09/26/2016, at approximately 0800 hours, I reconnected the Hitachi
 16 hard drive to the DVR. I attempted to power on the DVR. Following
 17 the instruction manual for the DVR, I plugged in the power cord to
 18 the back of the DVR and waited for the DVR to boot up. The DVR would
 19 not boot up; only a red power indicator light on the front of the DVR
 20 would illuminate. The power supply inside the DVR appeared to be
 21 faulty.

22
 23 I spoke with Detective Vandegraaf #1787, who collected the DVR from
 24 the residence. Detective Vandegraaf informed me the DVR had been
 25 plugged in and hooked up, but only the red power indicator light was
 26 on; the screen connected to the DVR was not displaying any data or
 27 video.

28
 29 I disconnected the DVR's internal power supply from the motherboard
 30 and hard drive inside of the DVR. I utilized a separate power supply

REPORT TYPE

245(d)(2) PC [F] Assault w/ a deadly weapon (Firearm)
upon a Peace Officer

SUPPLEMENTAL

Office of the Sheriff
Santa Clara County
NARRATIVE FORM

CASE
NO.

16-256-0411S

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN)

Titus Avenue @ Country Squire Lane / Saratoga / 95070 /
Residence

VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS))

Ulrich Douglas

1 and connected it to the motherboard and the hard drive. I powered on
2 the DVR and it booted up.

3
4 Once the DVR booted up, I saw the date and time on the screen read
5 "09-26-2016 10:27:23 AM". The actual date and time was 09/26/2016 at
6 1017 hours, indicating the DVR was set to the correct date, but the
7 time was approximately 10 minutes ahead.

8
9 The DVR only contained recordings from "03-20-2016 07:46:17 PM" [1936
10 hours actual time] to "03-24-2016 11:18:41 PM" [2308 hours actual
11 time]. There were not any additional recordings beyond that date
12 range. The recordings showed two camera angles, one which appeared
13 to be of the exterior over the driveway possibly towards the street
14 and the other appeared to be a living room/dining room area with a
15 tiled walkway behind a couch adjacent to a dining table.

16
17 Based on Detective Vandegraaf's statement regarding the condition of
18 the DVR at the time it was collected, the fact that the DVR's
19 internal power supply was faulty, and since there were no recordings
20 saved on the DVR since 03/24/2016, it appeared the DVR had not been
21 working since March 2016.

22
23 I photographed several screenshots from the DVR's menu, showing the
24 system time on the DVR, the camera angles recorded by the DVR prior
25 to its failure, and the date range of the existing recordings. I
26 informed Sergeant Brown there were no recent recordings on the DVR.
27 I repackaged the DVR and submitted it and a CD containing the
28 photographs into the Evidence Room at the Sheriff's Office
29 Headquarters.

30

OFFICER'S NAME
Haselbach, Colin

ID NUMBER
2033

DATE
09/26/16 1303

SHIFT/DAYS OFF
II SSM

SUPERVISORS REVIEW
Rodriguez, Daniel

ID NUMBER
1659

DATE
09/27/16 848

PAGE
3

OF
5

REPORT TYPE
245(d)(2) PC [F] Assault w/ a deadly weapon (Firearm)
upon a Peace Officer

SUPPLEMENTAL

Office of the Sheriff
Santa Clara County
NARRATIVE FORM

CASE
NO.

16-256-0411S

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN)

Titus Avenue @ Country Squire Lane / Saratoga / 95070 /
Residence

VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS))

Ulrich

Douglas

- 1 PHOTOGRAPHS :
- 2
- 3 IMG_3682: DVR screen displayed upon booting up the DVR
- 4 IMG_3684: Calendar Search menu showing only 03-20-16 to 03-24-16
- 5 highlighted for retrievable data
- 6 IMG_3685: Camera angle of CAM2 (living/dining room area)
- 7 IMG_3686: Camera angle of CAM1 (possibly exterior driveway)
- 8 IMG_3688: System Information menu, showing date/time range for the
- 9 existing recordings
- 10 IMG_3689: System Date/Time menu, showing the time settings on the
- 11 DVR
- 12
- 13 END OF REPORT.
- 14
- 15 P.L.E.O.'S:
- 16
- 17 Detective C. Haselbach #2033 Supplemental Report

OFFICER'S NAME
Haselbach, Colin

ID NUMBER
2033

DATE
09/26/16 1303

SHIFT/DAYS OFF
II SSM

SUPERVISORS REVIEW
Rodriguez, Daniel

ID NUMBER
1659

DATE
09/27/16 848

PAGE OF
4 5

REPORT TYPE 245(d)(2) PC [F] Assault w/ a deadly weapon (Firearm) upon a Peace Officer	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL	PROPERTY	CASE NO.	16-256-0411S	<input type="checkbox"/> HEALTH HAZARD
--	---	-----------------	----------	---------------------	--

SOURCE CODE: "F" = FINDER "O" = OWNER "S" = SUSPECT "V" = VICTIM

SOURCE LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS) RESIDENCE ADDRESS and PHONE; BUSINESS PHONE and ADDRESS

Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County 55 West Younger Avenue San Jose CA 95110 (408) 808-4500	
--	--

PROPERTY CODES D = DISPOSAL REQUEST E = EVIDENCE F = FOUND K = SAFEKEEPING O = UNDER OBSERVATION	<input type="checkbox"/> SEARCH WARRANT <input type="checkbox"/> 5150 / 8102 W and I	<input type="checkbox"/> FINDER'S CLAIM <input type="checkbox"/> DV/120285	LOCATION CODES L-# = LOCKER NUMBER F = FREEZER R = REFRIGERATOR V = VICTIM
---	---	---	--

ITEM#	CODE	SOURCE	QTY	PROPERTY TYPE	BRAND / MAKE	MODEL	LOCATION BAR CODE Bar code
1	E		1	photographs			
SERIAL NUMBER		LOCATION COLLECTED			VALUE	LOC CODE	
		55 W. Younger Ave, San Jose				0 329893	<input type="checkbox"/>
DESCRIPTION CD containing digital photographs of DVR screenshots							

--	--

FOLLOW UP OFFICER:	PIN#:	FOLLOW UP OFFICER'S SPECIAL INSTRUCTIONS:
--------------------	-------	---

RELEASE TO:	<input type="checkbox"/> PERSON NAMED ABOVE <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWING NAMED PERSON	NAME	ADDRESS	CITY
-------------	--	------	---------	------

WHO HAS BEEN NOTIFIED ON THE FOLLOWSING DATE	BY OFFICER	TO PICK UP THE FOLLOWING ITEM	AUTHORITY FOR RELEASE	CASE STATUS
--	------------	-------------------------------	-----------------------	-------------

STAFF OFFICER'S APPROVAL	APPROVAL DATE	RELEASED BY	DATE/TIME RELEASED
--------------------------	---------------	-------------	--------------------

I ACKNOWLEDGE RECEIPT OF THE ABOVE SPECIFIED ITEMS	NAME	ADDRESS	CITY	DATE
--	------	---------	------	------

<input type="checkbox"/> DESTROY THE FOLLOWING ITEM(S)#	AUTHORITY FOR DESTRUCTION	WITNESSED BY
---	---------------------------	--------------

<input type="checkbox"/> AUCTION THE FOLLOWING ITEM(S)#	AUTHORITY FOR AUCTION	CASE STATUS
---	-----------------------	-------------

<input type="checkbox"/> RELEASE TO:	NAME	ADDRESS	CITY
--------------------------------------	------	---------	------

WHO HAS BEEN NOTIFIED ON THE FOLLOWSING DATE	BY OFFICER	TO PICK UP THE FOLLOWING ITEM	AUTHORITY FOR RELEASE	CASE STATUS
--	------------	-------------------------------	-----------------------	-------------

STAFF OFFICER'S APPROVAL	APPROVAL DATE	RELEASED BY	DATE/TIME RELEASED
--------------------------	---------------	-------------	--------------------

I ACKNOWLEDGE RECEIPT OF THE ABOVE SPECIFIED ITEMS	NAME	ADDRESS	CITY	DATE
--	------	---------	------	------

OFFICER'S NAME	ID NUMBER	DATE	SHIFT/DAYS OFF	SUPERVISORS REVIEW	ID NUMBER	DATE	PAGE	OF
Haselbach, Colin	2033	09/26/16 1303	II SSM	Rodriguez, Daniel	1659	09/27/16 848	5	5

REPORT TYPE
245(d)(2) PC [F] Assault w/ a deadly weapon (Firearm)
upon a Peace Officer

SUPPLEMENTAL

Office of the Sheriff
Santa Clara County
NARRATIVE FORM

CASE
NO.

16-256-0411S

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN)

Titus Avenue @ Country Squire Lane / Saratoga / 95070 /
Residence

VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS))

Ulrich

Douglas

1 also noticed what appeared to be two holes on the back of the couch
2 in the area where S01- was laying. I also observed a hole in the
3 wall in the dining room next to the large sliding glass door.
4
5 Deputy Harper and I held and secured the residence for approximately 4
6 hours.
7
8 At approximately 2345 hours, Deputy Harper and I were told to leave
9 the residence.
10
11 At approximately 2355 hours, I exited the crime scene at the
12 intersection of Titus Avenue and Prospect Road.
13
14 At approximately 0030 hours, I returned to the West Valley Substation
15 and went off duty.
16
17 P.L.E.O's
18
19 Deputy Hilt #2098/Supplemental Report

OFFICER'S NAME
Hilt, Christopher

ID NUMBER
2098

DATE
09/19/16 1901

SHIFT/DAYS OFF

SUPERVISORS REVIEW
Owens, Jr., Dennis A.

ID NUMBER
1695

DATE
09/19/16 2300

PAGE OF
2 2

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) Titus Avenue @ Country Squire Lane / Saratoga / 95070 / Residence	VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Ulrich Douglas
--	--

1 **SUPPLEMENTAL INVESTIGATION:**

2

3 On 09-12-2016 at approximately 2047 hours, I was writing reports in
 4 the West Valley Sub-station. I heard a call on the radio advising,
 5 the subject has a gun, shots fired. I ran to the parking lot and got
 6 into Sergeant Owen's #1695 patrol vehicle and responded to
 7 Titus Avenue in Saratoga with Sergeant Owens.

8

9 Upon my arrival at the scene, I observed W03-Reyes walking in the
 10 driveway toward the garage. W03-Allen Reyes asked me to assist him
 11 in providing medical aid. I walked with W03-Reyes into the garage.
 12 W03-Reyes handed me a packet of hemostatic granules and asked me to
 13 open the packaging. I opened the packaging and handed it to
 14 W03-Reyes who had begun providing medical aid to S01- .

15

16 Upon entering the garage I observed S01- lying on his back inside
 17 the residence. S01- feet were near the door jamb of the door
 18 between the garage and the residence and his head was near the couch
 19 in the living room. S01- appeared to have two wounds in his
 20 upper right chest that appeared red and bloody. I observed a black
 21 and brown revolver laying on the ground in the door jamb near
 22 S01- feet.

23

24 I observed V01-Doug Ulrich standing in the garage immediately outside
 25 the door connecting the garage to the residence. I observed
 26 V02-David Weyhrauch standing in the dining room inside the
 27 residence.

28

29 I entered the residence. Along with V02-Weyhrauch, I conducted an
 30 officer safety protective sweep of the residence.

REPORT TYPE

245(d)(2) PC [F] Assault w/ a deadly weapon (Firearm)
upon a Peace Officer

SUPPLEMENTAL

Office of the Sheriff
Santa Clara County
NARRATIVE FORM

CASE
NO.

16-256-0411S

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN)

Titus Avenue @ Country Squire Lane / Saratoga / 95070 /
Residence

VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS))

Ulrich

Douglas

1

2 I returned to the living room and observed medical personnel providing
3 medical aid to S01- I moved the couch and coffee table to
4 provide room for the medical personnel. I exited the residence and
5 stood in the garage.

6

7 Upon re-entering the garage, I observed four brass shell casings on
8 the cement floor inside the garage, to the rear of the vehicle that
9 was parked in the garage. Immediately after observing the shell
10 casings, a fireman (no further information) walked through the garage
11 toward the inside of the residence. As the fireman walked past the
12 shell casings, the fireman kicked one of the shell casings
13 approximately 12 inches.

14

15 I stood over the shell casings to ensure they were not moved any
16 further.

17

18 I observed medical personnel place S01- on a gurney and transport
19 S01- to an ambulance.

20

21 Sergeant Owens entered the garage and told V02-Weyhrauch and W03-Reyes
22 they needed to leave the residence. I entered the residence and
23 stayed inside the living room. Deputy Hilt #2098 entered the
24 residence and stood in the living room. I observed Deputy Edwards
25 #2206 enter the residence and take photographs.

26

27 While standing in the living room I observed blood and medical
28 packaging on the living room floor. I observed two holes in the back
29 of the couch and one hole in the wall above the clock in the dining
30 room.

OFFICER'S NAME
Harper, Mark

ID NUMBER
2161

DATE
09/19/16 1900

SHIFT/DAYS OFF
II TWTF

SUPERVISORS REVIEW
Owens, Jr., Dennis A.

ID NUMBER
1695

DATE
09/19/16 2302

PAGE OF
2 3

REPORT TYPE
**245(d)(2) PC [F] Assault w/ a deadly weapon (Firearm)
upon a Peace Officer**

SUPPLEMENTAL

Office of the Sheriff
Santa Clara County
NARRATIVE FORM

CASE
NO.

16-256-0411S

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN)

**Titus Avenue @ Country Squire Lane / Saratoga / 95070 /
Residence**

VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS))

Ulrich

Douglas

1
2 **At approximately 2345 hours, I was told to exit the residence. I**
3 **exited the residence.**
4
5 **At approximately 2355 hours, I exited the scene.**
6
7 **P.L.E.O.:**
8
9 **Deputy Harper, #2161 - Assist, Supplemental Report**

OFFICER'S NAME
Harper, Mark

ID NUMBER
2161

DATE
09/19/16 1900

SHIFT/DAYS OFF
II TWTF

SUPERVISORS REVIEW
Owens, Jr., Dennis A.

ID NUMBER
1695

DATE
09/19/16 2302

PAGE OF
3 3

1 INVESTIGATION:

2

3 On 09/12/2016 at approximately 2040 hours, I was in full Sheriff's
 4 Office uniform and driving a fully marked patrol vehicle (#13710) in
 5 the city of Cupertino. I was on Patrol when I heard V01 Sergeant
 6 Ulrich yell "Shots fired" into the radio. I responded "Code 3" to
 7 Titus Avenue, in the City of Saratoga.

8

9 I arrived on scene and made contact with Sergeant Owens #1695.
 10 Sergeant Owens instructed me to take photographs of the Deputies and
 11 the scene. I retrieved my department issued camera from my patrol
 12 vehicle and took photographs.

13

14 After taking dozens of photographs, I was then assigned as "Peer
 15 Support" for V02 Deputy Weyhrauch. I stayed with V02 Weyhrauch at the
 16 scene until I was instructed to drive him to the West Valley
 17 Substation for debriefing.

18

19 At approximately 2230 hours, I drove V02 Weyhrauch to the West Valley
 20 Substation and stood by with him for Peer Support.

21

22 At approximately 2300 hours, Sergeant Owens requested my camera be
 23 brought back to the scene. I met Deputy Groba #1816 at the West
 24 Valley Substation and he took my department issued camera to Sergeant
 25 Owens and the detectives at the scene.

26

27 At approximately 0100 hours, I drove V02 Weyhrauch to Sheriff's Office
 28 Headquarters for further debriefing.

29

30 I was relieved of my assignment at approximately 1030 hours. After

REPORT TYPE
245(d)(2) PC [F] Assault w/ a deadly weapon (Firearm)
upon a Peace Officer

SUPPLEMENTAL

Office of the Sheriff
Santa Clara County
NARRATIVE FORM

CASE
NO.

16-256-0411S

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN)

Titus Avenue @ Country Squire Lane / Saratoga / 95070 /
Residence

VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS))

Ulrich

Douglas

1 being relieved, I drove back to the West Valley Substation without
2 V02 Weyhrauch and went off duty.

3

4 End of Report

5

6 P.L.E.O

7

8 Deputy Edwards #2206 Supplemental Report

OFFICER'S NAME
Edwards, James

ID NUMBER
2206

DATE
09/19/16 116

SHIFT/DAYS OFF
III T-FR

SUPERVISORS REVIEW
Owens, Jr., Dennis A.

ID NUMBER
1695

DATE
09/19/16 1859

PAGE OF
2 2

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) Titus Avenue @ Country Squire Lane / Saratoga / 95070 / Residence	VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Ulrich Douglas
--	--

1 SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT:

2

3 On 09/12/2016 at approximately 2040 hours, I was in full Sheriff's
 4 Office uniform and driving a fully marked patrol vehicle (#14723) in
 5 the city of Cupertino. I responded "Code 3" to Titus Avenue, in
 6 the City of Saratoga to an Officer Involved Shooting.

7

8 I arrived on scene and stood on the perimeter at the intersection of
 9 Titus Avenue and Country Squire, south of the residence, to maintain
 10 scene security. Deputy Little #2230 arrived and relieved me from my
 11 assignment.

12

13 At approximately 2140 hours, I was assigned by Sergeant Owens #1695 to
 14 pair up with Deputy Laguardia #2182 (later identified as W02
 15 Laguardia) as she was identified as a witnessed to this incident. I
 16 stood by with W02 Laguardia until Deputy Cuellar #2121 relieved me
 17 and escorted Deputy Laguardia to the West Valley Substation.

18

19 At approximately 2230 hours, I stood by with an Asian female adult
 20 (later identified as W01) for her well being. I waited
 21 with W01 inside of a Sheriff's Office patrol vehicle. W01
 22 was transported to the Sheriff's Office Headquarters by Sergeant
 23 Cortez #1887 and Lt. Quinonez #1644, and I was relieved from my
 24 assignment.

25

26 At approximately 0330 hours, I relieved Deputy Chen #2175 at the
 27 intersection of Titus Avenue and Country Squire Lane as perimeter
 28 security to maintain the scene.

29

30 At approximately 0700 hours, I was relieved by Deputy Fernando #2221

REPORT TYPE
 SUPPLEMENTAL
245(d)(2) PC [F] Assault w/ a deadly weapon (Firearm)
upon a Peace Officer

Office of the Sheriff
Santa Clara County
NARRATIVE FORM

CASE
NO.

16-256-0411S

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN)
**Titus Avenue @ Country Squire Lane / Saratoga / 95070 /
Residence**

VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS))
Ulrich Douglas

- 1 from my perimeter position.
- 2
- 3 P.L.E.O.s:
- 4
- 5 Deputy Talley #2203 - Supplemental Report
- 6 Sergeant Owens #1695 - Supplemental Report

OFFICER'S NAME	ID NUMBER	DATE	SHIFT/DAYS OFF	SUPERVISORS REVIEW	ID NUMBER	DATE	PAGE	OF	
Talley	2203	09/18/16	748	Owens, Jr., Dennis A.	1695	09/19/16	2258	2	2

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) Titus Avenue @ Country Squire Lane / Saratoga / 95070 / Residence	VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Ulrich Douglas
--	--

1 SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT:

2

3 On 09/12/16 at approximately 2055 hours, I was advised by Sgt. Glatz #
 4 1697 who was the Headquarters Patrol Supervisor that our West Valley
 5 Patrol Division had an Officer Involved Shooting (OIS) in Saratoga
 6 and I was needed to assist at the scene. I responded from the South
 7 County Substation located at 80 W. Highland Avenue in San Martin, Ca.
 8 The scene was located Titus Avenue in Saratoga.

9

10 While in route to the scene, Deputy Cuellar # 2121 contacted be and
 11 advised me that Sgt. Ulrich # 1828 had requested me to come to the
 12 scene to assist and act as his Peer Support Representative. He
 13 advised me that Sgt. Ulrich was one of the involved parties of the
 14 OIS. I contacted Lt. Lera who oversaw the Peer Support program at
 15 the Sheriff's Office and advised her of the incident and that there
 16 were deputies in need of support. I was advised Deputy Tobia # 1925
 17 was available and would be responding to the scene. I contacted
 18 Deputy Tobia and advised him I would need meet with him and provide
 19 the peer support program information to the deputies on scene in need
 20 of assistance.

21

22 After speaking with Lt. Lera and Deputy Tobia, I contacted Sgt. Glatz
 23 and advisd him of my role as peer support. He advised that Sgt.
 24 Owens # 1695 was on scene and he would also respond to see what else
 25 was needed.

26

27 I arrived on scene, met with the deputies at the perimeter of the
 28 crime scene and advisd them I would need to enter the scene and meet
 29 with Sgt. Owens and Sgt. Ulrich. They entered me into the log and I
 30 entered the scene. I met with Sgt. Ulrich and Sgt. Owens. Sgt.

REPORT TYPE 245(d)(2) PC [F] Assault w/ a deadly weapon (Firearm) upon a Peace Officer		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL		Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County NARRATIVE FORM		CASE NO. 16-256-0411S		
LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) Titus Avenue @ Country Squire Lane / Saratoga / 95070 / Residence				VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Ulrich Douglas				
<p>1 Ulrich advised me he gave his Administrative Statement and that he</p> <p>2 had taken his duty belt off and secured it in the trunk of Sgt.</p> <p>3 Owens' patrol vehicle. I did not check to verify this with Sgt. Owens</p> <p>4 and assumed he was aware of the location of the duty belt. I was</p> <p>5 later advised by Sgt. Owens tht he was not initially aware of the</p> <p>6 duty belt being placed in his vehicle by Sgt. Ulrich but was later</p> <p>7 told of its location.</p> <p>8</p> <p>9 Sgt. Ulrich and I then left the scene and I transported Sgt. Ulrich to</p> <p>10 the West Valley Substation to assist him with making contact with his</p> <p>11 family, peer support and to assist him with obtaining an attorney</p> <p>12 through Legal Defense Fund.</p> <p>13</p> <p>14 While assiting Sgt. Ulrich, he advised me that he was starting to feel</p> <p>15 pain in his right shoulder. I advised Captain Urena of the injury and</p> <p>16 he assisted me with the Workman's Compensation paperwork.</p> <p>17</p> <p>18 Sgt. Ulrich met with his attorney and then met with the Crime Scene</p> <p>19 Investigators, Deputy Vandergraaf and Deputy Caroll. They</p> <p>20 photographed Sgt. Ulrich and his clothing as they collected the</p> <p>21 items. I stood by an observed the process. They collected his</p> <p>22 boots, pants, and shirt and processed them as evidence.</p> <p>23</p> <p>24 After completing the collection of the evidence and talking with his</p> <p>25 attorney, I transported Sgt. Ulrich to Santa Clara County Sheriff's</p> <p>26 Office located at 55 W. Younger Avenue in San Jose. We stood by in</p> <p>27 the Sergeant's cubicles while his attorney spoke with the Detectives.</p> <p>28 After his attorney met with the Detective Bureau, Sgt. Ulrich's</p> <p>29 attorney advised we should seek treatment for his injuries.</p> <p>30</p>								
OFFICER'S NAME Randall, Brian		ID NUMBER 1780	DATE 09/18/16 001	SHIFT/DAYS OFF III WThF	SUPERVISORS REVIEW Rodriguez, Daniel	ID NUMBER 1659	DATE 12/20/16 1148	PAGE OF 2 3

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) Titus Avenue @ Country Squire Lane / Saratoga / 95070 / Residence	VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Ulrich Douglas
--	--

1 I transported Sgt. Ulrich to the O'Connor Hospital Emergency Room
 2 located at 2105 Forest Ave in San Jose. I stood by as he was treated
 3 for his injuries. Once he completed treatment, I transported him to
 4 the Santa Clara County Sheriff's Office where he again met with his
 5 attorney. After he met with his attorney, Captain Urena met with
 6 Sgt. Ulrich and provided him a replacement weapon and advised he was
 7 being placed on Administrative leave, per Department protocol.
 8
 9 I then escorted Sgt. Ulrich to his vehicle and we both went off
 10 duty.
 11
 12 PLEO:
 13
 14 Sgt. B. Randall # 1780 - Supplemental Report

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) Titus Avenue @ Country Squire Lane / Saratoga / 95070 / Residence	VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Ulrich Douglas
--	--

1 **ATTACHMENTS:**

2

3 1.Four (4) DVD's Containing Scene Video, Scene Photographs and
 4 Control Photographs

5

6 **SUPPLEMENTAL INVESTIGATION:**

7

8 I am a Detective with the Santa Clara County Sheriff's Office and work
 9 as a Crime Scene Investigator (CSI) Detective as a collateral duty.

10 On Monday 9/12/2016 I was on 'on call' status when at approximately
 11 2100 hours I was notified by Sheriff's Office personnel of an officer
 12 involved shooting which had occurred in Saratoga.

13

14 At approximately 2125 hours, I arrived at Sheriff's Office
 15 Headquarters. I gathered my CSI equipment and CSI Detective
 16 Vandegraaf #1787 and I drove the Sheriff's Office CSI van to
 17 Titus Avenue. We arrived on scene at approximately 2232 hours.
 18 Joining us was CSI Detective Clark #1966.

19

20 At approximately 2315 hours, we had an incident briefing led by Sgt.
 21 Owens #1695. Sgt. Owens related the following:

22

23 **OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING INCIDENT BRIEFING:**

24

25 Deputies Reyes #1895, LaGuardia #2182 and Weyrauch #2138 were
 26 dispatched to Titus Avenue on report of a welfare check of two
 27 elderly persons. After some period of time, Sgt. Ulrich #1828 arrived
 28 on scene. The decision was made to force entry into the residence
 29 after the front door was deemed impassible. Sgt. Ulrich and the three
 30 Deputies forced entry into the residence through a rear garage door.

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) Titus Avenue @ Country Squire Lane / Saratoga / 95070 / Residence	VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Ulrich Douglas
--	--

1 They advised over their radio they encountered a man with a gun. Sgt.
 2 Ulrich fired shots at the man.
 3
 4 Sgt. Owens arrived at Titus Avenue. Sgt. Owens entered the
 5 residence and provided first aid measures to the person shot (S01
 6 S01 was lying on the floor of the residence's living
 7 room close to the garage door. Sgt. Owens observed four ammunition
 8 casings lying on the floor of the garage. Sgt. Owens removed Sgt.
 9 Ulrich from the scene. Sgt. Owens observed a handgun lying in the
 10 threshold of the door leading from the garage into the living room.
 11
 12
 13 S01 wife, W01 was removed from the house by Deputies
 14 and was seated in a patrol vehicle on scene.
 15
 16 At approximately 2339 hours, Sgt. Owens handed me two digital cameras
 17 which Deputy LaGuardia and Deputy Edwards #2206 had used to take
 18 digital photographs of the scene. Deputy LaGuardia's camera was a
 19 Canon brand camera and was silver in color. The camera had "2182"
 20 written on its front, which is Deputy LaGuardia's badge number. The
 21 second was a yellow in color Fujifilm camera which was used by Deputy
 22 Edwards. I collected each of these cameras from Sgt. Owens, and
 23 placed them in the secured evidence locker in the CSI van.
 24
 25 SUPPLEMENTAL INVESTIGATION CONTINUED:
 26
 27 Our incident briefing ended. At approximately 2357 hours, myself,
 28 Internal Affairs Sgt. McAllister #1706, District Attorney
 29 Investigator Michelle Avila, Sgt. Brown #1688, and Sgt. Omori #1991
 30 conducted a walkthrough of the scene. I led our entrance into the

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) Titus Avenue @ Country Squire Lane / Saratoga / 95070 / Residence	VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Ulrich Douglas
--	--

1 residence, all other personnel followed behind me in a single file
 2 line. While walking through the scene I made the following
 3 observations:

4
 5 OBSERVATIONS OF SCENE:

6
 7 Titus Avenue is a single family residence located on the east
 8 side of Titus Avenue. Titus Avenue is a residential street which runs
 9 in the north and south bound directions. Christa McAuliffe Elementary
 10 School is located across Titus Avenue on its west side. Titus
 11 Avenue is bordered on its north, south and east sides by other single
 12 family residences. Titus Avenue is a single story residence.

13
 14 A driveway runs straight from the curb of Titus Avenue to the
 15 residence's garage. The residence is "L" shaped and its front door
 16 faces to the north.

17
 18 As I walked up the driveway, a marked Sheriff's Office Ford Explorer
 19 vehicle #648 was parked in the residence's driveway. The entire
 20 length of the driveway was approximately 75 feet. Vehicle #648 was
 21 parked approximately eight feet from and was facing the residence's
 22 garage. The garage door was open. The vehicle's engine was running
 23 and its driving lights were illuminated.

24
 25 The patrol vehicle's passenger side spot light was also illuminated
 26 and was shone on a window on the residence located immediately to the
 27 left (east) of the front door. The window's dimensions were
 28 approximately two feet wide by two feet tall and was positioned
 29 approximately five feet off the ground.

30

REPORT TYPE

245(d)(2) PC [F] Assault w/ a deadly weapon (Firearm)
upon a Peace Officer

SUPPLEMENTAL

Office of the Sheriff
Santa Clara County
NARRATIVE FORM

CASE
NO.

16-256-0411S

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN)

Titus Avenue @ Country Squire Lane / Saratoga / 95070 /
Residence

VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS))

Ulrich Douglas

1 The garage door was standing open. Parked in the garage was a Nissan
2 Maxima Directly behind the Maxima between it and the
3 garage threshold were four spent, brass colored bullet cartridges.

4
5
6 Next to the front door on its east side was a flower pot. In the
7 flower pot was a Sheriff's Office ballistic helmet. Located above the
8 garage door on the house's exterior was a surveillance camera. The
9 camera faced down onto patrol vehicle #648 in the driveway.

10
11 On top of the Maxima was a pair of silver colored handcuffs. Located
12 at the back (east side) of the garage was a garage pedestrian door
13 that was standing open. A portion of the door's frame that ran along
14 the door's deadbolt had been broken off and was lying on the garage
15 floor in front of the door.

16
17 On the south side of the garage was a door that led into the
18 residence's living room. Lying in the door's threshold was a revolver
19 style handgun. The gun had a black frame and wood colored handle.
20 The door's frame was split along its door knob and dead bolt area.
21 The door was standing open. Approximately three feet inside the door
22 was a collection of apparent blood on the tile floor that was
23 approximately two feet square. Surrounding the apparent blood was
24 medical debris which appeared to have been left from EMS personnel.

25
26
27 As I faced the door frame from the garage, I saw a hole in its west
28 side door frame which appeared to have been caused by a bullet. Also
29 I saw a hole in the living room wall's sheet rock which appeared to
30 be from a bullet.

OFFICER'S NAME
Carroll, David

ID NUMBER
2022

DATE
09/15/16 1320

SHIFT/DAYS OFF
II FSS

SUPERVISORS REVIEW
Rodriguez, Daniel

ID NUMBER
1659

DATE
10/07/16 833

PAGE OF
4 35

REPORT TYPE

245(d)(2) PC [F] Assault w/ a deadly weapon (Firearm)
upon a Peace Officer

SUPPLEMENTAL

Office of the Sheriff
Santa Clara County
NARRATIVE FORM

CASE
NO.

16-256-0411S

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN)

Titus Avenue @ Country Squire Lane / Saratoga / 95070 /
Residence

VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS))

Ulrich Douglas

1

2 We walked through the residence's north side yard. The residence's
3 side gate was standing open. A stone path lead around to the
4 residence's backyard. On this path was a slipper. This path led to
5 the back door which had been forced open. Lying adjacent to this door
6 was a slipper which had apparent blood on its toe.

7

8 At the rear of the residence was a sliding glass door which was
9 standing open. Most of the rear of the residence was comprised of
10 glass windows. The windows' curtains had been pulled back. Lights
11 were on inside the residence's kitchen and living room. The lights
12 were adequate for the room, and were bright and not dim. Two half
13 eaten plates of food and a 3/4 empty bottle of white wine were
14 positioned on the dining room table. The television was turned on the
15 "Fox News" channel on very low volume.

16

17 In front of the television was a burgundy colored couch. The back of
18 the couch faces the garage door where the black in color revolver
19 handgun was lying. There was an apparent bullet hole in the back of
20 the couch, and a second apparent bullet hole in the back of one of
21 the couch's cushions. Two rifle pellet guns stood in the corner of
22 the family room, adjacent to the kitchen. Over the garage door was a
23 surveillance camera which was pointed down towards the kitchen floor
24 where the apparent blood pattern layed.

25

26 SUPPLEMENTAL INVESTIGATION CONTINUED:

27

28 On 9/13/2016 at approximately 0041 hours, Sgt. Brown collected an
29 'REI' brand green colored jacket, black colored 'Okabashi' brand
30 sandals, and a cane from the master bedroom to provide to W01

OFFICER'S NAME
Carroll, David

ID NUMBER
2022

DATE
09/15/16 1320

SHIFT/DAYS OFF
II FSS

SUPERVISORS REVIEW
Rodriguez, Daniel

ID NUMBER
1659

DATE
10/07/16 833

PAGE OF
5 35

1 for her assistance.

2

3 I received instruction from Sgt. Brown to go to the Sheriff's Office
 4 West Valley Substation and process the four Sheriff's Office
 5 personnel involved in this incident. At approximately 0126 hours,
 6 Detective Vandegraaf and I arrived at the Substation and met with
 7 Sgt. Ulrich.

8

9 Det. Vandegraaf, myself, Sgt. Ulrich, and Deputy Sheriff's Union
 10 representative Sgt. Randoll #1780 met in a conference room at the
 11 Substation.

12

13 Sgt. Ulrich was wearing full Sheriff's Office uniform. For the
 14 purposes of evidence collection, I asked Sgt. Ulrich if any blood, or
 15 debris had landed on his uniform as a result of being involved in
 16 this incident. Sgt. Ulrich replied none had.

17

18 With a Department issued digital camera, I took digital photographs of
 19 Sgt. Ulrich's person including his uniform and his entire person.

20

21 Det. Vandegraaf collected Sgt. Ulrich's uniform shirt, pants,
 22 ballistic vest, and boots. See Det. Vandegraaf's supplemental report
 23 for further details. Det. Vandegraaf had also previously collected
 24 Sgt. Ulrich's duty belt and firearm, see his supplemental report for
 25 further details.

26

27 From the pockets of his uniform, I allowed Sgt. Ulrich to keep his
 28 personal belongings which included \$9 cash, two writing pens, and
 29 various law enforcement pocket cards such as 11550(a) HS Field
 30 Sobriety Exercise reference cards.

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) Titus Avenue @ Country Squire Lane / Saratoga / 95070 / Residence	VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Ulrich Douglas
--	--

1

2 At approximately 0145 hours, I concluded processing Sgt. Ulrich. Sgt.

3 Ulrich left the conference room with Sgt. Randoll.

4

5 At approximately 0147 hours, I met with Deputy Weyrauch #2138 in the

6 conference room. Deputy Weyrauch was wearing full Sheriff's Office

7 uniform. For the purposes of evidence collection, I asked Deputy

8 Weyrauch if any blood or debris had landed on his uniform as a result

9 of being involved in this incident. Deputy Weyrauch replied none had.

10

11

12 I took digital photographs of Deputy Weyrauch's person showing his

13 uniform and person. Neither myself or Det. Vandegraaf collected any

14 evidence items from Deputy Weyrauch. I concluded my processing of

15 Deputy Weyrauch.

16

17 At approximately 0157 hours, I met with Deputy LaGuardia #2182 in an

18 interview room. Also present was Deputy Sheriff's Union

19 representative Deputy DeSantiago #2024. For the purposes of evidence

20 collection, I asked Deputy LaGuardia if any blood or debris had

21 landed on her uniform as a result of being in this incident, Dep.

22 LaGuardia replied none had.

23

24 I took digital photographs of Deputy LaGuardia including her uniform

25 and overall person. I concluded processing Deputy LaGuardia. I did

26 not collect any evidence items from her.

27

28 At approximately 0205 hours, I met with Deputy Reyes in the

29 Substation's conference room. Also present was Deputy Sheriff's Union

30 Representative Deputy Eng #1795. For the purposes of evidence

1 collection, I asked Deputy Reyes if any blood or debris had landed on
 2 his uniform as a result of being involved in this incident. Deputy
 3 Reyes replied none had.

4
 5 I took photographs of Deputy Reyes; person and uniform. I did not
 6 collect any evidence items from Deputy Reyes. At approximately 0215
 7 hours, I concluded processing Deputy Reyes.

8
 9 The following is a description of the photographs I took of Sgt.
 10 Ulrich, and Deputies Weyrauch, LaGuardia and Reyes:

11
 12 **DESCRIPTION OF PHOTOGRAPHS:**

13
 14 1.DSC_0805-DSC_0810: Overall photographs of Sgt. Ulrich;s person and
 15 uniform.

16
 17 2.DSC_0811-DSC_0813: Close up photographs of Sgt. Ulrich;s hands.

18
 19 3.DSC_0814-DSC_0817: Close up photographs of Sgt. Ulrich;s face and
 20 head.

21
 22 4.DSC_0818-DSC_0819: Close up photographs of Sgt. Ulrich;s hands.

23
 24 5.DSC_0820-DSC_0821: Close up photographs of Sgt. Ulrich.

25
 26 6.DSC_0822-DSC_0825: Photographs of items from Sgt. Ulrich;s uniform
 27 pockets that Sgt. Ulrich took with him; \$9 cash, chapstick, religious
 28 papers, law enforcement pocket reference cards, business cards, two
 29 pens, other miscellaneous cards.

30

REPORT TYPE

245(d)(2) PC [F] Assault w/ a deadly weapon (Firearm)
upon a Peace Officer

SUPPLEMENTAL

Office of the Sheriff
Santa Clara County
NARRATIVE FORM

CASE
NO.

16-256-0411S

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN)

Titus Avenue @ Country Squire Lane / Saratoga / 95070 /
Residence

VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS))

Ulrich Douglas

1 7.DSC_0826-DSC_0835: Overall and close up photographs of Deputy
2 Weyrauch's person, uniform and face.

3

4 8.DSC_0836-DSC_0837: Close up photographs of Deputy Weyrauch's hands.

5

6

7 9.DSC_0838-DSC_0847: Overall and close up photographs of Deputy
8 LaGuardia's person and face.

9

10 10.DSC_0848-DSC_0849: Close up photographs of front and back of
11 Deputy LaGuardia's hands.

12

13 11.DSC_0850-DSC_0859: Overall and close up photographs of Deputy
14 Reyes' person and face.

15

16 12.DSC_0860-DSC_0861: Close up photographs of Deputy Reyes's hands.

17

18 SUPPLEMENTAL INVESTIGATION CONTINUED:

19

20 Detective Vandegraaf and I left the scene. At approximately 0225
21 hours, we arrived back at the scene at Titus Avenue.

22

23 At approximately 0525 hours, I was notified by CSI Sgt. Cortez #1887 a
24 search warrant authorizing the search of Titus Avenue had been
25 signed by a judge.

26

27 I took overall photographs of the exterior of Titus Avenue. At
28 this time of the morning, it was dark outside, I used low light
29 photography techniques to brighten each photograph I took. These
30 techniques included using a camera tri-pod, slow shutter speeds and

OFFICER'S NAME
Carroll, David

ID NUMBER
2022

DATE
09/15/16 1320

SHIFT/DAYS OFF
II FSS

SUPERVISORS REVIEW
Rodriguez, Daniel

ID NUMBER
1659

DATE
10/07/16 833

PAGE OF
9 35

REPORT TYPE

245(d)(2) PC [F] Assault w/ a deadly weapon (Firearm)
upon a Peace Officer

SUPPLEMENTAL

Office of the Sheriff
Santa Clara County
NARRATIVE FORM

CASE
NO.

16-256-0411S

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN)

Titus Avenue @ Country Squire Lane / Saratoga / 95070 /
Residence

VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS))

Ulrich Douglas

1 flash photography. Following is a description of these photographs of
2 the exterior of the residence:

3

4 DESCRIPTION OF TITUS AVENUE PHOTOGRAPHS:

5

6 1.DSC_0864-DSC_0866: Overall photographs of Titus Avenue taken from
7 the south of Titus Avenue, photograph is pointing to the
8 north.

9

10 2.DSC_0867-DSC_0868: Overall photographs of Titus Avenue taken
11 from the west curb line of Titus Avenue. Marked Sheriff's Office
12 Vehicle #412 is parked directly in front of the residence.

13

14 3.DSC_0869: Overall photograph of the front of Titus Avenue
15 from the west curb line of Titus Avenue.

16

17 4.DSC_0870-DSC_0871: Overall photographs of Titus Avenue looking
18 south from in front of Titus Avenue.

19

20 5.DSC_0872: Overall photograph of marked Sheriff's Office vehicle
21 #412 parked in front of Titus Avenue.

22

23 6.DSC_0873-DSC_0874: Overall photographs of Titus Avenue looking
24 south from in front of Titus Avenue. Sheriff's Office
25 Supervisor vehicle #404 is seen parked along the west curb line of
26 Titus Avenue, in front of the address.

27

28 7.DSC_0875-DSC_0876: Overall photographs of Sheriff's Office
29 Supervisor vehicle #404, Titus Avenue is in the background.

30

OFFICER'S NAME
Carroll, David

ID NUMBER
2022

DATE
09/15/16 1320

SHIFT/DAYS OFF
II FSS

SUPERVISORS REVIEW
Rodriguez, Daniel

ID NUMBER
1659

DATE
10/07/16 833

PAGE OF
10 35

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) Titus Avenue @ Country Squire Lane / Saratoga / 95070 / Residence	VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Ulrich Douglas
--	--

1 8.DSC_0877-DSC_0879: Overall photographs of Sheriff's Office patrol
 2 vehicle #412, parked along the east curb line of Titus Avenue in
 3 front of Titus Avenue.
 4

5 9.DSC_0880-DSC_0881: Sheriff's Office Supervisor vehicle #404 parked
 6 along the west curb line of Titus Avenue.
 7

8 10.DSC_0882-DSC_0883: Overall photographs of Sheriff's Office vehicle
 9 #512, parked along the east curb line of Titus Avenue, just north of
 10 the mailbox to Titus Avenue.
 11

12 11.DSC_0884-DSC_0890: Overall photographs of Titus Avenue's
 13 front yard.
 14

15 12.DSC_0891-DSC_0895: Overall photographs of Sheriff's Office vehicle
 16 #648 parked in driveway of Titus Avenue. Garage door to
 17 Titus Avenue is standing open. The exterior lights to vehicle #648
 18 are illuminated.
 19

20 13.DSC_0896-DSC_0900: Close up photographs of interior of Sheriff's
 21 Office vehicle #648 showing Sheriff's Office AR-15 rifle positioned
 22 on front driver seat.
 23

24 14.DSC_0901-DSC_0903: Close up photographs of front of vehicle #648
 25 parked in driveway of Titus Avenue.
 26

27 15.DSC_0904-DSC_0906: Overall photographs of front door of
 28 Titus Avenue. Window positioned to the left of the front door is
 29 illuminated by vehicle #648's passenger side spot light.
 30

REPORT TYPE

245(d)(2) PC [F] Assault w/ a deadly weapon (Firearm)
upon a Peace Officer

SUPPLEMENTAL

Office of the Sheriff
Santa Clara County
NARRATIVE FORM

CASE
NO.

16-256-0411S

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN)

Titus Avenue @ Country Squire Lane / Saratoga / 95070 /
Residence

VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS))

Ulrich Douglas

1 16.DSC_0907-DSC_0909: Close up photographs of Sheriff's Office
2 ballistic helmet in flower plot located adjacent to front door.

3
4 17.DSC_0910-DSC_0913: Overall photographs of Titus Avenue's
5 garage, Nissan Maxima is parked in the residence's
6 garage.

7
8 18.DSC_0914: Close up photograph of four spent bullet cartridges
9 found on floor of garage behind Nissan.

10
11 19.DSC_0915-DSC_0916: Overall photographs of residence's garage and
12 opened interior garage door which leads into the residence's
13 Television room and kitchen.

14
15 20.DSC_0917-DSC_0918: Overall photographs of revolver handgun lying
16 in doorway from garage into television room.

17
18 21.DSC_0919-DSC_0921: Overall photographs looking into television
19 room from garage.

20
21 22.DSC_0922: Apparent bullet strike through door frame of door
22 leading from garage into television room.

23
24 23.DSC_0923: Overall photograph looking into television room and
25 kitchen from garage. Medical debris is seen lying on floor of
26 kitchen. Revolver style handgun is seen lying in doorway.

27
28 24.DSC_0924: Close up photograph of revolver style handgun lying in
29 doorway.

30

OFFICER'S NAME
Carroll, David

ID NUMBER
2022

DATE
09/15/16 1320

SHIFT/DAYS OFF
II FSS

SUPERVISORS REVIEW
Rodriguez, Daniel

ID NUMBER
1659

DATE
10/07/16 833

PAGE OF
12 35

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) Titus Avenue @ Country Squire Lane / Saratoga / 95070 / Residence	VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Ulrich Douglas
--	--

1 25.DSC_0925-DSC_0929: Overall photographs of silver handcuffs on top
 2 of Nissan in car.
 3

4 26.DSC_0930-DSC_0932: Overall photographs of four brass colored
 5 bullet casings lying on floor of garage behind Nissan.
 6

7 27.DSC_0933-DSC_0939: Overall photographs of garage's back door
 8 leading out to the back yard. Door frame on the latch side of the
 9 door frame is broken. Door is standing open.
 10

11 28.DSC_0940-DSC_0942: Overall photographs of door frame leading from
 12 garage into television room, couch in television room, and split door
 13 frame.
 14

15 29.DSC_0943-DSC_0946: Close up photographs of apparent bullet hole
 16 leading through door frame of doorway leading from garage into
 17 television room.
 18

19 30.DSC_0947-DSC_0948: Overall photographs leading from garage,
 20 through doorway, and into television room.
 21

22 31.DSC_0949-DSC_0951: Overall photographs of north side of
 23 residence's side yard.
 24

25 32.DSC_0952-DSC_0954: Overall photographs of walkway on north side of
 26 residence and slipper found on walkway.
 27

28 33.DSC_0955-DSC_0958: Overall photographs of residence's backyard and
 29 second slipper found near garage's back door.
 30

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) Titus Avenue @ Country Squire Lane / Saratoga / 95070 / Residence	VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Ulrich Douglas
--	--

1 34.DSC_0959-DSC_0962: Overall photographs of opened rear garage door
 2 looking into the garage. The Nissan is visible in the garage, and
 3 Sheriff's Office vehicle #648 is visible in the photographs; back
 4 ground in the driveway.

6 35.DSC_0963-DSC_0966: Close up photographs of garage's back door
 7 leading from the back yard into the garage showing split off door
 8 frame lying on the floor of the garage and the doorway's split
 9 framing.

11 36.DSC_0967-DSC_0968: Overall photographs of backyard fencing leading
 12 from the garage to the southern portion of the back yard.

14 37.DSC_0969-DSC_0971: Overall photographs of residence's backyard.

16 38.DSC_0972: Overall photograph of residence's back windows facing
 17 out to the backyard.

19 39.DSC_0973-DSC_0974: Overall photographs of residence's backyard.

21 40.DSC_0975-DSC_0976: Overall photographs of residence's rear glass
 22 sliding door leading into residence's television room.

24 41.DSC_0977-DSC_0983: Overall photographs of television room showing
 25 furniture, surveillance camera positioned above the garage door,
 26 medical debris and apparent blood on the floor, and revolver lying in
 27 the doorway leading into the garage.

29 42.DSC_0984-DSC_0985: Overall and close up photographs of two
 30 apparent bullet impact marks into the back of the couch in the

1 television room.

2

3 43.DSC_0986: Overall photograph of residence's dining room table.

4

5 44.DSC_0987: Apparent bullet strike in wall of dining room, located

6 next to dining room table.

7

8 45.DSC_0988-DSC_0991: Overall photographs of dining room table

9 showing two place settings containing half eaten plates of food, and

10 a bottle of wine which was 1/4 full.

11

12 46.DSC_0992-DSC_0996: Overall photographs of fireplace room showing

13 two pellet guns leaning against room's south wall.

14

15 47.DSC_0997-DSC_0998: Overall photographs of residence's fire place

16 room.

17

18 48.DSC_0999: Overall photograph of residence's hallway.

19

20 49.DSC_1000-DSC_1004: Overall photographs of residence's entry way

21 and kitchen.

22

23 50.DSC_1005-DSC_1012: Overall photographs of hallway and bathroom.

24

25 51.DSC_1013-DSC_1018: Overall photographs of large 'Browning Safe'

26 and office it was found in.

27

28 52.DSC_1019-DSC_1022: Overall photographs of guest bedroom.

29

30 53.DSC_1023-DSC_1028: Overall photographs of master bedroom, master

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) Titus Avenue @ Country Squire Lane / Saratoga / 95070 / Residence	VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Ulrich Douglas
--	--

1

2 **DESCRIPTION OF PHOTOGRAPHS OF EVIDENCE ITEMS:**

3

4 **1.DSC_1071-DSC_1072: Overall photographs of evidence items #1 through**

5 **#4, bullet casings, positioned on garage floor behind Nissan vehicle.**

6

7

8 **2.DSC_1073: Photograph of surveillance camera positioned over garage.**

9

10

11 **3.DSC_1074-DSC_1085: Overall, mid-range and close up photographs of**

12 **evidence items #1-4, bullet casings on garage floor.**

13

14 **4.DSC_1086-1092: Overall, mid-range and close up photograph of**

15 **evidence item #5, pair of silver handcuffs found on top of Nissan**

16 **vehicle in garage.**

17

18 **5.DSC_1093-DSC_1095: Overall, mid-range and close up photographs of**

19 **evidence item #6, slipper found on walkway in backyard of residence.**

20

21

22 **6.DSC_1096-DSC_1099: Overall, mid-range and close up photographs of**

23 **evidence item #7, slipper with apparent blood on it, found in**

24 **backyard next to garage back door.**

25

26 **7.DSC_1100-DSC_1107: Overall, mid-range and close up photographs of**

27 **kicked in rear garage door showing broken and splintered door frame.**

28

29

30 **8.DSC_1108-DSC_1111: Overall, mid-range and close up photographs of**

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) Titus Avenue @ Country Squire Lane / Saratoga / 95070 / Residence	VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Ulrich Douglas
--	--

1 evidence item #8, .38 special revolver.

2

3 9.DSC_1112-DSC_1115: Overall, mid-range and close up photographs of

4 apparent bullet strike into back of television room couch, evidence

5 item #9.

6

7 10.DSC_1116-DSC_1118: Overall, mid-range and close up photographs of

8 apparent bullet strike in back of seat cushion on couch in television

9 room, evidence item #10.

10

11 11.DSC_1119: Close up photograph of front side of couch cushion which

12 was struck by bullet (Evidence Item #10) showing slight bulge in the

13 cushion.

14

15 12.DSC_1120-DSC_1125: Overall photographs of evidence items #9 and

16 #10 in back of couch in television room as photographed from the

17 garage.

18

19 13.DSC_1126-DSC_1136: Overall photographs of medical debris and

20 apparent blood on floor of television room, medical debris was

21 collected as evidence item #11.

22

23 14.DSC_1137-DSC_1138: Overall photographs of dining room table and

24 floor space in between evidence item #11 and dining room table.

25

26 15.DSC_1139-DSC_1143: Overall photographs of medical debris and

27 apparent blood on floor of television room.

28

29 16.DSC_1144-DSC_1151: Overall, mid-range and close up photographs of

30 evidence item #13, apparent bullet strike through the drywall of the

1 east wall of the dining room.

2

3 17.DSC_1152-DSC_1161: Overall, mid-range and close up photographs of
 4 indicia on dining room table showing multiple pieces of mail and
 5 magazines addressed to _____ and _____ at an address of
 6 Titus Avenue, Saratoga, collected as evidence item #12.

7

8 18.DSC_1162-DSC_1165: Overall, mid-range and close up photographs of
 9 two pellet rifles, evidence items #14 and #15 in south east corner of
 10 fireplace room.

11

12 (Note: Evidence item #16 was the large Browning safe, it was
 13 photographed only.)

14

15 19.DSC_1166-DSC_1168: Overall, mid-range and close up photographs of
 16 small, black leather holster collected as evidence item #17 from
 17 master bedroom's wardrobe.

18

19 20.DSC_1169-DSC_1173: Overall photographs of computer cabinet in
 20 fireplace room, close up photographs taken of National Rifle
 21 Association certificates and indicia (photographed only.)

22

23 21.DSC_1174-DSC_1175: Overall, and close up photographs of 'Dell'
 24 brad desktop computer collected as evidence item #18.

25

26 22.DSC_1176-DSC_1182: Overall, mid-range and close up photographs of
 27 medications belonging to S01
 28 evidence item #19.

29

30 23.DSC_1183-DSC_1188: Overall, mid-range and close up photographs of

1 residence's surveillance system digital video recorder (DVR),
 2 collected from closet shelf in residence's entry way closet as
 3 evidence item #20.

4
 5 24.DSC_1189-DSC_1190: Overall and close up photographs of USB thumb
 6 drive, collected from shelf inside entry way closet as evidence item
 7 #21.

8
 9 25.DSC_1191-DSC_1194: Overall, mid-range and close up photographs of
 10 medications collected from hallway bathroom's counter, evidence item
 11 #22.

12
 13 26.DSC_1195-DSC_1197: Overall, mid-range and close up photographs of
 14 pellet rifle collected from office as evidence item # 23. (Same room
 15 as 'Browning' safe was found in.)

16
 17 27.DSC_1198-DSC_1201: Overall, mid-range and close up photographs of
 18 medical files collected as evidence item #24 from office.

19
 20 28.DSC_1202-1207: Overall, mid-range and close up photographs of a
 21 pellet handgun, collected as evidence item #25 from a closet drawer
 22 in the master bedroom.

23
 24 **SUPPLEMENTAL INVESTIGATION CONTINUED:**

25
 26 **Note:** At approximately 0912 hours, the residence's landline phone
 27 received a call. The phone's display read _____ while it was
 28 ringing. In case this phone call/phone number was pertinent to this
 29 investigation, I photographed the phone's digital display while the
 30 phone rang. I also continued photographing the scene:

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) Titus Avenue @ Country Squire Lane / Saratoga / 95070 / Residence	VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Ulrich Douglas
--	--

1

2 **DESCRIPTION OF SCENE PHOTOGRAPHS CONTINUED:**

3

4 **1.DSC_1208: Residence's landline phone ringing at approximately 0912**

5 **hours from a phone number .**

6

7 **2.DSC_1209-DSC_1215: Overall photographs of Sheriff's Office marked**

8 **patrol vehicle #648 parked in driveway of Titus Avenue.**

9

10 **3.DSC_1216-DSC_1226: Overall, mid-range and close up photographs of**

11 **interior of Sheriff's Office vehicle #648, including Sheriff's Office**

12 **issued AR-15, Serial .**

13

14 **4.DSC_1227-DSC_1230: Photographs of trunk of Sheriff's Office vehicle**

15 **#648 showing 'SERT' shield and black in color Sheriff's Office**

16 **ballistic helmet.**

17

18 **5.DSC_1231-DSC_1237: Overall, mid-range and close up photographs of**

19 **ballistic helmet found in flower pot next to front door.**

20

21 **6.DSC_1238-DSC_1239: Overall photographs of front door area of**

22 **residence showing Sheriff's Office patrol vehicle spotlight shining**

23 **on window.**

24

25 **7.DSC_1240-DSC_1241: Rear garage door looking into backyard.**

26

27 **8.DSC_1242-DSC_1245: Close up photographs of split door frame on door**

28 **leading from garage to television room.**

29

30 **9.DSC_1246: Close up photograph of Det. Clark collecting blood swab**

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) Titus Avenue @ Country Squire Lane / Saratoga / 95070 / Residence	VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Ulrich Douglas
--	--

1 from apparent blood pattern on floor of television room. (Evidence
 2 item #26.)

3
 4 10.DSC_1247: Close up photograph of Det. Clark collecting blood swab
 5 from apparent blood pattern on floor of television room. (Evidence
 6 item #27.)

7
 8 11.DSC_1248-DSC_1255: Overall, mid-range, and close up photographs of
 9 apparent blood and medical debris on television room floor.

10
 11 12.DSC_1256-DSC_1270: Overall, mid-range and close up photographs of
 12 apparent bullet hole through the western edge of the door frame of
 13 the door leading from the garage to the television room.

14
 15 13.DSC_1271-DSC_1280: Overall, mid-range and close up photographs of
 16 .38 Special revolver. In these photographs Det. Vandegraaf is seen
 17 opening the revolver's cylinder and removing five (5) unspent .38
 18 caliber rounds from the revolver's cylinder.

19
 20 **BULLET TRAJECTORY:**

21
 22 **At approximately 1100 hours, I performed a bullet path trajectory**
 23 **analysis. Based on the location of the four bullet casings (Evidence**
 24 **items #1-#4), the location of the apparent bullet perforation in the**
 25 **western edge of the garage door frame, and the apparent bullet**
 26 **perforation in the drywall on the eastern dining room wall, it**
 27 **appeared one of the four bullets fired traveled this path.**

28
 29 **Using adhesive stickers, I labeled the apparent bullet perforation**
 30 **through the garage door frame point "A". The bullet had left a hole**

1 through the edge of the door frame's framing. The hole was
 2 approximately six millimeters in diameter. The wood on the edge of
 3 the door frame, on the edge of the bullet perforation, was partially
 4 split.

6 The bullet entered the door's framing on the garage side of the door
 7 and exited on the television room's side of the framing. This was
 8 evidenced by the wood of the door frame being extended outward, or
 9 towards the television room on the television side of the
 10 perforation.

12 I labeled the bullet perforation through the drywall in the dining
 13 room "B". The bullet perforation was approximately four centimeters
 14 long and one centimeter wide. The bullet perforation had a narrow
 15 point on its left side (closest to the garage door) and was widest on
 16 its right hand side. The bullet perforation had an appearance of the
 17 bullet entering the perforation from the direction of the garage. The
 18 bullet perforation also had the appearance that a bullet tumbled
 19 through it, meaning it had struck another object first, in this case
 20 being the garage door frame. Based on my training and experience,
 21 this perforation through the drywall was caused by a bullet.

23 Using an orange colored string, I strung a bullet path trajectory
 24 string from point A to point B. Once strung, the string displayed an
 25 unobstructed path from point A to point B. I strung the string tight
 26 so that it was not sagging and displayed a straight line. The string
 27 displayed an "upward" path from point A to point B. This indicated
 28 the muzzle of the firearm which fired this bullet was pointed at an
 29 upward angle.

REPORT TYPE

245(d)(2) PC [F] Assault w/ a deadly weapon (Firearm)
upon a Peace Officer

SUPPLEMENTAL

Office of the Sheriff
Santa Clara County
NARRATIVE FORM

CASE
NO.

16-256-0411S

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN)

Titus Avenue @ Country Squire Lane / Saratoga / 95070 /
Residence

VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS))

Ulrich Douglas

1 I took the following measurements of this bullet path (All
2 measurements approximate and azimuth angles are taken with a plus or
3 minus 5 degree accuracy):

4

5 Point A (Apparent bullet perforation through door frame):

6

7 Height off television room floor: 4.3 feet. Measurement taken using a
8 laser distance measuring tool.

9

10 Azimuth (Compass) Angle: 35 degrees. Note: This measurement was taken
11 using a 180 degree protractor. The bullet's point of impact on the
12 door was on the corner of the door frame. The presence of the door
13 frame's jamb prohibited the placement of a protractor at the bullet
14 impact site. As a very approximate azimuth angle, I placed the 180
15 degree protractor along the opened door and lined it to the bullet
16 path string. This revealed an approximate azimuth angle of 35 degrees
17 from the door to the string.

18

19 Angle of Inclination: +7 degrees. Note: Using an angle finder, I
20 placed the angle finder on the string without changing the string's
21 angle. The angle finder showed the string led from Point A to Point B
22 at an upward angle of 7 degrees.

23

24 Point B (Apparent bullet hole through drywall in dining room):

25

26 Height off television room floor: 5.91 feet. Measurement taken using a
27 laser distance measuring tool.

28

29 Azimuth Angle: 27 degrees. Note: I placed a 180 degree protractor with
30 its 0 degree mark on the site where the bullet apparently struck the

OFFICER'S NAME
Carroll, David

ID NUMBER
2022

DATE
09/15/16 1320

SHIFT/DAYS OFF
II FSS

SUPERVISORS REVIEW
Rodriguez, Daniel

ID NUMBER
1659

DATE
10/07/16 833

PAGE OF
24 35

1 wall. The protractor read an angle of 27 degrees from the eastern
 2 wall of the dining room to the bullet path string.

3
 4 Angle of Inclination: -7 degrees. Note: Using an angle finder, I
 5 placed the angle finder on the string without changing the string's
 6 angle. The angle finder showed the string led from Point B down to
 7 Point A at a downward angle of approximately 7 degrees.

8
 9 The length of the trajectory string (Distance from point A to point B)
 10 was approximately 18.96 feet. Measurement was taken using a laser
 11 distance measuring tool.

12
 13 At approximately 1230 hours, using a handsaw I cut the drywall
 14 containing the bullet perforation (Evidence item #13) out of the
 15 dining room wall. I cut an approximate six inch square around the
 16 bullet perforation.

17
 18 Point C:
 19
 20 After removing the section of drywall, I saw a bullet ricochet mark on
 21 the plywood behind the drywall. There was white residue on the
 22 plywood which matched the appearance of the drywall material.

23
 24 I was able to place a bullet trajectory rod into the ricochet mark.
 25 The trajectory rod hung out of the ricochet mark. The rod was pointed
 26 back towards the garage door.

27
 28 Azimuth Angle: 12 degrees. Note: I placed a 90 degree protractor with
 29 its 0 degree mark on the site where the bullet apparently struck the
 30 plywood. The protractor read an angle of 12 degrees from the plywood

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) Titus Avenue @ Country Squire Lane / Saratoga / 95070 / Residence	VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Ulrich Douglas
--	--

1 to the trajectory rod.

2

3 Angle on Inclination: -9 degrees. I placed an angle finder on the

4 trajectory rod, the angle finder read a downward angle of

5 approximately 9 degrees.

6

7 The ricochet mark was positioned in a location that was consistent

8 with the path of the bullet based on the locations of Point A and

9 Point B.

10

11 Located approximately two inches to the right of the ricochet mark was

12 a 2 x 4 wall stud. The bullet itself was missing. I cut a hole

13 through the drywall below Point B at the base of the wall where the

14 wall meets the floor. Lying on the floor inside the wall was a bullet

15 which had the appearance of having traveled through drywall; it was

16 covered in a white, chalk like substance consistent with the drywall

17 material. I determined this was the bullet which traveled from Point

18 A to C. Det. Vandegraaf collected the bullet.

19

20 As documented in Evidence Items #9 and #10, two apparent bullet

21 penetrations existed in the back of the couch in the television room.

22 These two penetrations were the only bullet impact sites for each of

23 these two bullets' paths. Further, the couch's interior was made of

24 cotton padding. Placing a trajectory rod into either of these

25 perforations would have been futile as the rods would have simply

26 fallen out of the couch's material. Each of these bullet penetrations

27 were visible from the garage by standing in the garage and looking

28 through the opened garage door that opens to the television room.

29

30 At approximately 1251 hours, Det. Clark and Det. Vandegraaf took apart

1 the couch. They located one bullet in the back of the couch, and
 2 located a second bullet in the couch's cushion. Det. Vandegraaf
 3 collected each bullet. See Det. Clark and Det. Vandegraaf's
 4 supplemental reports for further details.

5
 6 We did not observe any additional bullet impact sites anywhere in the
 7 residence. We collected these three described bullets and did not
 8 locate a fourth.

9
 10 I took the following photographs of the found bullets, and bullet
 11 trajectory analysis:

12
 13 **DESCRIPTION OF BULLET TRAJECTORRY PHOTOGRAPHS:**

- 14
- 15 1.DSC_1281-DSC_1286: Overall and close up photographs of Point A,
 16 bullet perforation through garage door frame.
- 17
- 18 2.DSC_1287-DSC_1289: Close up photographs of Point B, bullet
 19 perforation through drywall of dining room. Azimuth angle measurement
 20 of approximately 27 degrees.
- 21
- 22 3.DSC_1290-DSC_1291: Azimuth angle measurement of Point A, bullet
 23 perforation through garage door frame. Azimuth angle measurement is
 24 approximately 35 degrees.
- 25
- 26 4.DSC_1292-DSC_1300: Overall photographs of trajectory string.
 27 DSC_1300 shows the string's path from the garage, through the door
 28 frame, and into the dining room wall.
- 29
- 30 5.DSC_1301: Accidental photograph of the garage floor.

1

2 6.DSC_1302-DSC_1310: Photographs of bullet perforation Point B, line
 3 drawn around bullet perforation indicating the portion that was cut
 4 from the wall, close up photographs of removed section of wall
 5 containing bullet perforation collected as evidence item #13.

6

7 7.DSC_1311-DSC_1320: Overall and close up photographs of Point C,
 8 bullet ricochet mark on plywood behind Point B. Trajectory rod is
 9 shown in ricochet mark and drywall residue is on the plywood wall.

10

11 8.DSC_1321-DSC_1323: Photograph of removed rear fabric from couch.
 12 Close up photographs of bullet (Evidence Item #9) imbedded in
 13 cushioning that was removed from the rear of the red colored couch in
 14 the television room.

15

16 9.DSC_1324: Close up photograph of bullet ricochet mark, Point C,
 17 with bullet trajectory rod and scale.

18

19 10.DSC_1325-DSC_1327: Close up photographs of bullet imbedded in
 20 cushioning removed from couch cushion in television room (Evidence
 21 Item #10). Close up photograph of cushioning after it had been
 22 removed from the couch cushion.

23

24 11.DSC_1328-DSC_1330: Close up photographs of bullet recovered from
 25 wall of dining room, collected as evidence item #28.

26

27 12.DSC_1331-DSC_1334: Overall, mid-range and close up photographs of
 28 east wall of dining room where bullet perforated drywall. Includes
 29 removed section of drywall by floor from where bullet (Evidence item
 30 #28) was recovered from.

REPORT TYPE
245(d)(2) PC [F] Assault w/ a deadly weapon (Firearm)
upon a Peace Officer

SUPPLEMENTAL

Office of the Sheriff
Santa Clara County
NARRATIVE FORM

CASE
NO.

16-256-0411S

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN)

Titus Avenue @ Country Squire Lane / Saratoga / 95070 /
Residence

VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS))

Ulrich

Douglas

1

2 SUPPLEMENTAL INVESTIGATION CONTINUED:

3

4 At approximately 1305 hours, I took exit photographs of the residence
5 showing it in the condition in which we left it:

6

7 1.DSC_1335-1363: Overall photographs showing condition of residence
8 in which we left it.

9

10 2.DSC_1364-DSC_1368: Photographs of search warrant and property page
11 which were left on the coffee table in residence's fireplace room.

12

13 3.DSC_1369-DSC_1375: Additional overall photographs of residence
14 showing condition in which we left it.

15

16 SUPPLEMENTAL INVESTIGATION CONTINUED:

17

18 At approximately 1320 hours, we released and left the scene. At
19 approximately 1340 hours, we arrived at Sheriff's Office Headquarters
20 and secured our evidence in the secured CSI room.

21

22 On 9/14/2016 at approximately 0715 hours, I arrived at Sheriff's
23 Office Headquarters and took digital photographs and packaged each
24 item of physical evidence we collected. Each item was packaged
25 separately. At approximately 1700 hours, I concluded my evidence
26 processing for the day and left each evidence item in the secured CSI
27 room.

28

29 On 9/15/2016 at approximately 0700 hours, I continued taking control
30 photographs and processing our evidence items. At approximately 1355

OFFICER'S NAME
Carroll, David

ID NUMBER
2022

DATE
09/15/16 1320

SHIFT/DAYS OFF
II FSS

SUPERVISORS REVIEW
Rodriguez, Daniel

ID NUMBER
1659

DATE
10/07/16 833

PAGE OF
29 35

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) Titus Avenue @ Country Squire Lane / Saratoga / 95070 / Residence	VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Ulrich Douglas
--	--

1 hours, I booked evidence item #1-44 into the Sheriff's Office
 2 Headquarters Evidence Room.

3
 4 Following is a description of control photographs I took:
 5

6 DESCRIPTION OF CONTROL PHOTOGRAPHS:

- 7
- 8 1.DSC_7944-DSC_7949: Evidence Item #1, 9MM 'Luger' bullet casing.
 9
- 10 2.DSC_7950-DSC_7954: Evidence Item #2, 9MM 'Luger' bullet casing.
 11
- 12 3.DSC_7955-DSC_7962: Evidence Item #3, 9MM 'Luger' bullet casing.
 13
- 14 4.DSC_7963-DSC_7966: Evidence Item #4, 9MM 'Luger' bullet casing.
 15
- 16 5.DSC_7967-DSC_7972: Evidence Item #5, silver handcuffs.
 17
- 18 6.DSC_7973-DSC_7976: Evidence Item #6, slipper.
 19
- 20 7.DSC_7977-DSC_7979: Evidence Item #7, slipper with apparent blood on
 21 sole.
 22
- 23 8.DSC_7980-DSC_7981: Evidence Item #8, .38 Special revolver.
 24
- 25 9.DSC_7982-DSC_7984: Evidence Item #9, bullet recovered from back
 26 side of couch in television room.
 27
- 28 10.DSC_7985-DSC_7990: Evidence Item #10, bullet recovered from couch
 29 cushion in television room.
- 30 Note: Evidence item #11 was 'medical debris' and was not photographed.

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) Titus Avenue @ Country Squire Lane / Saratoga / 95070 / Residence	VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Ulrich Douglas
--	--

1

2

3 11.DSC_7991-DSC_7998: Evidence Item #12, indicia collected from

4 dining room table.

5

6 12.DSC_7999-DSC_8001: Evidence Item #13, section of drywall removed

7 from dining room containing bullet perforation.

8

9 13.DSC_8002-DSC_8005: Evidence Item #14, pellet rifle.

10

11 14.DSC_8006-DSC_8007: Evidence Item #15, pellet rifle.

12 Note: Evidence Item #16, 'Browning' safe, was photographed only.

13

14 15.DSC_8008-DSC_8010: Evidence Item #17, holster collected from

15 bedroom wardrobe.

16

17 16.DSC_8011-8020: Evidence Item #18, Dell brand desktop computer.

18

19 17.DSC_8021-DSC_8030: Evidence Item #19, medications prescribed to

20 .

21

22 18.DSC_8031-DSC_8035: Evidence Item #20, video surveillance DVR from

23 Titus Avenue.

24

25 19.DSC_8036-DSC_8037: Evidence Item #21, thumb drive.

26

27 20.DSC_8038-DSC_8039: Evidence Item #22, prescription to

28

29

30 21.DSC_8040-DSC_8044: Evidence Item #23, pellet rifle.

REPORT TYPE

245(d)(2) PC [F] Assault w/ a deadly weapon (Firearm)
upon a Peace Officer

SUPPLEMENTAL

Office of the Sheriff
Santa Clara County
NARRATIVE FORM

CASE
NO.

16-256-0411S

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN)

Titus Avenue @ Country Squire Lane / Saratoga / 95070 /
Residence

VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS))

Ulrich

Douglas

1

2 22.DSC_8045-DSC_8056: Evidence Item #24, medical paperwork files.

3

4 23.DSC_8057-DSC_8060: Evidence Item #25, pellet handgun.

5 Note: Evidence items #26 and #27 were DNA swabs.

6

7 24.DSC_8061-DSC_8063: Evidence Item #28, bullet that went through
8 drywall.

9

10 25.DSC_8064-DSC_8065: Evidence Item #29, Sgt. Ulrich's duty belt.

11

12 26.DSC_8066-DSC_8069: Evidence Item #30, Sgt. Ulrich's department
13 issued Glock 17, serial

14

15 27.DSC_8070-DSC_8073: Evidence Item #31, 9MM 'Luger' bullet that was
16 chambered in Sgt. Ulrich's firearm (Evidence Item #30).

17

18 28.DSC_8074-DSC_8078: Evidence Item #32, Evidence Item #32, 9MM Glock
19 magazine from Sgt. Ulrich's firearm showing four (4) rounds missing
20 from it.

21

22 29.DSC_8079-DSC_8080: Evidence Item #33, two 9MM Glock magazines from
23 Sgt. Ulrich's duty belt.

24

25 30.DSC_8081-DSC_8085: Evidence Item #34, Sgt. Ulrich's uniform boots.

26

27

28 31.DSC_8086-DSC_8087: Evidence Item #35, Sgt. Ulrich's uniform pants.

29

30

OFFICER'S NAME
Carroll, David

ID NUMBER
2022

DATE
09/15/16 1320

SHIFT/DAYS OFF
II FSS

SUPERVISORS REVIEW
Rodriguez, Daniel

ID NUMBER
1659

DATE
10/07/16 833

PAGE OF
32 35

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) Titus Avenue @ Country Squire Lane / Saratoga / 95070 / Residence	VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Ulrich Douglas
--	--

1 32.DSC_8088-DSC_8089: Evidence Item #36, Sgt. Ulrich's uniform shirt.

2

3

4 33.DSC_8090-DSC_8094: Evidence Item #37, unspent .38 caliber bullet.

5

6

7 34.DSC_8095-DSC_8098: Evidence Item #38, unspent .38 caliber bullet.

8

9

10 35.DSC_8099-DSC_8102: Evidence Item #39, unspent .38 caliber bullet.

11

12

13 36.DSC_8103-DSC_8106: Evidence Item #40, unspent .38 caliber bullet.

14

15

16 37.DSC_8107-DSC_8110: Evidence Item #41, unspent .38 caliber bullet.

17

18

19 38.DSC_8111-DSC_8123: Evidence Item #44, Sgt. Ulrich's ballistic
 20 vest. (DSC_8111-DSC_8115 are of Sgt. Ulrich's ballistic vest with
 21 evidence placard #43, this item is actually evidence item #44.)

22

23 SUPPLEMENTAL INVESTIGATION CONTINUED:

24

25 I copied all of my photographs and video from my secure Sheriff's
 26 Office computer onto four DVD's. I booked one set into an evidence
 27 locker at the West Valley Substation and provided a second set to
 28 Sgt. Brown.

29

30 PLEO:

REPORT TYPE
 SUPPLEMENTAL
245(d)(2) PC [F] Assault w/ a deadly weapon (Firearm)
upon a Peace Officer

Office of the Sheriff
Santa Clara County
NARRATIVE FORM

CASE
NO.

16-256-0411S

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN)

**Titus Avenue @ Country Squire Lane / Saratoga / 95070 /
Residence**

VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS))

Ulrich

Douglas

1

2 **Detective Carroll #2022 - Supplemental Report**

OFFICER'S NAME
Carroll, David

ID NUMBER
2022

DATE
09/15/16 1320

SHIFT/DAYS OFF
II FSS

SUPERVISORS REVIEW
Rodriguez, Daniel

ID NUMBER
1659

DATE
10/07/16 833

PAGE OF
34 35

REPORT TYPE 245(d)(2) PC [F] Assault w/ a deadly weapon (Firearm) upon a Peace Officer	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL	PROPERTY	CASE NO.	16-256-0411S	<input type="checkbox"/> HEALTH HAZARD
--	---	-----------------	----------	---------------------	--

SOURCE CODE: "F" = FINDER "O" = OWNER "S" = SUSPECT "V" = VICTIM

SOURCE LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS) RESIDENCE ADDRESS and PHONE; BUSINESS PHONE and ADDRESS

F01	Vandegraaf #1787 <input type="checkbox"/> STATE OF CA.	Res: RPh: Bus:	BPh:	<h2 style="margin: 0;">Office of the Sheriff</h2> <h3 style="margin: 0;">Santa Clara County</h3> <p style="text-align: center;">55 West Younger Avenue San Jose CA 95110 (408) 808-4500</p>
-----	--	----------------------	------	--

PROPERTY CODES D = DISPOSAL REQUEST E = EVIDENCE F = FOUND K = SAFEKEEPING O = UNDER OBSERVATION	<input type="checkbox"/> SEARCH WARRANT <input type="checkbox"/> 5150 / 8102 W and I	<input type="checkbox"/> FINDER'S CLAIM <input type="checkbox"/> DV/120285	LOCATION CODES L-# = LOCKER NUMBER F = FREEZER R = REFRIGERATOR V = VICTIM
---	---	---	--

ITEM#	CODE	SOURCE	QTY	PROPERTY TYPE	BRAND / MAKE	MODEL	
44	E	F01	1	Balistic Vest	Safari Land	Unknown	LOCATION

SERIAL NUMBER None	LOCATION COLLECTED 1601 De Anza Boulevard/West Valley Substation	VALUE 0	LOC CODE 329182	PROCESS EVIDENCE <input type="checkbox"/>	BAR CODE
------------------------------	--	-------------------	---------------------------	--	-----------------

DESCRIPTION **Sgt. Ulrich's ballistic vest he was wearing at the time this incident occurred. Collected by Det. Vandegraaf #1787 on 9/13/2016 at 0143 hours.**

ITEM#	CODE	SOURCE	QTY	PROPERTY TYPE	BRAND / MAKE	MODEL	
45	E		4	CD's	N/A	N/A	LOCATION

SERIAL NUMBER N/A	LOCATION COLLECTED Titus Avenue/55 W Younger Avenue/1601 De Anza Blvd	VALUE 0	LOC CODE	PROCESS EVIDENCE <input type="checkbox"/>	BAR CODE
-----------------------------	---	-------------------	----------	--	-----------------

DESCRIPTION **Four (4) CD's containing scene video of Titus Avenue, photographs of the four involved Deputies, photographs of scene at Titus Avenue, photographs of evidence, and control**

FOLLOW UP OFFICER:	PIN#:	FOLLOW UP OFFICER'S SPECIAL INSTRUCTIONS:
--------------------	-------	---

RELEASE TO:	<input type="checkbox"/> PERSON NAMED ABOVE <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWING NAMED PERSON	NAME	ADDRESS	CITY
-------------	--	------	---------	------

WHO HAS BEEN NOTIFIED ON THE FOLLOWSING DATE	BY OFFICER	TO PICK UP THE FOLLOWING ITEM	AUTHORITY FOR RELEASE	CASE STATUS
--	------------	-------------------------------	-----------------------	-------------

STAFF OFFICER'S APPROVAL	APPROVAL DATE	RELEASED BY	DATE/TIME RELEASED
---------------------------------	---------------	-------------	--------------------

I ACKNOWLEDGE RECEIPT OF THE ABOVE SPECIFIED ITEMS	NAME	ADDRESS	CITY	DATE
--	------	---------	------	------

<input type="checkbox"/> DESTROY THE FOLLOWING ITEM(S)#	AUTHORITY FOR DESTRUCTION	WITNESSED BY
---	---------------------------	--------------

<input type="checkbox"/> AUCTION THE FOLLOWING ITEM(S)#	AUTHORITY FOR AUCTION	CASE STATUS
---	-----------------------	-------------

<input type="checkbox"/> RELEASE TO:	NAME	ADDRESS	CITY
--------------------------------------	------	---------	------

WHO HAS BEEN NOTIFIED ON THE FOLLOWSING DATE	BY OFFICER	TO PICK UP THE FOLLOWING ITEM	AUTHORITY FOR RELEASE	CASE STATUS
--	------------	-------------------------------	-----------------------	-------------

STAFF OFFICER'S APPROVAL	APPROVAL DATE	RELEASED BY	DATE/TIME RELEASED
---------------------------------	---------------	-------------	--------------------

I ACKNOWLEDGE RECEIPT OF THE ABOVE SPECIFIED ITEMS	NAME	ADDRESS	CITY	DATE
--	------	---------	------	------

OFFICER'S NAME Carroll, David	ID NUMBER 2022	DATE 09/15/16 1320	SHIFT/DAYS OFF II FSS	SUPERVISORS REVIEW Rodriguez, Daniel	ID NUMBER 1659	DATE 10/07/16 833	PAGE 35	OF 35
---	--------------------------	------------------------------	---------------------------------	--	--------------------------	-----------------------------	-------------------	-----------------

REPORT TYPE 245(d)(2) PC [F] Assault w/ a deadly weapon (Firearm) upon a Peace Officer		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL		Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County ADDITIONAL PARTIES		CASE NO. 16-256-0411S				
		"V" = VICTIM		"R" = REPORTING PARTY		"W" = WITNESS		"O" = OTHER		
W05	LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)			<input type="checkbox"/> STATE OF CA	RACE	M F	DOB	AGE	HT	WT
	VICTIM ADVISED: <input type="checkbox"/> SEXUAL ASSAULT <input type="checkbox"/> VIC/WIT ASSIST. <input type="checkbox"/> DOMESTIC VIOLENCE			INTERPRETER NEEDED: <input type="checkbox"/> SPANISH <input type="checkbox"/> VIETNAMESE <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER						
ADDRESS			CITY/STATE	ZIP	PHONE		DL NUMBER		STATE	
BUSINESS NAME/SCHOOL NAME AND ADDRESS			CITY/STATE	ZIP	PHONE		SSN			
VICTIM INFORMATION: <input type="checkbox"/> NON DISCLOSURE (WHERE APPLICABLE) <input type="checkbox"/> INJURY <input type="checkbox"/> SART <input type="checkbox"/> BLOOD <input type="checkbox"/> URINE <input type="checkbox"/> PHOTOGRAPH <input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT										

OFFICER'S NAME Singleton, Joshua	ID NUMBER 1904	DATE 09/14/16 1351	SHIFT/DAYS OFF II SSM	SUPERVISORS REVIEW Rivera, Elbert	ID NUMBER 1789	DATE 12/09/16 1145	PAGE 1	OF 5
--	--------------------------	------------------------------	---------------------------------	---	--------------------------	------------------------------	------------------	----------------

REPORT TYPE

245(d)(2) PC [F] Assault w/ a deadly weapon (Firearm) upon a Peace Officer

SUPPLEMENTAL

Office of the Sheriff
Santa Clara County
NARRATIVE FORM

CASE NO.

16-256-0411S

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN)

Titus Avenue @ Country Squire Lane / Saratoga / 95070 / Residence

VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS))

Ulrich Douglas

1 ATTACHMENTS:

2
3 1. Recorded statement of O05 on September 12,
4 2016.

6 INTERVIEW OF O05 ON SEPTEMBER 12, 2016:

8 On September 12, 2016, at approximately 10:46 p.m., I interviewed O05
9 while she was seated inside her vehicle on Titus
10 Avenue near the crime scene. I used a digital audio recorder to
11 record the interview, a copy of which was later booked into evidence
12 as item #5 and included as an attachment to this report. The
13 following is a summary of O05 statement and not
14 a complete recitation of everything she said.

16 O05 stated she and her husband, W04
17 , received a phone call from O02 , a
18 mutual friend of S01 and W04 O02
19 stated he was concerned about S01 because he
20 had not seen him since last Wednesday [September 7, 2016] and was not
21 able to reach him by phone.

23 O02 stated he called 911 dispatchers to request a welfare
24 check of S01 and W01 . O02
25 expressed concern that his telephone call with dispatchers was rushed
26 and he was not able to provide them as much background detail as he
27 wanted. O05 clarified that W01 was
28 almost 90 years old, small/fragile, and had a heart condition. O02
29 wanted O05 and W04
30 to respond to the residence to provide additional background

OFFICER'S NAME Singleton, Joshua	ID NUMBER 1904	DATE 09/14/16 1351	SHIFT/DAYS OFF II SSM	SUPERVISORS REVIEW Rivera, Elbert	ID NUMBER 1789	DATE 12/09/16 1145	PAGE 2	OF 5
-------------------------------------	-------------------	-----------------------	--------------------------	--------------------------------------	-------------------	-----------------------	-----------	---------

REPORT TYPE

245(d)(2) PC [F] Assault w/ a deadly weapon (Firearm)
upon a Peace Officer

SUPPLEMENTAL

Office of the Sheriff
Santa Clara County
NARRATIVE FORM

CASE
NO.

16-256-0411S

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN)

Titus Avenue @ Country Squire Lane / Saratoga / 95070 /
Residence

VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS))

Ulrich Douglas

1 information about S01 and W01 to responding
2 deputies. 002 also thought it would be helpful for W01
3 to have a familiar face at the scene so she would not be
4 scared.

5
6 005 stated she drove W04 to S01
7 residence, arriving around 9:00 p.m. 005
8 stated she saw a patrol SUV in the driveway and two or
9 three other patrol vehicles parked in the area. 005
10 stated she initially parked on Titus Avenue, directly
11 across the street from S01 residence; however a female
12 deputy [believed to be W02 Deputy Veronica Laguardia] approached them
13 and asked them to back their car up because they were too close to
14 S01 residence.

15
16 005 stated she backed her car towards Prospect
17 Avenue and remained parked at this current location. 005
18 stated [W02 Deputy Veronica Laguardia] confirmed with
19 W04 that S01 owned firearms. 005
20 stated W04 exited the vehicle after she
21 backed up; however she remained in the vehicle because the scene was
22 looking intense [unspecified]. 005 stated her
23 windows rolled up because it was cold outside. 005
24 stated she did not hear all of the conversation W04
25 had with deputies because he was not in the car the
26 whole time.

27
28 005 stated while she was sitting in her vehicle,
29 she heard loud noises that sounded like the deputies were trying to
30 break down the door(s). 005 stated she could

OFFICER'S NAME
Singleton, Joshua

ID NUMBER
1904

DATE
09/14/16 1351

SHIFT/DAYS OFF
II SSM

SUPERVISORS REVIEW
Rivera, Elbert

ID NUMBER
1789

DATE
12/09/16 1145

PAGE OF
3 5

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) Titus Avenue @ Country Squire Lane / Saratoga / 95070 / Residence	VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Ulrich Douglas
--	--

1 not see what was happening [at S01 residence], but
 2 heard the noises described above.

3
 4 O05 stated approximately 2 to 10 minutes later
 5 she heard three gunshots in rapid succession, like boom, boom, boom.

6 O05 stated she believed the gunfire came from
 7 the area of S01 residence. O05
 8 stated the gunshots sounded like they all came from the same
 9 firearm.

10
 11 O05 stated it was eerily quiet after the gunshots
 12 and the next thing she saw was a female deputy [believed to be W02
 13 Deputy Veronica Laguardia] drag W01 out of the house and
 14 place her in a [patrol] vehicle. O05 stated she
 15 saw multiple patrol vehicles driving quickly to the scene and
 16 deputies rushing into the residence.

17
 18 O05 stated she saw an ambulance arrive on the
 19 scene and S01 being wheeled out of the residence and
 20 transported from the scene in the ambulance.

21
 22 **EVIDENCE:**
 23
 24 **Item #4 - CD containing the recorded statement of W05**
 25 **on September 12, 2016.**

26
 27 **P.L.E.O.'s:**
 28
 29 **Sergeant Josh Singleton #1904 - supplemental report**

REPORT TYPE 245(d)(2) PC [F] Assault w/ a deadly weapon (Firearm) upon a Peace Officer	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL	PROPERTY	CASE NO.	16-256-0411S	<input type="checkbox"/> HEALTH HAZARD
--	---	-----------------	----------	---------------------	--

SOURCE CODE: "F" = FINDER "O" = OWNER "S" = SUSPECT "V" = VICTIM

SOURCE LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS) RESIDENCE ADDRESS and PHONE; BUSINESS PHONE and ADDRESS

WO	<input type="checkbox"/> STATE OF CA.	Res: RPh: Bus:	<div style="font-size: 18pt; font-weight: bold;">Office of the Sheriff</div> <div style="font-size: 18pt; font-weight: bold;">Santa Clara County</div> <div style="text-align: center;"> 55 West Younger Avenue San Jose CA 95110 (408) 808-4500 </div>
-----------	---------------------------------------	----------------------	--

PROPERTY CODES D = DISPOSAL REQUEST E = EVIDENCE F = FOUND K = SAFEKEEPING O = UNDER OBSERVATION	<input type="checkbox"/> SEARCH WARRANT <input type="checkbox"/> 5150 / 8102 W and I	<input type="checkbox"/> FINDER'S CLAIM <input type="checkbox"/> DV/120285	LOCATION CODES L-# = LOCKER NUMBER F = FREEZER R = REFRIGERATOR V = VICTIM
---	---	---	--

ITEM#	CODE	SOURCE	QTY	PROPERTY TYPE	BRAND / MAKE	MODEL	<div style="font-size: 18pt; font-weight: bold;">LOCATION</div> <div style="font-size: 24pt; font-weight: bold; margin-top: 10px;">BAR CODE</div> <div style="font-weight: bold; margin-top: 10px;">Bar code</div>
4	E	W05	1	Recorded statement			
SERIAL NUMBER		LOCATION COLLECTED			VALUE	LOC CODE	

DESCRIPTION CD containing the recorded statement of W05 2016.	on September 12,

FOLLOW UP OFFICER:	PIN#:	FOLLOW UP OFFICER'S SPECIAL INSTRUCTIONS:
---------------------------	-------	--

RELEASE TO:	<input type="checkbox"/> PERSON NAMED ABOVE	NAME	ADDRESS	CITY
	<input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWING NAMED PERSON			

WHO HAS BEEN NOTIFIED ON THE FOLLOING DATE	BY OFFICER	TO PICK UP THE FOLLOWING ITEM	AUTHORITY FOR RELEASE	CASE STATUS
--	------------	-------------------------------	-----------------------	-------------

STAFF OFFICER'S APPROVAL	APPROVAL DATE	RELEASED BY	DATE/TIME RELEASED
---------------------------------	---------------	-------------	--------------------

I ACKNOWLEDGE RECEIPT OF THE ABOVE SPECIFIED ITEMS	NAME	ADDRESS	CITY	DATE
--	------	---------	------	------

<input type="checkbox"/> DESTROY THE FOLLOWING ITEM(S)#	AUTHORITY FOR DESTRUCTION	WITNESSED BY
		AND

<input type="checkbox"/> AUCTION THE FOLLOWING ITEM(S)#	AUTHORITY FOR AUCTION	CASE STATUS
---	-----------------------	-------------

<input type="checkbox"/> RELEASE TO:	NAME	ADDRESS	CITY
--------------------------------------	------	---------	------

WHO HAS BEEN NOTIFIED ON THE FOLLOING DATE	BY OFFICER	TO PICK UP THE FOLLOWING ITEM	AUTHORITY FOR RELEASE	CASE STATUS
--	------------	-------------------------------	-----------------------	-------------

STAFF OFFICER'S APPROVAL	APPROVAL DATE	RELEASED BY	DATE/TIME RELEASED
---------------------------------	---------------	-------------	--------------------

I ACKNOWLEDGE RECEIPT OF THE ABOVE SPECIFIED ITEMS	NAME	ADDRESS	CITY	DATE
--	------	---------	------	------

OFFICER'S NAME	ID NUMBER	DATE	SHIFT/DAYS OFF	SUPERVISORS REVIEW	ID NUMBER	DATE	PAGE	OF
Singleton, Joshua	1904	09/14/16 1351	II SSM	Rivera, Elbert	1789	12/09/16 1145	5	5

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) Titus Avenue @ Country Squire Lane / Saratoga / 95070 / Residence	VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Ulrich Douglas
--	--

1 **ATTACHMENTS:**

2

3 1. Recorded audio/video statement of W03 Alan Reyes on September 13,
 4 2016.

5

6 2. Diagram of shooting scene drawn by W03 Alan Reyes during his
 7 interview on September 13, 2016.

8

9 **INTERVIEW OF W03 ALAN REYES ON SEPTEMBER 13, 2016:**

10

11 On September 13, 2016, at approximately 6:59 a.m., Sergeant Jim
 12 Cardenas and I interviewed W03 Deputy Alan Reyes at Sheriff's Office
 13 Headquarters (Investigative Services division, interview room #1). I
 14 used a digital audio recorder to record the interview, a copy of
 15 which was later booked into evidence as item #1 and included as an
 16 attachment to this report. The interview was also audio/video
 17 recorded utilizing the Video Oversight software, copies of which were
 18 later downloaded and booked into evidence as item #3 and included as
 19 an attachment to this report.

20

21 The audio recording was sent to SpeakWrite for transcription service
 22 (job # 16276-001), a copy of which is included as an attachment to
 23 this report. The prepared transcript was not altered and is accurate
 24 only to the extent possible as it was prepared by a third-party
 25 transcriptionist. The following is a summary of W03 Deputy Alan
 26 Reyes' statement and not a complete recitation of everything he said
 27 (portions of this report were taken directly from the prepared
 28 transcript).

29

30 W03 Deputy Alan Reyes stated he felt comfortable participating in the

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) Titus Avenue @ Country Squire Lane / Saratoga / 95070 / Residence	VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Ulrich Douglas
--	--

1 interview after meeting with LDF attorney . W03
 2 Deputy Alan Reyes stated he was a little tired but felt okay
 3 discussing the incident. W03 Deputy Alan Reyes stated he was not
 4 under the influence of any drugs, alcohol, or medication. W03 Deputy
 5 Alan Reyes stated he last slept from 8:00 a.m. until 2:00 p.m. on
 6 September 12, 2016.

8 W03 Deputy Alan Reyes stated he was a graduate of the South Bay
 9 Regional police academy at Evergreen College in San Jose, California,
 10 and has worked as a Deputy Sheriff with the Santa Clara County
 11 Sheriff's Office since 2002. W03 Deputy Alan Reyes stated he has
 12 held assignments in the Court Security Division, Headquarters Patrol
 13 Division, and West Valley Patrol Division.

15 W03 Deputy Alan Reyes stated he is currently assigned to uniformed
 16 patrol duties in the contract City of Saratoga, working the swing
 17 shift (6:00 p.m. - 6:30 a.m.) on Saturday, Sunday, and Monday
 18 . W03 Deputy Alan Reyes stated he was wearing a standard
 19 Sheriff's Office uniform (long sleeve shirt and trousers) and
 20 carrying his department issued Glock 17 handgun at the time of this
 21 incident.

23 The following excerpts were taken from the prepared transcript of W03
 24 Deputy Alan Reyes statement as it related to the overall response to
 25 the call for service (specific details of the incident are documented
 26 in greater detail later):

28 Sergeant Josh Singleton: Okay, fair enough. Um, maybe walk, walk me
 29 through and, and re, specifically related to this incident that
 30 happened maybe from the beginning, just tell me what happened in your

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) Titus Avenue @ Country Squire Lane / Saratoga / 95070 / Residence	VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Ulrich Douglas
--	--

1 own words...

2

3 Deputy Alan Reyes: It came out as a welfare check on an elderly male

4 on, um, I don't know the address. So I was helping, uh, Deputy

5 Laguardia on a, it was like a, someone keyed his car so like a

6 vandalism. So I left to go to this welfare check. It was called in

7 by, um, I think a relative from out of state, so Weyhrauch's actually

8 there first. Um, I saw him walkin' up, lookin' in the door, so I,

9 uh, I go up and go, "Hey, what, what do you, what do you think?" He

10 said, "Well, I knocked on the door. I think maybe I heard someone

11 inside moving, saying something but I'm not sure. Now they're not

12 sayin' anything. So, um, knocked on all the front windows, banged on

13 the door a little bit. That was like a couple minutes, then I had,

14 um, I remember specifically having radio call again while we we're

15 standing there so I can hear it ringing. So they called. It's, they

16 said it kept ringing. I, I couldn't hear it inside. I was tryin' to

17 listen for it, but no one picked up, um, no ring. Uh, Deputy

18 Weyhrauch goes into the side gate tryin' to look like, ya know, in

19 the back windows. So it's locked, so I think he scaled it. He went

20 over a chain-link fence. Um, and then I went to the neighbor's house

21 to see, "Hey, have ya seen this guy." Neighbor comes out. I didn't

22 get his name. The neighbor comes out and goes, "Yeah, there's a

23 elderly couple that lives there," and, um, he said that he was afraid

24 something mighta happened. I said, "Why?" "'Cause, well, he's

25 elderly. He doesn't walk and, um, they weren't doin' so hot the last

26 time I saw 'em," I think he said was on the weekend, and I said,

27 "Well, the, there's a green garbage can outside." And he goes,

28 "Okay, lemme ask my wife." He asks the wife, the wife comes out and

29 goes, "Oh, yeah. That musta been put, the green garbage can musta

30 put, been put there after 4:00 today because that's when she saw it."

1 I'm like, okay, cool, so we have a timeline. Um, and then goes,
 2 "Wait, lemme, I have a key," and then I'm like, "Okay, lemme see the
 3 key." He goes, "But he said that, uh, the guy changed his locks and
 4 reinforced the door, so the key probably won't work." So I said,
 5 "Well, ya know, we'll give it a shot, whatever." So I told, I went
 6 back and I told Don what we had, and he goes, "Well, let's," and then
 7 at that time, I'm sorry, Veronica got there and then well, I told
 8 her, "This is what we have." And then she was like, "Well, let's
 9 call the RP again and see, tell her what's goin' on." So she calls,
 10 I don't know, she walked away, she was on the phone, and I was tryin'
 11 to formulate a game plan of how we're gonna kinda see if they're home
 12 or they're out to dinner. We kinda had like, like a little
 13 conversation. Well, maybe someone picked 'em up? And so the
 14 neighbor said, "There's a guy that comes every Wednesday. His name
 15 is Jim Marshall. They have dinner together every Wednesday," and I
 16 said, "Okay, can ya call him?" He calls him and I think the gist of
 17 it was the last time he saw 'em was that Wednesday, they had dinner
 18 there. I remember askin' him, "Hey, why does he hang out with 'em
 19 every Wednesday?" He said, "Well, they're old, old war buddies and
 20 they just swap stories." Okay, that's cool. So he hangs up with
 21 him, and then we go try to key. They key doesn't work, it doesn't
 22 even fit in the lock. And then so I called, uh, Doug, I call
 23 Sergeant Ulrich. I'm like, "Hey, this is what we have, um, can ya
 24 swing by here?" He's like, "Yeah, I'll be out. I'll come over
 25 there." So he comes by. We try to formulate a game plan. Oh, lemme
 26 back up. So the neighbor goes, "Hey, they only have one car. It's
 27 in the garage if it's there." And so we, you can, you can peek in
 28 the garage through a side window. The car's there, so we're like,
 29 "Well, um, let's try the other neighbor." So I went to the one to
 30 the right. I forgot his name. I think it's like Paxon or something,

1 and he goes, "Oh, yeah. I don't really see 'em. I just got back
 2 from Europe, and here's their home phone number. Ya can try it."
 3 So, um, it's the same number that radio has, so that's kinda useless
 4 so I didn't really try it again. So, uh, we formulate a plan. At
 5 one point, I think, I don't know what Veronica got from the RP, we
 6 can out, uh, Deputy Weyhrauch ran out the guy for, like did a
 7 firearms history check on him, and he comes back with like, I don't
 8 know, he had like six or seven, eight handguns in there. And then,
 9 um, do we, we kinda pulled back into the street, and then someone
 10 drove up. I'm not sure, his friends drove up. It was a, a lady and
 11 a older gentleman. I didn't their names, and he said, "Well, we
 12 haven't heard from 'em but, um, we're here to visit. I guess they
 13 came over unexpectedly. Um, so then okay, "Well, can ya try to call
 14 'em?" So I think they tried to call another line, I'm not sure, but
 15 I didn't talk to those guys. I didn't even get their names. So by
 16 that time we're like well, no one's heard from 'em. We go back up to
 17 the door, and we're just, just pounding on it. I mean, we're really
 18 pounding on it, windows. We, um, we got into the backyard, the, the
 19 neighbor had a key for the backyard gate so we didn't hafta scale it.
 20 So we got back there. We banged on all the, it's all, um, whatta ya
 21 call it? Sliding glass doors? So we pounded all those. No answer,
 22 nothin'. So I don't know if the light went on and off. It was kinda
 23 like it was getting dusk, so I don't know if was on or off, and then
 24 the neighbor said, "Well, it's probably, it was on but it turned, or
 25 it was off but it turned on 'cause it's on a timer. He keeps it on a
 26 timer. That's what he told us. I'm like, "Oh, okay, cool." So one
 27 of 'em went on and off, um, possibly. I wasn't sure. So we're
 28 bangin' on all the doors around the house, nothin' back there, no
 29 answer. Um, so we go up to the front, and the decision was made to
 30 force entry into the house. So we drove a, well, 'cause he had guns

REPORT TYPE
245(d)(2) PC [F] Assault w/ a deadly weapon (Firearm)
upon a Peace Officer

SUPPLEMENTAL

Office of the Sheriff
Santa Clara County
NARRATIVE FORM

CASE
NO.

16-256-0411S

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN)

Titus Avenue @ Country Squire Lane / Saratoga / 95070 /
Residence

VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS))

Ulrich

Douglas

1 so we drove a ballistic car up there with the doors open. I drove it
 2 u to the driveway. When you guys saw it, that's where it was. Um,
 3 we hit the front door first. I mean it wouldn't break open 'cause
 4 it's reinforced, I mean it didn't even move. Um, I think Sergeant
 5 Ulrich kicked it like 5 or 6 times, and then we waited a little bit,
 6 and he put out, we couldn't get, make entry in the front so we went
 7 around to the back, the garage door which was not reinforced and, um,
 8 he was at the door, I was stacked up next to him and the two other
 9 deputies were at car. So, but when we transitioned to the back,
 10 Sergeant Ulrich went first then Deputy Weyhrauch, then Deputy
 11 Laguardia then I took the back. By the time I came around the corner
 12 they already entered the, they already entered the garage, and I
 13 don't know if they broke the second door open but, um, when I made it
 14 into the garage, all I can hear was, "Drop the gun, drop the gun,
 15 drop the gun." A few seconds later, um, shots were fired...

16
 17 Deputy Alan Reyes: So shots were fired. Um, the elderly wife was kind
 18 of like, when I, when I got around, she was kinda like hovering over
 19 him, and then I don't think she knew what was goin' on 'cause she was
 20 like, "What happened, what happened?" So all I saw was Deputy Veron,
 21 uh, Deputy Laguardia take her and I said, "Hey, just get her
 22 outside." So we took her out. Deputy Weyhrauch went inside to
 23 secure 'cause the house wasn't clear, so he, he stood behind me to
 24 provide security and I was, uh, running first aid...

25
 26 Deputy Alan Reyes: Um, well, when I got there, there was a male on the
 27 ground laying face up. His hands were, I don't remember if his hands
 28 were like this. There was a, it looked like a small revolver at his
 29 feet. Um, I saw an entrance wound to the top of his chest and I
 30 believe there was one on the side here. So, um, none of us had a, uh

OFFICER'S NAME	ID NUMBER	DATE	SHIFT/DAYS OFF	SUPERVISORS REVIEW	ID NUMBER	DATE	PAGE	OF
Singleton, Joshua	1904	09/14/16 1247	II SSM	Rivera, Elbert	1789	12/09/16 1145	6	47

REPORT TYPE

245(d)(2) PC [F] Assault w/ a deadly weapon (Firearm)
upon a Peace Officer

SUPPLEMENTAL

Office of the Sheriff
Santa Clara County
NARRATIVE FORM

CASE
NO.

16-256-0411S

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN)

Titus Avenue @ Country Squire Lane / Saratoga / 95070 /
Residence

VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS))

Ulrich Douglas

1 a quick lock clip, uh, a bandage, so I went outside and grabbed one.
2 I think Deputy Harper was there at the scene. He did, I got one from
3 him, and I went back in, and I, um, it was myself and I think
4 Sergeant Owens was in there, and we were, uh, tryin' to stop the
5 bleeding...

6
7 Deputy Alan Reyes: So I held it there, I don't, a couple, a minute
8 maybe, and then paramedics arrived... So, um, they got there, they
9 took over that, and, um, that's when everyone arrived. They took him
10 away, and, uh, while I was there actually giving aid, it was Deputy
11 Weyhrauch and another deputy, um, secured the house for people.
12 There was no one else there. Um, that was it.

13
14 W03 Deputy Alan Reyes stated S01 was transported from the
15 scene by paramedics. W03 Deputy Alan Reyes stated he remained in the
16 house for a little while before they went outside and were
17 subsequently transported to the West Valley Patrol Division, located
18 at 1601 S. De Anza Blvd., Cupertino, California, and eventually to
19 Sheriff's Office Headquarters, located at 55 W. Younger Ave., San
20 Jose, California, to be interviewed regarding this incident.

21
22 W03 Deputy Alan Reyes stated he had never had contact with any of the
23 involved parties from this incident prior to this event. W03 Deputy
24 Alan Reyes stated V02 Deputy Donald Weyrauch told him he heard a male
25 voice say either "Hello" or "Help" when he first arrived at the scene
26 and knocked on the front door of the residence. W03 Deputy Alan
27 Reyes stated they tried knocking on the doors and windows of the
28 residence for approximately 10-15 minutes. W03 Deputy Alan Reyes
29 stated they could see lights on inside the house. W03 Deputy Alan
30 Reyes stated all of the doors/windows to the residence were locked.

OFFICER'S NAME
Singleton, Joshua

ID NUMBER
1904

DATE
09/14/16 1247

SHIFT/DAYS OFF
II SSM

SUPERVISORS REVIEW
Rivera, Elbert

ID NUMBER
1789

DATE
12/09/16 1145

PAGE OF
7 47

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) Titus Avenue @ Country Squire Lane / Saratoga / 95070 / Residence	VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Ulrich Douglas
--	--

1 W03 Deputy Alan Reyes stated they requested dispatchers call the
 2 residential phone inside the house, which they could hear ringing but
 3 nobody answered.
 4

5 W03 Deputy Alan Reyes stated they contacted the neighbors [believed to
 6 be W06 and W07] who lived in the house to
 7 the left of S01 [believed to be Titus Ave.,
 8 Saratoga, California]. W03 Deputy Alan Reyes stated the neighbor
 9 [believed to be W06] told him S01 suffered
 10 from medical conditions. W03 Deputy Alan Reyes stated [W06
 11] told him S01 owned a silver Altima. W03 Deputy
 12 Alan Reyes stated [W06] had a key to S01
 13 residence, which they subsequently used to attempt to enter the
 14 residence; however the key did not work.
 15

16 W03 Deputy Alan Reyes stated [but believe to actually be W06
 17], knocked on the front door a few times stating, "Hey
 18 it's your neighbor, can ya open the door?" W03 Deputy Alan Reyes
 19 stated there was still no response from inside the residence, even
 20 after [W06] attempted to contact the residents by
 21 checking all of the windows. W03 Deputy Alan Reyes stated [W06
 22] unlocked the lock to the side fence so they would not have
 23 to continue jumping the fence to access the backyard.
 24

25 W03 Deputy Alan Reyes estimated they were at the residence for
 26 approximately 30-40 minutes before he called V01 Sergeant Douglas
 27 Ulrich and requested he respond to the scene. W03 Deputy Alan Reyes
 28 stated he told V01 Sergeant Douglas Ulrich the following during the
 29 phone call [excerpt taken from W03 Deputy Alan Reyes' transcript]:
 30

REPORT TYPE

245(d)(2) PC [F] Assault w/ a deadly weapon (Firearm)
upon a Peace Officer

SUPPLEMENTAL

Office of the Sheriff
Santa Clara County
NARRATIVE FORM

CASE
NO.

16-256-0411S

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN)

Titus Avenue @ Country Squire Lane / Saratoga / 95070 /
Residence

VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS))

Ulrich Douglas

1 Deputy Alan Reyes: I told him, "Hey, we're on this welfare check. Um,
 2 we talked to all the neighbors, uh, Veronica talked to the reporting
 3 party. Everyone's sayin' the car's here, they're, um, I told him
 4 Deputy Weyhrauch mighta heard someone inside, but now no one's
 5 answering. The lights are probably were on or off, we're not sure,"
 6 and then, uh, he goes, "Okay, I'll be right over." I said, "Can ya
 7 swing by?" He goes, "Yeah, I'll be right over."

8

9 W03 Deputy Alan Reyes stated it took V01 Sergeant Douglas Ulrich
 10 approximately 5-10 minutes to arrive at the scene. W03 Deputy Alan
 11 Reyes stated V02 Deputy Donald Weyrauch, W02 Deputy Veronica
 12 Laguardia, and the neighbor [believed to be W06], were
 13 standing in the driveway of S01 residence upon V01
 14 Douglas Ulrich's arrival.

15

16 W03 Deputy Alan Reyes stated while V01 Sergeant Douglas Ulrich was
 17 being briefed on the circumstances, he [W03 Deputy Alan Reyes]
 18 contacted the neighbor to the right side of S01
 19 residence [believed to be Titus Ave., Saratoga, California].
 20 W03 Deputy Alan Reyes stated the name "Faxton" or "Paxton" was
 21 displayed on the door. W03 Deputy Alan Reyes stated the neighbor
 22 [believed to be W08] told him, "Oh, I'm afraid something
 23 happened", when he knocked on their door. W03 Deputy Alan Reyes
 24 stated he believed [W08] thought S01 and
 25 W01 were dead inside their residence from sort of medical
 26 problem. W03 Deputy Alan Reyes stated [W08] told him
 27 they had just returned from Europe and had not seen [S01
 28 and W01] in a while. W03 Deputy Alan Reyes stated the
 29 male neighbor provided him the landline number to the residence,
 30 which was the same one they already had.

OFFICER'S NAME
Singleton, Joshua

ID NUMBER
1904

DATE
09/14/16 1247

SHIFT/DAYS OFF
II SSM

SUPERVISORS REVIEW
Rivera, Elbert

ID NUMBER
1789

DATE
12/09/16 1145

PAGE OF
9 47

REPORT TYPE

245(d)(2) PC [F] Assault w/ a deadly weapon (Firearm)
upon a Peace Officer

SUPPLEMENTAL

Office of the Sheriff
Santa Clara County
NARRATIVE FORM

CASE
NO.

16-256-0411S

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN)

Titus Avenue @ Country Squire Lane / Saratoga / 95070 /
Residence

VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS))

Ulrich Douglas

1

2 The following excerpts were taken from W03 Deputy Alan Reyes' prepared
3 transcript as it relates to their contact at the residence after V01
4 Sergeant Douglas Ulrich had arrived at the scene. Portions of the
5 transcript were intentionally omitted for the narrative to comply
6 with the word-count restrictions of this report writing system:

7

8 Deputy Alan Reyes: So I guess they already formulated a plan that, um,
9 we were gonna drive up the SUV, 'cause it's got the new ballistic
10 panels, up to the front of the house and then make contact at the
11 front door.

12

13 Sergeant Josh Singleton: Okay. Um, all right. And that was a
14 decision that was made, that was formulated by the, the group, but
15 concurred upon by the sergeant. You guys all said this is what we're
16 gonna do?

17

18 Deputy Alan Reyes: Yeah...

19

20 Deputy Alan Reyes: Well, when I got, when I got back to the, where
21 they were, that's, they already had it, um, I mean that's what they
22 were gonna do.

23

24 Sergeant Josh Singleton: They made the plan and said, "Hey, this is
25 your, this is your assignment."

26

27 Deputy Alan Reyes: Yeah, ya know, and then, um, so I was like, "Well,
28 I'll just, I'll drive it, so long as you got a plan, I'll drive it
29 up."

30

OFFICER'S NAME
Singleton, Joshua

ID NUMBER
1904

DATE
09/14/16 1247

SHIFT/DAYS OFF
II SSM

SUPERVISORS REVIEW
Rivera, Elbert

ID NUMBER
1789

DATE
12/09/16 1145

PAGE OF
10 47

REPORT TYPE

245(d)(2) PC [F] Assault w/ a deadly weapon (Firearm)
upon a Peace Officer

SUPPLEMENTAL

Office of the Sheriff
Santa Clara County
NARRATIVE FORM

CASE
NO.

16-256-0411S

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN)

Titus Avenue @ Country Squire Lane / Saratoga / 95070 /
Residence

VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS))

Ulrich Douglas

1 Sergeant Josh Singleton: Okay. So you're driving. Who else was in
2 that [patrol] car?

3

4 Deputy Alan Reyes: Just me.

5

6 Deputy Alan Reyes: But the doors were open, and they were actually
7 behind. I think Deputy Weyhrauch was here [passenger side], and then
8 the other two were behind me.

9

10 Sergeant Josh Singleton: Okay. So you drive, you, you drive the, uh,
11 he SUV up in the driveway.

12

13 Deputy Alan Reyes: Mm hmm...

14

15 Deputy Alan Reyes: And both doors were open...

16

17 Deputy Alan Reyes: So I, the plan was to just kinda, 'cause it, uh,
18 the driveway curved so we kinda curved it towards the front door,
19 just in case, ya know. Um, in the passenger's seat, I think it was,
20 or on the side standing in that void was Deputy Weyhrauch, Deputy
21 Laguardia, and then I think Sergeant Ulrich came around and went to
22 the front door.

23

24 Sergeant Josh Singleton: Okay. So he [V01 Sergeant Douglas Ulrich]
25 was on the driver's side?

26

27 Deputy Alan Reyes: I think he [V01 Sergeant Douglas Ulrich] was either
28 on the driver's side or to the rear.

29

30 Sergeant Josh Singleton: Okay. Um, at that point, um, when you drove

OFFICER'S NAME
Singleton, Joshua

ID NUMBER
1904

DATE
09/14/16 1247

SHIFT/DAYS OFF
II SSM

SUPERVISORS REVIEW
Rivera, Elbert

ID NUMBER
1789

DATE
12/09/16 1145

PAGE OF
11 47

REPORT TYPE

245(d)(2) PC [F] Assault w/ a deadly weapon (Firearm)
upon a Peace Officer

SUPPLEMENTAL

Office of the Sheriff
Santa Clara County
NARRATIVE FORM

CASE
NO.

16-256-0411S

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN)

Titus Avenue @ Country Squire Lane / Saratoga / 95070 /
Residence

VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS))

Ulrich Douglas

1 up, um, tell me about the patrol car. Did that car, was that car
2 equipped with a dash camera, or the, the camera?

3

4 Deputy Alan Reyes: Yeah.

5

6 Sergeant Josh Singleton: Tell, tell me about that camera, activated or

7 -

8

9 Deputy Alan Reyes: I think it was activated. It's, it's not my car,
10 but I think it was, it was rolling the whole time.

11

12 Sergeant Josh Singleton: Did, you didn't activate it.

13

14 Deputy Alan Reyes: I didn't activate it...

15

16 Deputy Alan Reyes: I don't remember, but I, when I, when I actually
17 got out of the car to go to the front door, I think I saw it on.

18

19 Sergeant Josh Singleton: Okay. Um, was the camera facing, does that
20 camera swivel?

21

22 Deputy Alan Reyes: It does.

23

24 Sergeant Josh Singleton: Was that camera facing forward or some other
25 direction?

26

27 Deputy Alan Reyes: Um, I'm, I am not sure. I mean, it's usually
28 facing forward, but it, again, I, I don't know. It's not my car, so

29 I don't -

30

OFFICER'S NAME
Singleton, Joshua

ID NUMBER
1904

DATE
09/14/16 1247

SHIFT/DAYS OFF
II SSM

SUPERVISORS REVIEW
Rivera, Elbert

ID NUMBER
1789

DATE
12/09/16 1145

PAGE OF
12 47

REPORT TYPE
245(d)(2) PC [F] Assault w/ a deadly weapon (Firearm)
upon a Peace Officer

SUPPLEMENTAL

Office of the Sheriff
Santa Clara County
NARRATIVE FORM

CASE
NO.

16-256-0411S

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN)

Titus Avenue @ Country Squire Lane / Saratoga / 95070 /
Residence

VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS))

Ulrich

Douglas

1 Sergeant Josh Singleton: Okay. Ya didn't manipulate the camera.
2
3 Deputy Alan Reyes: I didn't touch the camera.
4
5 Deputy Alan Reyes: But you can see the, ya know how you see the yellow
6 light? I think I saw it. Maybe, maybe not, I was just tryin' to
7 rush to the door...
8
9 Sergeant Josh Singleton: Had you donned a, a [ballistic] helmet?
10
11 Deputy Alan Reyes: No...
12
13 Deputy Alan Reyes: A handgun.
14
15 Sergeant Josh Singleton: Handgun. Did you have an AR15?
16
17 Deputy Alan Reyes: I did.
18
19 Sergeant Josh Singleton: Did ya have it with you?
20
21 Deputy Alan Reyes: It was in the trunk.
22
23 Sergeant Josh Singleton: The trunk of your patrol car?
24
25 Deputy Alan Reyes: Correct.
26
27 Sergeant Josh Singleton: Okay. So you, you just have your handgun.
28
29 Deputy Alan Reyes: Yes.
30

OFFICER'S NAME
Singleton, Joshua

ID NUMBER
1904

DATE
09/14/16 1247

SHIFT/DAYS OFF
II SSM

SUPERVISORS REVIEW
Rivera, Elbert

ID NUMBER
1789

DATE
12/09/16 1145

PAGE OF
13 47

REPORT TYPE

245(d)(2) PC [F] Assault w/ a deadly weapon (Firearm)
upon a Peace Officer

SUPPLEMENTAL

Office of the Sheriff
Santa Clara County
NARRATIVE FORM

CASE
NO.

16-256-0411S

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN)

Titus Avenue @ Country Squire Lane / Saratoga / 95070 /
Residence

VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS))

Ulrich Douglas

1 Sergeant Josh Singleton: Um, Deputy Laguardia, what was, was she
2 wearin' a Class A uniform or standard patrol uniform?

3

4 Deputy Alan Reyes: She was.

5

6 Sergeant Josh Singleton: Was she, uh, wearing a ballistic helmet?

7

8 Deputy Alan Reyes: Yes.

9

10 Sergeant Josh Singleton: She was. Was she wearing a ballistic vest or
11 any, uh, load-carrying vest?

12

13 Deputy Alan Reyes: I don't, I don't think so...

14

15 Sergeant Josh Singleton: Um, was she, did she have her, uh, Glock or
16 another type of firearm?

17

18 Deputy Alan Reyes: I think she had her handgun.

19

20 Sergeant Josh Singleton: Just a handgun?

21

22 Deputy Alan Reyes: The Glock, yeah.

23

24 Sergeant Josh Singleton: Okay. No long rifle or shotgun?

25

26 Deputy Alan Reyes: No.

27

28 Sergeant Josh Singleton: Okay. Uh, Weyhrauch, was he wearing a
29 ballistic helmet?

30

OFFICER'S NAME
Singleton, Joshua

ID NUMBER
1904

DATE
09/14/16 1247

SHIFT/DAYS OFF
II SSM

SUPERVISORS REVIEW
Rivera, Elbert

ID NUMBER
1789

DATE
12/09/16 1145

PAGE OF
14 47

REPORT TYPE
245(d)(2) PC [F] Assault w/ a deadly weapon (Firearm)
upon a Peace Officer

SUPPLEMENTAL

Office of the Sheriff
Santa Clara County
NARRATIVE FORM

CASE
NO.

16-256-0411S

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN)

Titus Avenue @ Country Squire Lane / Saratoga / 95070 /
Residence

VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS))

Ulrich

Douglas

1 Deputy Alan Reyes: Yes.

2

3 Sergeant Josh Singleton: Was he, uh, wearing a load-bearing best or
4 plate carrier or somethin' like -

5

6 Deputy Alan Reyes: Yes, he was.

7

8 Sergeant Josh Singleton: He was? Okay. Do you know what that was, if
9 it was a, like a plate carrier or just a vest that carries extra
10 gear?

11

12 Deputy Alan Reyes: Um, uh, it looked like a plate carrier.

13

14 Sergeant Josh Singleton: Okay. So he's wearing that. Um, Sergeant
15 Ulrich, is he wearing a ballistic, uh, helmet?

16

17 Deputy Alan Reyes: He was.

18

19 Sergeant Josh Singleton: He was? And was he wearing a ballistic or a
20 load-carrying vest or plate carrier?

21

22 Deputy Alan Reyes: No.

23

24 Sergeant Josh Singleton: No? Just a standard uniform shirt?

25

26 Deputy Alan Reyes: Standard uniform.

27

28 Sergeant Josh Singleton: Okay. All right. Um, and was he, did he
29 have a handgun or a long gun?

30

OFFICER'S NAME
Singleton, Joshua

ID NUMBER
1904

DATE
09/14/16 1247

SHIFT/DAYS OFF
II SSM

SUPERVISORS REVIEW
Rivera, Elbert

ID NUMBER
1789

DATE
12/09/16 1145

PAGE OF
15 47

REPORT TYPE

245(d)(2) PC [F] Assault w/ a deadly weapon (Firearm)
upon a Peace Officer

SUPPLEMENTAL

Office of the Sheriff
Santa Clara County
NARRATIVE FORM

CASE
NO.

16-256-0411S

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN)

Titus Avenue @ Country Squire Lane / Saratoga / 95070 /
Residence

VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS))

Ulrich Douglas

1 Deputy Alan Reyes: He had a handgun.

2

3 Sergeant Josh Singleton: And, and I, I don't know if I asked you about
4 Weyhrauch. Was he, did he have a handgun or a long gun?

5

6 Deputy Alan Reyes: Uh, he had a rifle.

7

8 Sergeant Josh Singleton: He had an AR15 rifle?

9

10 Deputy Alan Reyes: Yes...

11

12 Sergeant Josh Singleton: Okay. So, so the car comes up, um, and stops
13 in front of the house. Did ya make any announcements on the PA
14 system?

15

16 Deputy Alan Reyes: Uh, no.

17

18 Sergeant Josh Singleton: Do you remember if you shined any of the, the
19 patrol cars like emergency lighting or equipment at the house?

20

21 Deputy Alan Reyes: Yeah, the, the spotlights were in the windows...

22

23 Deputy Alan Reyes: Two spotlights were on. I know one, I put one of
24 'em into the, there's a window, two windows to the left of the front
25 door, and then, uh, the other one was at the, either at the front
26 door or at the window beside it.

27

28 Sergeant Josh Singleton: Okay. And I think I know why you did that,
29 but maybe just so it's completely clear, why did you do that?

30

OFFICER'S NAME
Singleton, Joshua

ID NUMBER
1904

DATE
09/14/16 1247

SHIFT/DAYS OFF
II SSM

SUPERVISORS REVIEW
Rivera, Elbert

ID NUMBER
1789

DATE
12/09/16 1145

PAGE OF
16 47

1 Deputy Alan Reyes: Um, so I could see who's comin' to the door.

2

3 Sergeant Josh Singleton: Okay. So for, would it be safe to say you

4 did it for like a tactical consideration or an officer safety -

5

6 Deputy Alan Reyes: Yeah, just a, um, just for our safety. I could see

7 who's comin' out, and it'd be hard for them to see us...

8

9 Deputy Alan Reyes: My mindset was I, I was thinkin' maybe he's asleep

10 and if we hit the door hard enough, maybe he'll come out or, or maybe

11 he might be dead in there so we'll hafta just, I mean, force entry

12 and see.

13

14 Sergeant Josh Singleton: Okay. Any concern or fear at that point that

15 he's gonna come out and be assaultive?

16

17 Deputy Alan Reyes: Um, I, yeah, I mean, 'cause we, he had a lotta

18 firearms and I, the neighbor said he was a old military guy, so I

19 mean that was in the back of my mind so that's why we had, ya know,

20 that's why we brought the car up and everyone had their gear on...

21

22

23 Deputy Alan Reyes: The car gets parked. Uh, Sergeant Ulrich goes

24 first. He's to the left of the door. Um, Deputy Weyhrauch actually

25 comes back around to my left and the gate, so he covers the gate.

26 And so I get, I put it in park, I get outta the driver's seat and I

27 go up, uh, behind Ser, Sergeant Ulrich.

28

29 Sergeant Josh Singleton: Okay. And, uh, Weyhrauch was coverin' the

30 gate?

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) Titus Avenue @ Country Squire Lane / Saratoga / 95070 / Residence	VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Ulrich Douglas
--	--

1

2 Deputy Alan Reyes: Yeah, there's a gate. I mean, we're probably, I

3 think he, he was thinking that what if he came out the gate, the back

4 door.

5

6 Sergeant Josh Singleton: What, what about Deputy Laguardia, where's

7 she at?

8

9 Deputy Alan Reyes: She was at, she stayed at the, she stayed at the

10 vehicle at the passenger's side, and she was just, I think she was

11 watchin' the front windows.

12

13 Sergeant Josh Singleton: Okay. And, um, did you, did you guys have

14 your handguns out?

15

16 Deputy Alan Reyes: Um, they did. I did not -

17

18 Deputy Alan Reyes: - at that time.

19

20 Sergeant Josh Singleton: So Sergeant Ulrich had his handgun out.

21

22 Deputy Alan Reyes: Um, I think he had it initially, and then he

23 probably put it away when he kicked the door, but I, I can't tell ya

24 for sure...

25

26 Sergeant Josh Singleton: Okay. All right. Um, so who made contact at

27 the door at that time?

28

29 Deputy Alan Reyes: Uh, there was no contact. Oh, there was no contact

30 at the door.

REPORT TYPE
245(d)(2) PC [F] Assault w/ a deadly weapon (Firearm)
upon a Peace Officer

SUPPLEMENTAL

Office of the Sheriff
Santa Clara County
NARRATIVE FORM

CASE
NO.

16-256-0411S

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN)
Titus Avenue @ Country Squire Lane / Saratoga / 95070 /
Residence

VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS))
Ulrich Douglas

1
2 Sergeant Josh Singleton: Anyone knock on the door?
3
4 Deputy Alan Reyes: Yeah, we knocked on it. Oh, yeah, we didn't
5 contact a person, but we did make contact at the front door.
6
7 Sergeant Josh Singleton: Okay. So who, who was doing that?
8
9 Deputy Alan Reyes: Um, Sergeant Ulrich.
10
11 Sergeant Josh Singleton: And how was he doin' it?
12
13 Deputy Alan Reyes: Um, first he knocked, and then, um, as he was
14 knockin', he was givin' verbal announcements.
15
16 Sergeant Josh Singleton: What, what did you hear him say?
17
18 Deputy Alan Reyes: He said, uh, it's the sheriff's office,
19 open the door. This is the sheriff's office, open the door. He said
20 it maybe like five or six times, and we're knockin' harder and
21 harder.
22
23 Sergeant Josh Singleton: Okay. And no response?
24
25 Deputy Alan Reyes: No response.
26
27 Sergeant Josh Singleton: Okay. Don't hear anything, don't see any
28 change in conditions in the house?
29
30 Deputy Alan Reyes: Don't hear anything, um, I kinda peeked through the

OFFICER'S NAME	ID NUMBER	DATE	SHIFT/DAYS OFF	SUPERVISORS REVIEW	ID NUMBER	DATE	PAGE	OF
Singleton, Joshua	1904	09/14/16 1247	II SSM	Rivera, Elbert	1789	12/09/16 1145	19	47

REPORT TYPE
245(d)(2) PC [F] Assault w/ a deadly weapon (Firearm)
upon a Peace Officer

SUPPLEMENTAL

Office of the Sheriff
Santa Clara County
NARRATIVE FORM

CASE
NO.

16-256-0411S

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN)

Titus Avenue @ Country Squire Lane / Saratoga / 95070 /
Residence

VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS))

Ulrich

Douglas

1 blinds. It kinda looked like the lights were still on, but no
2 movement.

3

4 Sergeant Josh Singleton: No change, okay. Uh, so you stayed there for
5 that period of time. Then, then what happened?

6

7 Deputy Alan Reyes: Um, I remember him putting out the front door was,
8 um we were unable to get in. There's a steel, reinforced door. Um,
9 we're gonna try the garage...

10

11 Deputy Alan Reyes: The back garage door.

12

13 Sergeant Josh Singleton: Okay, all right. Was the, um, was the front
14 door, did it, there's a security gate there, right, a security door
15 like a birdcage?

16

17 Deputy Alan Reyes: No, there's no birdcage, it's just a solid, it's
18 just a solid door...

19

20 Deputy Alan Reyes: Yeah, the, I think the frame, the neighbor was
21 tellin' me it's like a European door. I've never heard of it. He
22 said he changed it to a European door. It's like a solid frame and
23 it's like a solid piece of wood...

24

25 Deputy Alan Reyes: And it was, I mean it's, it was not moving.

26

27 Sergeant Josh Singleton: Okay. Ulrich is a big guy.

28

29 Deputy Alan Reyes: He's a big guy and it was, that thing was not
30 moving...

OFFICER'S NAME
Singleton, Joshua

ID NUMBER
1904

DATE
09/14/16 1247

SHIFT/DAYS OFF
II SSM

SUPERVISORS REVIEW
Rivera, Elbert

ID NUMBER
1789

DATE
12/09/16 1145

PAGE OF
20 47

REPORT TYPE
245(d)(2) PC [F] Assault w/ a deadly weapon (Firearm)
upon a Peace Officer

SUPPLEMENTAL

Office of the Sheriff
Santa Clara County
NARRATIVE FORM

CASE
NO.

16-256-0411S

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN)
Titus Avenue @ Country Squire Lane / Saratoga / 95070 /
Residence

VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS))
Ulrich Douglas

1
2 Sergeant Josh Singleton: Uh, okay. And how many times did Ulrich try
3 kicking that door?
4
5 Deputy Alan Reyes: I say be, five, six times.
6
7 Sergeant Josh Singleton: And how was he kickin' it???
8
9 Deputy Alan Reyes: Forward.
10
11 Sergeant Josh Singleton: - like a donkey kick?
12
13 Deputy Alan Reyes: No, no, no, forward, forward. They were all
14 forward, yeah.
15
16 Sergeant Josh Singleton: No movement in that door?
17
18 Deputy Alan Reyes: That thing was not movin'. It was like kickin' a
19 brick wall...
20
21 Deputy Alan Reyes: So, um, the decision was made, I don't know by who,
22 to try the garage, so, um, Sergeant Ulrich goes through the gate
23 first. Then it was, uh, Deputy Weyhrauch then Deputy Laguardia then
24 I took the rear 'cause as they were peeling out, I was the last one.
25 Um, I don't know if you seen the layout, but there's two, there's a
26 wooden fence, and then there's a chain link fence inside. They get
27 through that, um, and then they make entry into the garage, uh, by,
28 they broke the, it was like a wooden door.
29
30 Sergeant Josh Singleton: Okay. And you, you didn't see how that got

OFFICER'S NAME	ID NUMBER	DATE	SHIFT/DAYS OFF	SUPERVISORS REVIEW	ID NUMBER	DATE	PAGE	OF
Singleton, Joshua	1904	09/14/16 1247	II SSM	Rivera, Elbert	1789	12/09/16 1145	21	47

REPORT TYPE

245(d)(2) PC [F] Assault w/ a deadly weapon (Firearm)
upon a Peace Officer

SUPPLEMENTAL

Office of the Sheriff
Santa Clara County
NARRATIVE FORM

CASE
NO.

16-256-0411S

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN)

Titus Avenue @ Country Squire Lane / Saratoga / 95070 /
Residence

VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS))

Ulrich Douglas

1 broken?

2

3 Deputy Alan Reyes: No, by the time I came around both fences, they
4 were already inside the garage...

5

6 Deputy Alan Reyes: I could hear it, but I didn't -

7

8 Sergeant Josh Singleton: What did it sound like, someone kicking it?

9

10 Deputy Alan Reyes: Kickin' a door, yeah.

11

12 Sergeant Josh Singleton: Kickin' a door? Okay. And you didn't see
13 it, but is it safe to say that was, to your knowledge, was that

14 Sergeant Ulrich that kicked that door because he was still in the
15 lead, or do you just -

16

17 Deputy Alan Reyes: Yes. I, I mean, I didn't see him, but I'm, it's
18 safe to assume that he was the first one, uh, in the line, that he
19 kicked it.

20

21 Sergeant Josh Singleton: Okay. So he goes in, - um, I'm gonna deviate
22 for a second.

23

24 Deputy Alan Reyes: Sure.

25

26 Sergeant Josh Singleton: As you guys were walking, uh, to the
27 backyard, was there anything unusual on that path to go to that back,
28 uh, back door?

29

30 Deputy Alan Reyes: What, whatta ya mean?

OFFICER'S NAME
Singleton, Joshua

ID NUMBER
1904

DATE
09/14/16 1247

SHIFT/DAYS OFF
II SSM

SUPERVISORS REVIEW
Rivera, Elbert

ID NUMBER
1789

DATE
12/09/16 1145

PAGE OF
22 47

REPORT TYPE
245(d)(2) PC [F] Assault w/ a deadly weapon (Firearm)
upon a Peace Officer

SUPPLEMENTAL

Office of the Sheriff
Santa Clara County
NARRATIVE FORM

CASE
NO.

16-256-0411S

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN)

Titus Avenue @ Country Squire Lane / Saratoga / 95070 /
Residence

VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS))

Ulrich

Douglas

1

2 Sergeant Josh Singleton: Uh, anything on the ground that was unusual,
3 any, was there slippers on the ground or footwear on the ground, if
4 you remember?

5

6 Deputy Alan Reyes: No, all I remember was like there's a little
7 concrete pads, and it, it looked normal like a normal backyard.

8

9 Sergeant Josh Singleton: Okay. You don't remember any shoes or
10 slippers on that path?

11

12 Deputy Alan Reyes: Shoes? No.

13

14 Sergeant Josh Singleton: No. Okay. So then, uh, so then the doors
15 open, you get around. Uh, by the time you round that corner, uh, it
16 sounds like they were already makin' entry into the garage?

17

18 Deputy Alan Reyes: Yeah, when I came around the corner they were
19 actually makin' entry into the second inner door...

20

21 Sergeant Josh Singleton: How long do ya think it took before, by the
22 time that that, the exterior door got kicked to the time the interior
23 door into the garage, from the garage of the house got breached?

24

25 Deputy Alan Reyes: Between the first breach and the second breach?
26 Uh, I don't know. I'm gonna hafta guess. It was quick, like 10
27 seconds maybe...

28

29 Deputy Alan Reyes: Yeah, 'cause it, I think it was just like a little
30 padlock or a little lock, so it was breached first and then it kinda

OFFICER'S NAME
Singleton, Joshua

ID NUMBER
1904

DATE
09/14/16 1247

SHIFT/DAYS OFF
II SSM

SUPERVISORS REVIEW
Rivera, Elbert

ID NUMBER
1789

DATE
12/09/16 1145

PAGE OF
23 47

REPORT TYPE

245(d)(2) PC [F] Assault w/ a deadly weapon (Firearm)
upon a Peace Officer

SUPPLEMENTAL

Office of the Sheriff
Santa Clara County
NARRATIVE FORM

CASE
NO.

16-256-0411S

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN)

Titus Avenue @ Country Squire Lane / Saratoga / 95070 /
Residence

VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS))

Ulrich Douglas

1 all stacked into that doorway and then the second one was breached.

2

3 Deputy Alan Reyes: Ten to twelve seconds.

4

5 Sergeant Josh Singleton: Okay. Um, were you, did you see the second

6 door get breached, the interior, the one that goes - you did not?

7 You did not see that get breached, okay. Um, so tell me what is the

8 first thing you, you saw or heard that was significant.

9

10 Deputy Alan Reyes: So, uh, when I got through the first door, they

11 were already at the second door. Um, all I heard was, I think it was

12 Deputy Wey, Weyhrauch, " drop the gun, drop the gun, put the

13 gun down." Um, I turned around real quick just to see if there was

14 anyone behind us, so I, I was coverin' the door we came in, and I

15 turned back around and, um, he, the, there were, it was shots fired

16 already.

17

18 Sergeant Josh Singleton: Okay. Um, so ya think it was Deputy

19 Weyhrauch or you, you know it was Deputy Weyhrauch that addressed him

20 and said, " drop the gun?"

21

22 Deputy Alan Reyes: Well, I, I wasn't, I, they were, I think they were

23 all yellin' commands and, well, I'm assuming it was Deputy Weyhrauch

24 'cause he was, he was the one right in the middle of the doorway.

25

26 Sergeant Josh Singleton: Okay. So, uh, tell me where everyone is in

27 the garage, like explain that to me [W03 Deputy Alan Reyes used a

28 hand drawn diagram, subsequently booked into evidence as item #2, to

29 aid him in describing locations of his partners during this portion

30 of the interview]...

OFFICER'S NAME
Singleton, Joshua

ID NUMBER
1904

DATE
09/14/16 1247

SHIFT/DAYS OFF
II SSM

SUPERVISORS REVIEW
Rivera, Elbert

ID NUMBER
1789

DATE
12/09/16 1145

PAGE OF
24 47

REPORT TYPE

245(d)(2) PC [F] Assault w/ a deadly weapon (Firearm)
upon a Peace Officer

SUPPLEMENTAL

Office of the Sheriff
Santa Clara County
NARRATIVE FORM

CASE
NO.

16-256-0411S

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN)

Titus Avenue @ Country Squire Lane / Saratoga / 95070 /
Residence

VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS))

Ulrich Douglas

1

2 Deputy Alan Reyes: So we're goin' this way. Weyhrauch is here, Deputy
3 Laguardia's here, Sergeant Ulrich is here, I'm back here. So I'm
4 back basically covering this door. This doorway is really little. I
5 thought about squeezing in there, but then I would be masking 'em so
6 I didn't go that, all the way. So I stopped here, turned around,
7 covered the back.

8

9 Sergeant Josh Singleton: Okay. Just maybe put like a name so I know
10 who the X is or whatever.

11

12 Deputy Alan Reyes: This is the sergeant, this is Laguardia, this is
13 Weyhrauch. I think he spells his name W-H-R-A. Can ya read that?

14

15 Sergeant Josh Singleton: Good enough, I got it. I know who you're
16 talkin' about. And that's you?

17

18 Deputy Alan Reyes: Right, that's me.

19

20 Sergeant Josh Singleton: Okay. Is this door, the garage door open?

21

22 Deputy Alan Reyes: This, it does open.

23

24 Sergeant Josh Singleton: Was it open at that time?

25

26 Deputy Alan Reyes: No.

27

28 Sergeant Josh Singleton: That's how close?

29

30 Deputy Alan Reyes: Yeah.

OFFICER'S NAME
Singleton, Joshua

ID NUMBER
1904

DATE
09/14/16 1247

SHIFT/DAYS OFF
II SSM

SUPERVISORS REVIEW
Rivera, Elbert

ID NUMBER
1789

DATE
12/09/16 1145

PAGE OF
25 47

REPORT TYPE

245(d)(2) PC [F] Assault w/ a deadly weapon (Firearm)
upon a Peace Officer

SUPPLEMENTAL

Office of the Sheriff
Santa Clara County
NARRATIVE FORM

CASE
NO.

16-256-0411S

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN)

Titus Avenue @ Country Squire Lane / Saratoga / 95070 /
Residence

VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS))

Ulrich Douglas

1

2 Sergeant Josh Singleton: Um, okay. So the first thing, uh, you hear
3 is you hear someone shouting commands, and you're assuming it's
4 Weyhrauch because he's in the middle of the -

5

6 Deputy Alan Reyes: He's in the, yeah, and he was kinda up. She was
7 back here more than he was, the sergeant was over here to the side.

8

9 Sergeant Josh Singleton: Okay. And, and, and walk, and this is like,
10 obviously this is the key point, right? So walk me through this
11 transaction. What happened here?

12

13 Deputy Alan Reyes: This transaction here, um, they get here to this
14 point. I can see 'em, yellin' commands, "Drop the gun, drop the
15 gun." I turn and face this way just to make sure no one back doored
16 us. I turned back around, and it's already shots fired...

17

18 Sergeant Josh Singleton: At any point, did you -

19

20 Deputy Alan Reyes: - at this point -

21

22 Sergeant Josh Singleton: - see

23

24 Deputy Alan Reyes: From here, I couldn't see him. There's a, I mean
25 this doorway's like really little, it's probably half the size, but I
26 just drew it like that...

27

28 Deputy Alan Reyes: So from here -

29

30 Sergeant Josh Singleton: You never saw him.

OFFICER'S NAME
Singleton, Joshua

ID NUMBER
1904

DATE
09/14/16 1247

SHIFT/DAYS OFF
II SSM

SUPERVISORS REVIEW
Rivera, Elbert

ID NUMBER
1789

DATE
12/09/16 1145

PAGE OF
26 47

REPORT TYPE

245(d)(2) PC [F] Assault w/ a deadly weapon (Firearm)
upon a Peace Officer

SUPPLEMENTAL

Office of the Sheriff
Santa Clara County
NARRATIVE FORM

CASE
NO.

16-256-0411S

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN)

Titus Avenue @ Country Squire Lane / Saratoga / 95070 /
Residence

VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS))

Ulrich Douglas

1

2 Deputy Alan Reyes: Yeah. No...

3

4 Deputy Alan Reyes: And it kinda, there's a little, I think there's one
5 or two steps. It steps up. You hafta kinda step up into it, if I
6 remember correctly, from here.

7

8 Sergeant Josh Singleton: Okay. Uh, so there's some, some verbal
9 commands being given -

10

11 Deputy Alan Reyes: Mm hmm.

12

13 Sergeant Josh Singleton: - uh, Weyhrauch. How 'bout Laguardia, did
14 you hear her give any verbal commands?

15

16 Deputy Alan Reyes: Um, I think so, I'm not sure. I think there was a
17 lotta yelling going on, "Drop the gun, drop the gun," um, I'm
18 assuming it was Deputy Weyhrauch since he was at, in the front.

19

20 Sergeant Josh Singleton: Okay. Uh, how 'bout Sergeant Ulrich
21 specifically? Did you hear him give any commands?

22

23 Deputy Alan Reyes: Um, again, I think he did, but there was just, I
24 think there was too many people, "Drop the gun," that it all came out
25 as, ya know, "Drop the gun."

26

27 Sergeant Josh Singleton: No, no, I get it, man. I know that's, that's
28 a chaotic, that's a chaotic scene -

29

30 Deputy Alan Reyes: Yeah.

OFFICER'S NAME
Singleton, Joshua

ID NUMBER
1904

DATE
09/14/16 1247

SHIFT/DAYS OFF
II SSM

SUPERVISORS REVIEW
Rivera, Elbert

ID NUMBER
1789

DATE
12/09/16 1145

PAGE OF
27 47

REPORT TYPE

245(d)(2) PC [F] Assault w/ a deadly weapon (Firearm)
upon a Peace Officer

SUPPLEMENTAL

Office of the Sheriff
Santa Clara County
NARRATIVE FORM

CASE
NO.

16-256-0411S

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN)

Titus Avenue @ Country Squire Lane / Saratoga / 95070 /
Residence

VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS))

Ulrich Douglas

1

2 Sergeant Josh Singleton: - and there's a lotta noise going on, so all
3 right. Um, Sergeant Ulrich have his gun out?

4

5 Deputy Alan Reyes: Uh, all three of 'em did.

6

7 Sergeant Josh Singleton: Okay. Tell me about Sergeant Ulrich, and,
8 uh, how he had his weapon positioned?

9

10 Deputy Alan Reyes: Uh, when I saw him, they all had it up at the, I
11 guess it was they were pointing it at him -

12

13 Deputy Alan Reyes: - through the doorway.

14

15 Sergeant Josh Singleton: Okay. So Sergeant Ulrich pointin' a gun -

16

17 Deputy Alan Reyes: Mm hmm.

18

19 Sergeant Josh Singleton: - into the doorway.

20

21 Deputy Alan Reyes: Yeah.

22

23 Sergeant Josh Singleton: Weyhrauch pointin' an AR15 -

24

25 Deputy Alan Reyes: His rifle, yeah.

26

27 Sergeant Josh Singleton: - still? Okay. And Laguardia pointing a
28 handgun?

29

30 Deputy Alan Reyes: Yeah, I'm not sure about her. I think she either

OFFICER'S NAME
Singleton, Joshua

ID NUMBER
1904

DATE
09/14/16 1247

SHIFT/DAYS OFF
II SSM

SUPERVISORS REVIEW
Rivera, Elbert

ID NUMBER
1789

DATE
12/09/16 1145

PAGE OF
28 47

REPORT TYPE

245(d)(2) PC [F] Assault w/ a deadly weapon (Firearm)
upon a Peace Officer

SUPPLEMENTAL

Office of the Sheriff
Santa Clara County
NARRATIVE FORM

CASE
NO.

16-256-0411S

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN)

Titus Avenue @ Country Squire Lane / Saratoga / 95070 /
Residence

VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS))

Ulrich Douglas

1 had a handgun or her shotgun. I, I really, I'm, I'm not sure.

2

3 Sergeant Josh Singleton: Okay. No problem, no problem. Um, and
4 you're never able to see, uh, see at all?

5

6 Deputy Alan Reyes: The first time I saw him was when I went inside.

7

8 Sergeant Josh Singleton: Okay. Uh, did you hear him say anything?

9

10 Deputy Alan Reyes: No.

11

12 Sergeant Josh Singleton: No? How, and again, I mean, I know this
13 probably happened so fast, but how long were they like challenging
14 him, giving him commands to drop the weapon before there were shots
15 fired?

16

17 Deputy Alan Reyes: How long were - oh, from first contact? Um, it was
18 a while, maybe 10 seconds.

19

20 Sergeant Josh Singleton: So 10 seconds of them giving him commands -

21

22 Deputy Alan Reyes: Him commands.

23

24 Sergeant Josh Singleton: - him not doing it -

25

26 Deputy Alan Reyes: Yeah.

27

28 Sergeant Josh Singleton: - and then shots fired.

29

30 Deputy Alan Reyes: Then the shots were fired, yeah.

OFFICER'S NAME
Singleton, Joshua

ID NUMBER
1904

DATE
09/14/16 1247

SHIFT/DAYS OFF
II SSM

SUPERVISORS REVIEW
Rivera, Elbert

ID NUMBER
1789

DATE
12/09/16 1145

PAGE OF
29 47

REPORT TYPE
245(d)(2) PC [F] Assault w/ a deadly weapon (Firearm)
upon a Peace Officer

SUPPLEMENTAL

Office of the Sheriff
Santa Clara County
NARRATIVE FORM

CASE
NO.

16-256-0411S

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN)

Titus Avenue @ Country Squire Lane / Saratoga / 95070 /
Residence

VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS))

Ulrich

Douglas

1
2 Sergeant Josh Singleton: Any radio traffic during that time that you
3 remember?
4
5 Deputy Alan Reyes: Um, I, during, there was traffic after, but I,
6 during that time there was, I don't remember...
7
8 Deputy Alan Reyes: At this point, I did not.
9
10 Sergeant Josh Singleton: Okay. Did you see anyone shoot their firearm
11 or discharge it, just -
12
13 Deputy Alan Reyes: Uh, no.
14
15 Sergeant Josh Singleton: - didn't see? Um, how many shots did you
16 hear?
17
18 Deputy Alan Reyes: I heard three to four.
19
20 Sergeant Josh Singleton: Okay. And, uh, did it sound like it was
21 coming from the same gun, or could you tell?
22
23 Deputy Alan Reyes: I couldn't tell...
24
25 Sergeant Josh Singleton: Um, okay. And, uh, what were the, uh,
26 succession of those shots like? Was it like maybe just say boom,
27 boom, like however, like -
28
29 Sergeant Josh Singleton: - was it fast or slow?
30

OFFICER'S NAME
Singleton, Joshua

ID NUMBER
1904

DATE
09/14/16 1247

SHIFT/DAYS OFF
II SSM

SUPERVISORS REVIEW
Rivera, Elbert

ID NUMBER
1789

DATE
12/09/16 1145

PAGE OF
30 47

REPORT TYPE

245(d)(2) PC [F] Assault w/ a deadly weapon (Firearm)
upon a Peace Officer

SUPPLEMENTAL

Office of the Sheriff
Santa Clara County
NARRATIVE FORM

CASE
NO.

16-256-0411S

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN)

Titus Avenue @ Country Squire Lane / Saratoga / 95070 /
Residence

VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS))

Ulrich Douglas

1 Deputy Alan Reyes: - it was like the first pair, it was like two
2 pairs, the first pair and the second pair, like boom, boom, boom,
3 boom...

4

5 Deputy Alan Reyes: If I remember.

6

7 Sergeant Josh Singleton: Okay. The first two, they were, were they
8 pretty, in pretty rapid succession like bam, bam, like a double tap
9 or was it longer?

10

11 Deputy Alan Reyes: I don't think it was, I think it was longer than a
12 double tap.

13

14 Sergeant Josh Singleton: Okay. And then there's a pause?

15

16 Deputy Alan Reyes: Real quick, I mean it was, it was pretty fast.

17

18 Sergeant Josh Singleton: Okay. All right. Um, so three to four
19 shots, uh, and then what happened next?

20

21 Deputy Alan Reyes: Um, I could hear the, the elderly female saying
22 something, but I couldn't understand her. I think she was speaking
23 another language, or, and I told, uh, Deputy Laguardia, "Hey, let's,"
24 so we kinda had to pull her away out the door, and I said, "Hey, just
25 get her outta here." So she took, I think she just carried out that
26 door they breached to the front.

27

28 Sergeant Josh Singleton: So she comes back out this way.

29

30 Deputy Alan Reyes: So, yeah. She runs, she goes by me with her, comes

OFFICER'S NAME
Singleton, Joshua

ID NUMBER
1904

DATE
09/14/16 1247

SHIFT/DAYS OFF
II SSM

SUPERVISORS REVIEW
Rivera, Elbert

ID NUMBER
1789

DATE
12/09/16 1145

PAGE OF
31 47

1 out this way and then out this way. Um, Deputy Weyhrauch enters, um,
 2 he's down here. He enters this way, I follow him in, and I think,
 3 um, the sergeant stayed out here. So I rendered aid here, and he was
 4 actually behind me just watchin' my back...

5
 6 Deputy Alan Reyes: He had a blood, I mean you could see, he was
 7 bleeding through his shirt, and then, um, I'm assuming it went
 8 through and through since there was blood comin' out of his back,
 9 back here. And then I saw like a, I think it was like either a
 10 grazing shot or a through and through shot here on his like lower
 11 ribcage.

12
 13 Sergeant Josh Singleton: Okay. And, um, what, how did you render aid
 14 to him?

15
 16 Deputy Alan Reyes: Um, I, we, I didn't have a quick clot tourniquet so
 17 I actually had to, and the, no one in there had one, so I had to
 18 actually run back outside and grab it from one of the other deputies.
 19 I think it was Deputy Harper had one.

20
 21 Sergeant Josh Singleton: Okay. And when you ran back out, did you go
 22 back out this path?

23
 24 Deputy Alan Reyes: No, I went out the garage door 'cause it was
 25 open.

26
 27 Sergeant Josh Singleton: Do you know who opened that?

28
 29 Deputy Alan Reyes: I don't, I do not.

30

REPORT TYPE
245(d)(2) PC [F] Assault w/ a deadly weapon (Firearm)
upon a Peace Officer

SUPPLEMENTAL

Office of the Sheriff
Santa Clara County
NARRATIVE FORM

CASE
NO.

16-256-0411S

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN)

Titus Avenue @ Country Squire Lane / Saratoga / 95070 /
Residence

VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS))

Ulrich

Douglas

1 Sergeant Josh Singleton: Okay. So you run out.

2

3 Deputy Alan Reyes: So I run out here to the driveway. I met the
4 deputies there. I think it was, I think it was Deputy Harper grabe,
5 grabbed me his med kit, went back inside, and I, um, I put a
6 tourniquet dressing on his, the one of his upper one with Sergeant
7 Owens...

8

9 Sergeant Josh Singleton: - uh, you and Sergeant Owens. Anyone else
10 present there while you were doing that?

11

12 Deputy Alan Reyes: Um, Deputy Weyhrauch was still inside and I think
13 Deputy Vincent entered the scene, as well.

14

15 Deputy Alan Reyes: And I think he's the one that, I think he's the one
16 that cleared the house with Deputy Weyhrauch.

17

18 Sergeant Josh Singleton: Okay. So Weyhrauch and possibly Vincent
19 cleared the house.

20

21 Deputy Alan Reyes: Yeah.

22

23 Sergeant Josh Singleton: No other people there.

24

25 Deputy Alan Reyes: Uh, me and Sergeant Owens.

26

27 Sergeant Josh Singleton: Okay. Uh, no, I mean no other homeowners or

28 -

29

30 Deputy Alan Reyes: No other civilians there.

OFFICER'S NAME
Singleton, Joshua

ID NUMBER
1904

DATE
09/14/16 1247

SHIFT/DAYS OFF
II SSM

SUPERVISORS REVIEW
Rivera, Elbert

ID NUMBER
1789

DATE
12/09/16 1145

PAGE OF
33 47

REPORT TYPE

245(d)(2) PC [F] Assault w/ a deadly weapon (Firearm)
upon a Peace Officer

SUPPLEMENTAL

Office of the Sheriff
Santa Clara County
NARRATIVE FORM

CASE
NO.

16-256-0411S

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN)

Titus Avenue @ Country Squire Lane / Saratoga / 95070 /
Residence

VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS))

Ulrich Douglas

1

2 Sergeant Josh Singleton: Okay. All right. And then, um, I think you
3 said it was fairly quick that EMS personnel got there and took over
4 medical aid.

5

6 Deputy Alan Reyes: Yeah, maybe, yeah, it was, it was quick...

7

8 Deputy Alan Reyes: Like a minute, 2 minutes.

9

10 Sergeant Josh Singleton: A minute or 2 minutes, okay. Did, um, did
11 say anything while he was, while you were providing aid to
12 him? Did he tell you anything?

13

14 Deputy Alan Reyes: He didn't say anything.

15

16 Sergeant Josh Singleton: Okay. And was, was he conscious and
17 breathing?

18

19 Deputy Alan Reyes: Um, his eyes were open, and I could see his, he was
20 takin' long, he was breathing. He was taking long, deep breaths so
21 it wasn't shallow breathing. It was long, deep breaths so, um, up
22 until the time they took him away, he was still breathing.

23

24 Sergeant Josh Singleton: Okay. Did anyone perform, uh, CPR on him at
25 any point???

26

27 Deputy Alan Reyes: No...

28

29 Sergeant Josh Singleton: No need to, no need to use CPR because he
30 doesn't, he's conscious and breathing.

OFFICER'S NAME
Singleton, Joshua

ID NUMBER
1904

DATE
09/14/16 1247

SHIFT/DAYS OFF
II SSM

SUPERVISORS REVIEW
Rivera, Elbert

ID NUMBER
1789

DATE
12/09/16 1145

PAGE OF
34 47

REPORT TYPE

245(d)(2) PC [F] Assault w/ a deadly weapon (Firearm)
upon a Peace Officer

SUPPLEMENTAL

Office of the Sheriff
Santa Clara County
NARRATIVE FORM

CASE
NO.

16-256-0411S

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN)

Titus Avenue @ Country Squire Lane / Saratoga / 95070 /
Residence

VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS))

Ulrich Douglas

1

2 Deputy Alan Reyes: He's breathing, yeah.

3

4 Sergeant Josh Singleton: He's breathing, okay. All right. Um, and
5 you don't remember him saying anything during that time when you were
6 tending to him?

7

8 Deputy Alan Reyes: When I was, I was, he was in between my legs here,
9 and he didn't say anything.

10

11 Sergeant Josh Singleton: Okay. Um, okay. And what, did you say
12 anything to him?

13

14 Deputy Alan Reyes: Um, I think I said, "Hang on, we got help on the
15 way, just hang, just hang on."

16

17 Sergeant Josh Singleton: Givin' him some reassuring words.

18

19 Deputy Alan Reyes: Yeah.

20

21 Sergeant Josh Singleton: Uh, did ya hear anyone say anything to him?

22

23 Deputy Alan Reyes: Um, no...

24

25 Sergeant Josh Singleton: - I know at some point you, I think you told
26 me, you said that you guys announced yourself as the sheriff's office
27 as you were, in the very beginning as you were knockin' on the
28 door???

29

30 Sergeant Josh Singleton: Uh, was that pretty consistent all the way

OFFICER'S NAME
Singleton, Joshua

ID NUMBER
1904

DATE
09/14/16 1247

SHIFT/DAYS OFF
II SSM

SUPERVISORS REVIEW
Rivera, Elbert

ID NUMBER
1789

DATE
12/09/16 1145

PAGE OF
35 47

REPORT TYPE

245(d)(2) PC [F] Assault w/ a deadly weapon (Firearm)
upon a Peace Officer

SUPPLEMENTAL

Office of the Sheriff
Santa Clara County
NARRATIVE FORM

CASE
NO.

16-256-0411S

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN)

Titus Avenue @ Country Squire Lane / Saratoga / 95070 /
Residence

VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS))

Ulrich Douglas

1 through, were you, at, every time you tried to make contact, were ya
2 notifying them that you were with the sheriff's office?

3

4 Deputy Alan Reyes: Yes...

5

6 Deputy Alan Reyes: That's pretty standard.

7

8 Sergeant Josh Singleton: Yeah, right. Okay, I get that, um, and then

9 when, when you guys were in the garage and they had contact with

10 and they're saying, "Drop the gun, drop the gun," do you

11 remember anyone saying, "Police, sheriff's office," or somethin' like

12 that?

13

14 Deputy Alan Reyes: Um, I, no. All I heard, what really sticks out in

15 my mind was just, " drop the gun, drop the gun."

16

17 Sergeant Josh Singleton: Okay. Do you remember, um, all three of them

18 were pointing weapons of some sort at him. Uh, do you remember any

19 of them pointing flashlights at ?

20

21 Deputy Alan Reyes: Flashlights? No. I, I mean, I couldn't, from here

22 I couldn't see, but I -

23

24 Deputy Alan Reyes: - it was, the garage was lit. We turned the lights

25 on, I think somebody turned the lights on, but it was lit 'cause I

26 could see, and inside interior was lit, like fully. There was

27 lights...

28

29 Deputy Alan Reyes: So I didn't, I don't think, well, I don't know. I

30 didn't see.

OFFICER'S NAME
Singleton, Joshua

ID NUMBER
1904

DATE
09/14/16 1247

SHIFT/DAYS OFF
II SSM

SUPERVISORS REVIEW
Rivera, Elbert

ID NUMBER
1789

DATE
12/09/16 1145

PAGE OF
36 47

REPORT TYPE
245(d)(2) PC [F] Assault w/ a deadly weapon (Firearm)
upon a Peace Officer

SUPPLEMENTAL

Office of the Sheriff
Santa Clara County
NARRATIVE FORM

CASE
NO.

16-256-0411S

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN)

Titus Avenue @ Country Squire Lane / Saratoga / 95070 /
Residence

VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS))

Ulrich

Douglas

1
2 Sergeant Josh Singleton: All right. What were you feelin' prior to
3 those shots being fired???

4
5 Sergeant Josh Singleton: - is your anxiety level rising?

6
7 Deputy Alan Reyes: - yeah, it rise, it, I mean it hit the, it hit the
8 top you can go, so I just wanna, I just, my main concern was I don't
9 want anyone comin' through the door 'cause I was gonna, I mean I was
10 thinkin' like, okay, should I go over there and crowd it or should I
11 just watch the back? So I decided to watch the back door...

12
13 Deputy Alan Reyes: I mean, I figured they had it, there's three of
14 'em, so...

15
16 Sergeant Josh Singleton: Um, how 'bout when the shots were bein'
17 fired, what, did ya feel anything then, or what did you feel when
18 those shots were actually being fired?

19
20 Deputy Alan Reyes: Um, not, not, ya know, it, I, you can hear it, but
21 it wasn't as loud as I expected it to be, and then after it kinda, ya
22 know, time kinda slowed down, and then we're like, oh, we better go
23 inside and see what's goin' on...

24
25 Deputy Alan Reyes: So it was like, it was quick.

26
27 Sergeant Josh Singleton: You said it didn't sound as loud as you
28 thought it would be, and you're talkin' about the gunshots?

29
30 Deputy Alan Reyes: The gunshots, yeah...

OFFICER'S NAME
Singleton, Joshua

ID NUMBER
1904

DATE
09/14/16 1247

SHIFT/DAYS OFF
II SSM

SUPERVISORS REVIEW
Rivera, Elbert

ID NUMBER
1789

DATE
12/09/16 1145

PAGE OF
37 47

REPORT TYPE

245(d)(2) PC [F] Assault w/ a deadly weapon (Firearm)
upon a Peace Officer

SUPPLEMENTAL

Office of the Sheriff
Santa Clara County
NARRATIVE FORM

CASE
NO.

16-256-0411S

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN)

Titus Avenue @ Country Squire Lane / Saratoga / 95070 /
Residence

VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS))

Ulrich Douglas

1

2 Sergeant Josh Singleton: All right. Um, how 'bout immediately after
3 the shots being fired, how were you feeling then?

4

5 Deputy Alan Reyes: Um, I was feelin' okay, I mean, I'm at work. I'm,
6 ya know, I've been doin' this for a while, so it's not like, but I
7 felt okay. I went inside and, um, um, my next priority was to secure
8 the house and just render aid...

9

10 Deputy Alan Reyes: And that's what we did.

11

12 Sergeant Josh Singleton: Okay. Did you, um, did you think was
13 gonna hurt you guys, like at any point? I mean, did, were you
14 feelin' like -

15

16 Sergeant Josh Singleton: - you were bein' threatened?

17

18 Deputy Alan Reyes: - yeah. Well, I don't, ya know, I, I don't know.
19 We didn't know what was behind the door. Um, the, we did
20 precautionary because the neighbor said he's an old military guy.
21 He's got a lot of guns so that's why we did that. Um, he also, uh, I
22 forgot one thing. When we were walkin' up, we were actually drivin'
23 up, the friend who pulled up in the car, I don't know his name, he
24 said, "Hey, he sleeps with the revolver under his pillow." That's
25 what he yelled at us. I said, "Okay." So we got up there, and then
26 by the time we were in the doorway.

27

28 Sergeant Josh Singleton: Okay. So ya didn't know that until, until
29 you were driving up? That's when the neighbor -

30

OFFICER'S NAME
Singleton, Joshua

ID NUMBER
1904

DATE
09/14/16 1247

SHIFT/DAYS OFF
II SSM

SUPERVISORS REVIEW
Rivera, Elbert

ID NUMBER
1789

DATE
12/09/16 1145

PAGE OF
38 47

REPORT TYPE

SUPPLEMENTAL

245(d)(2) PC [F] Assault w/ a deadly weapon (Firearm)
upon a Peace Officer

Office of the Sheriff
Santa Clara County
NARRATIVE FORM

CASE
NO.

16-256-0411S

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN)

Titus Avenue @ Country Squire Lane / Saratoga / 95070 /
Residence

VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS))

Ulrich Douglas

1 Deputy Alan Reyes: Uh, we need he had a revolve, we know, ya know, we,
2 we knew he had a bunch of guns, but he said, "He sleeps with one
3 under his pillow."
4

5 Sergeant Josh Singleton: Okay. And that was the guy that drove up to
6 the scene?
7

8 Deputy Alan Reyes: That's the guy that drove up with the female...
9

10 Deputy Alan Reyes: I don't, I never got his name.
11

12 Sergeant Josh Singleton: Okay. Fair enough. Uh, did you ever fire
13 your weapon at the suspect?
14

15 Deputy Alan Reyes: No.
16

17 Sergeant Josh Singleton: Okay. Uh, you said when you went in to
18 render medical aid that was the first time that you saw and
19 that there was a firearm near his feet.
20

21 Deputy Alan Reyes: It was at his feet, yes...
22

23 Sergeant Josh Singleton: What kind of gun it was, where it was in
24 relation to him.
25

26 Deputy Alan Reyes: Uh, it was, so, it was under, so he was lying face
27 down, or, I'm sorry, face up. It was like by his right leg.
28

29 Sergeant Josh Singleton: Okay. Down on the ground?
30

OFFICER'S NAME
Singleton, Joshua

ID NUMBER
1904

DATE
09/14/16 1247

SHIFT/DAYS OFF
II SSM

SUPERVISORS REVIEW
Rivera, Elbert

ID NUMBER
1789

DATE
12/09/16 1145

PAGE OF
39 47

REPORT TYPE
245(d)(2) PC [F] Assault w/ a deadly weapon (Firearm)
upon a Peace Officer

SUPPLEMENTAL

Office of the Sheriff
Santa Clara County
NARRATIVE FORM

CASE
NO.

16-256-0411S

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN)

Titus Avenue @ Country Squire Lane / Saratoga / 95070 /
Residence

VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS))

Ulrich

Douglas

1 Deputy Alan Reyes: His foot.

2

3 Sergeant Josh Singleton: And what kind of gun was it?

4

5 Deputy Alan Reyes: To me it looked like a little, like a small
6 revolver.

7

8 Sergeant Josh Singleton: Okay. Could you tell if that had been fired?

9

10

11 Deputy Alan Reyes: I couldn't tell.

12

13 Sergeant Josh Singleton: Do you know if he fired at you guys?

14

15 Deputy Alan Reyes: I don't know. I don't know...

16

17 Sergeant Josh Singleton: All right. Uh, is there anyone else besides,
18 besides you, Sergeant Ulrich, Deputy Laguardia, Deputy Weyhrauch and
19 uh, the elderly female that was there, is there anyone else that
20 witnessed this incident?

21

22 Deputy Alan Reyes: This whole thing right here?

23

24 Sergeant Josh Singleton: Yeah. In the garage.

25

26 Deputy Alan Reyes: No, just us...

27

28 Deputy Alan Reyes: And the, and the wife.

29

30 Sergeant Josh Singleton: Yeah, yeah, the wife too.

OFFICER'S NAME
Singleton, Joshua

ID NUMBER
1904

DATE
09/14/16 1247

SHIFT/DAYS OFF
II SSM

SUPERVISORS REVIEW
Rivera, Elbert

ID NUMBER
1789

DATE
12/09/16 1145

PAGE OF
40 47

REPORT TYPE
245(d)(2) PC [F] Assault w/ a deadly weapon (Firearm)
upon a Peace Officer

SUPPLEMENTAL

Office of the Sheriff
Santa Clara County
NARRATIVE FORM

CASE
NO.

16-256-0411S

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN)

Titus Avenue @ Country Squire Lane / Saratoga / 95070 /
Residence

VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS))

Ulrich

Douglas

1

2 Deputy Alan Reyes: Yeah.

3

4 Sergeant James Cardenas: We had talked about the um, the rifle and
5 what, uh, Weyhrauch had the rifle -

6

7 Deputy Alan Reyes: Mm hmm.

8

9 Sergeant James Cardenas: - rest of you had your handguns out. Um,
10 anybody on your team trained with less lethal munitions?

11

12 Deputy Alan Reyes: There are.

13

14 Sergeant James Cardenas: Okay. What, do you know of anybody of those
15 four people at the scene initially, anybody have less lethal there?

16

17

18 Deputy Alan Reyes: No, no.

19

20 Sergeant James Cardenas: Okay. So it wasn't even at the scene at that
21 point?

22

23 Deputy Alan Reyes: It wasn't in here, no...

24

25 Sergeant Josh Singleton: All right. I know there was, I know none of
26 you have less lethal on you, uh, do you know if anyone present at the
27 scene had less lethal in their vehicle, just wasn't deployed?

28

29 Deputy Alan Reyes: Um, I, I don't know. I, I don't know who's
30 trained. I know for me I'm not, I'm not qualified for less lethal.

OFFICER'S NAME
Singleton, Joshua

ID NUMBER
1904

DATE
09/14/16 1247

SHIFT/DAYS OFF
II SSM

SUPERVISORS REVIEW
Rivera, Elbert

ID NUMBER
1789

DATE
12/09/16 1145

PAGE OF
41 47

REPORT TYPE

245(d)(2) PC [F] Assault w/ a deadly weapon (Firearm)
upon a Peace Officer

SUPPLEMENTAL

Office of the Sheriff
Santa Clara County
NARRATIVE FORM

CASE
NO.

16-256-0411S

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN)

Titus Avenue @ Country Squire Lane / Saratoga / 95070 /
Residence

VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS))

Ulrich Douglas

1

2

3 Sergeant Josh Singleton: Okay. And you don't know if Sergeant Ulrich,

4 Deputy Weyhrauch or Laguardia is trained?

5

6 Deputy Alan Reyes: I, I do not know.

7

8 Sergeant Josh Singleton: Okay. Um, uh, handcuffing. Was after, uh,

9 after he was shot. Did anyone handcuff him?

10

11 Deputy Alan Reyes: No.

12

13 Sergeant Josh Singleton: Okay. Why not?

14

15 Deputy Alan Reyes: Um, well, because he was, I, you know, I don't

16 know. He, he was down on the ground, he wasn't moving, um, I think

17 initially thought, we thought he was, he had expired. But then I saw

18 his, you know, his chest moving. But his hands were kind of like not

19 moving and he was not moving, so he was like this. And he's just

20 breathing but he was perfectly still.

21

22 Sergeant Josh Singleton: And you're over the top of him providing aid?

23

24

25 Deputy Alan Reyes: I'm on his, yeah. So he's, his head's between my

26 legs so I'm at his top.

27

28 Sergeant Josh Singleton: Oh, you're at the top of him looking down

29 providing aid?

30

OFFICER'S NAME	ID NUMBER	DATE	SHIFT/DAYS OFF	SUPERVISORS REVIEW	ID NUMBER	DATE	PAGE	OF
Singleton, Joshua	1904	09/14/16 1247	II SSM	Rivera, Elbert	1789	12/09/16 1145	42	47

REPORT TYPE SUPPLEMENTAL
245(d)(2) PC [F] Assault w/ a deadly weapon (Firearm)
upon a Peace Officer

Office of the Sheriff
Santa Clara County
NARRATIVE FORM

CASE
NO.

16-256-0411S

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN)

Titus Avenue @ Country Squire Lane / Saratoga / 95070 /
Residence

VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS))

Ulrich

Douglas

1 Deputy Alan Reyes: Correct...

2

3 Deputy Alan Reyes: Correct. So he's like this, uh, gun was at his
4 feet. I was looking for a trauma kit. No one handcuffed him.

5

6 Sergeant Josh Singleton: Did you feel he was a threat to you at that
7 point?

8

9 Deputy Alan Reyes: No.

10

11 Sergeant Josh Singleton: Okay. Did, um, did anyone move the gun or
12 try and collect the gun or put, you know, put the gun in safekeeping?

13

14

15 Deputy Alan Reyes: No.

16

17 Sergeant Josh Singleton: The gun stayed at his feet, no one touched it
18 or manipulated it?

19

20 Deputy Alan Reyes: **** I kept my eye on it.

21

22 Sergeant Josh Singleton: Okay. And you didn't move it or collect it?
23 Again, I don't want to put words in your mouth but tell me if I'm
24 wrong. But you didn't move it or collect it 'cause you didn't feel
25 he was a threat. Is that accurate?

26

27 Deputy Alan Reyes: I didn't, yes. I didn't feel that he could get it
28 from where he was.

29

30 Sergeant Josh Singleton: Okay. All right. Um, when you guys were

OFFICER'S NAME
Singleton, Joshua

ID NUMBER
1904

DATE
09/14/16 1247

SHIFT/DAYS OFF
II SSM

SUPERVISORS REVIEW
Rivera, Elbert

ID NUMBER
1789

DATE
12/09/16 1145

PAGE OF
43 47

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) Titus Avenue @ Country Squire Lane / Saratoga / 95070 / Residence	VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Ulrich Douglas
--	--

1 doing the perimeter check trying to make contact you said the blinds
 2 in the back were closed and all the sliders were locked. Do you know
 3 if anyone at the scene, patrol personnel, opened the blinds at any
 4 point?

5

6 Deputy Alan Reyes: Opened the blinds?

7

8 Sergeant Josh Singleton: Opened the blinds or the curtains.

9

10 Deputy Alan Reyes: No, we couldn't get in the back.

11

12 Sergeant Josh Singleton: No, while -

13

14 Deputy Alan Reyes: We couldn't get in the house.

15

16 Sergeant Josh Singleton: - but once you guys were inside the house,
 17 right? Once you guys were inside the house -

18

19 Deputy Alan Reyes: Uh huh.

20

21 Sergeant Josh Singleton: - and all this happened. Did anyone then
 22 open the curtains that you're aware?

23

24 Deputy Alan Reyes: Oh, yeah, I think we did...

25

26 Deputy Alan Reyes: So, we were trying to open the front door 'cause it
 27 was locked from the inside too. So we couldn't find a key, so we're
 28 trying to get - I wanted to secure the scene where he was so I was
 29 trying to get personnel in and out another way. So I couldn't, um,
 30 myself and Deputy Weyhrauch were looking for another way that our,

REPORT TYPE

245(d)(2) PC [F] Assault w/ a deadly weapon (Firearm)
upon a Peace Officer

SUPPLEMENTAL

Office of the Sheriff
Santa Clara County
NARRATIVE FORM

CASE
NO.

16-256-0411S

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN)

Titus Avenue @ Country Squire Lane / Saratoga / 95070 /
Residence

VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS))

Ulrich Douglas

1 you know, our deputies could come back and forth...

2

3 Deputy Alan Reyes: 'Cause they would trample over. So, front door was
4 locked, couldn't find a key, so we went to the back. We started
5 opening the blinds so that we can find a way in. Um, they were kind
6 of locked too. There was like a little pin down there and we don't
7 really want to mess with the doors, so, um, when fire took him away,
8 that's when everyone else came in.

9

10 Sergeant Josh Singleton: Okay. And so you guys used the, the back
11 sliders as a point of entrance and egress?

12

13 Deputy Alan Reyes: No, we never opened it...

14

15 Deputy Alan Reyes: We just kinda, we looked, we opened blinds a little
16 bit, thought about it. I mean I thought about it but then by that
17 time fire was taking him out so we could use the walkway.

18

19 Sergeant Josh Singleton: Okay.

20

21 Deputy Alan Reyes: Garage door.

22

23 Sergeant Josh Singleton: Okay. So you didn't, you didn't, you never
24 opened the sliders but you did open the curtains.

25

26 Deputy Alan Reyes: Yes.

27

28 The interview ended at approximately 8:21 a.m.

29

30 EVIDENCE :

OFFICER'S NAME
Singleton, Joshua

ID NUMBER
1904

DATE
09/14/16 1247

SHIFT/DAYS OFF
II SSM

SUPERVISORS REVIEW
Rivera, Elbert

ID NUMBER
1789

DATE
12/09/16 1145

PAGE OF
45 47

REPORT TYPE
245(d)(2) PC [F] Assault w/ a deadly weapon (Firearm)
upon a Peace Officer

SUPPLEMENTAL

Office of the Sheriff
Santa Clara County
NARRATIVE FORM

CASE
NO.

16-256-0411S

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN)
Titus Avenue @ Country Squire Lane / Saratoga / 95070 /
Residence

VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS))
Ulrich Douglas

1

2 Item #1 - CD containing the recorded audio statement of W03 Alan Reyes

3 on September 13, 2016.

4

5 Item #2 - Diagram of shooting scene drawn by W03 Alan Reyes during his

6 interview on September 13, 2016.

7

8 Item #3 - DVD containing the recorded audio/video of W03 Alan Reyes'

9 interview on September 13.

10

11 P.L.E.O.'s:

12

13 Sergeant Josh Singleton #1904 - supplemental repor

OFFICER'S NAME	ID NUMBER	DATE	SHIFT/DAYS OFF	SUPERVISORS REVIEW	ID NUMBER	DATE	PAGE	OF
Singleton, Joshua	1904	09/14/16 1247	II SSM	Rivera, Elbert	1789	12/09/16 1145	46	47

REPORT TYPE 245(d)(2) PC [F] Assault w/ a deadly weapon (Firearm) upon a Peace Officer	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL	PROPERTY	CASE NO.	16-256-0411S	<input type="checkbox"/> HEALTH HAZARD
--	---	-----------------	----------	---------------------	--

SOURCE CODE: "F" = FINDER "O" = OWNER "S" = SUSPECT "V" = VICTIM

SOURCE LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS) RESIDENCE ADDRESS and PHONE; BUSINESS PHONE and ADDRESS

V02	Weyhrauch Donald Santa Clara County Sheriff's Office	<input type="checkbox"/> STATE OF CA.	Res: RPh: Bus: 55 W. Younger Ave., San Jose, CA 95110	BPh: (408) 808-4400	Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County 55 West Younger Avenue San Jose CA 95110 (408) 808-4500
W0	Reyes Alan Santa Clara County Sheriff's Office		Res: RPh: Bus: 55 W. Younger Ave., San Jose, CA 95110	BPh: (408) 808-4400	

PROPERTY CODES D = DISPOSAL REQUEST E = EVIDENCE F = FOUND K = SAFEKEEPING O = UNDER OBSERVATION	<input type="checkbox"/> SEARCH WARRANT <input type="checkbox"/> 5150 / 8102 W and I	<input type="checkbox"/> FINDER'S CLAIM <input type="checkbox"/> DV/120285	LOCATION CODES L-# = LOCKER NUMBER F = FREEZER R = REFRIGERATOR V = VICTIM
---	---	---	--

ITEM#	CODE	SOURCE	QTY	PROPERTY TYPE	BRAND / MAKE	MODEL	LOCATION BAR CODE Bar code
1	E	W03	1	Audio recording			
SERIAL NUMBER		LOCATION COLLECTED 55 W. Younger Ave., San Jose, CA 95110			VALUE 0	LOC CODE	
DESCRIPTION CD containing the recorded statement of W03 Alan Reyes on September 13, 2016.							

ITEM#	CODE	SOURCE	QTY	PROPERTY TYPE	BRAND / MAKE	MODEL	LOCATION BAR CODE Bar code
2	E	V02	1	Diagram			
SERIAL NUMBER		LOCATION COLLECTED 55 W. Younger Ave., San Jose, CA 95110			VALUE 0	LOC CODE	
DESCRIPTION Diagram of shooting scene drawn by W03 Alan Reyes during his interview on September 13, 2016.							

ITEM#	CODE	SOURCE	QTY	PROPERTY TYPE	BRAND / MAKE	MODEL	LOCATION BAR CODE Bar code
3	E	W03	2	Audio/video recording			
SERIAL NUMBER		LOCATION COLLECTED 55 W. Younger Ave., San Jose, CA 95110			VALUE 0	LOC CODE	
DESCRIPTION Two DVD's containing the recorded audio/video statement of W03 Alan Reyes on September 13, 2016.							

FOLLOW UP OFFICER:	PIN#:	FOLLOW UP OFFICER'S SPECIAL INSTRUCTIONS:
--------------------	-------	---

RELEASE TO:	<input type="checkbox"/> PERSON NAMED ABOVE <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWING NAMED PERSON	NAME	ADDRESS	CITY
-------------	--	------	---------	------

WHO HAS BEEN NOTIFIED ON THE FOLLOING DATE	BY OFFICER	TO PICK UP THE FOLLOWING ITEM	AUTHORITY FOR RELEASE	CASE STATUS
--	------------	-------------------------------	-----------------------	-------------

STAFF OFFICER'S APPROVAL	APPROVAL DATE	RELEASED BY	DATE/TIME RELEASED
--------------------------	---------------	-------------	--------------------

I ACKNOWLEDGE RECEIPT OF THE ABOVE SPECIFIED ITEMS	NAME	ADDRESS	CITY	DATE
--	------	---------	------	------

<input type="checkbox"/> DESTROY THE FOLLOWING ITEM(S)#	AUTHORITY FOR DESTRUCTION	WITNESSED BY
---	---------------------------	--------------

<input type="checkbox"/> AUCTION THE FOLLOWING ITEM(S)#	AUTHORITY FOR AUCTION	CASE STATUS
---	-----------------------	-------------

RELEASE TO:	NAME	ADDRESS	CITY
-------------	------	---------	------

WHO HAS BEEN NOTIFIED ON THE FOLLOING DATE	BY OFFICER	TO PICK UP THE FOLLOWING ITEM	AUTHORITY FOR RELEASE	CASE STATUS
--	------------	-------------------------------	-----------------------	-------------

STAFF OFFICER'S APPROVAL	APPROVAL DATE	RELEASED BY	DATE/TIME RELEASED
--------------------------	---------------	-------------	--------------------

I ACKNOWLEDGE RECEIPT OF THE ABOVE SPECIFIED ITEMS	NAME	ADDRESS	CITY	DATE
--	------	---------	------	------

OFFICER'S NAME	ID NUMBER	DATE	SHIFT/DAYS OFF	SUPERVISORS REVIEW	ID NUMBER	DATE	PAGE	OF
Singleton, Joshua	1904	09/14/16 1247	II SSM	Rivera, Elbert	1789	12/09/16 1145	47	47

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) Titus Avenue @ Country Squire Lane / Saratoga / 95070 / Residence	VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Ulrich Douglas
--	--

1 **SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT:**

2

3 On 09/12/2016 at approximately 2145 hours, I was off-duty when I was
 4 notified of an "officer involved shooting" at Titus Avenue in
 5 the city of Saratoga. West Valley Patrol command staff requested
 6 additional deputies respond to the scene to assist with maintaining
 7 scene security as well as staffing.

8

9 At 2318 hours, I arrived on Titus Avenue at Prospect Road, which was
 10 roped off with Sheriff's Office crime scene tape. I crossed the tape
 11 and met with Sergeant Owens #1695, who provided me with the details
 12 of the investigation. Sergeant Owens instructed me to relieve Deputy
 13 Somerville #2124 and take over the crime scene log. I met with Deputy
 14 Somerville and he provided me with several pages worth of crime scene
 15 log.

16

17 From approximately 09/12/2016 at 2330 hours to 09/13/2016 at 1025
 18 hours, I maintained the crime scene log.

19

20 At approximately 1025 hours, Deputy Rebollini #2220 arrived at the
 21 scene and took over the crime scene log. (See Deputy Rebollini's
 22 supplemental report for all log entries).

23

24 At approximately 1030 hours, I exited the scene.

25

26 End of supplemental report.

27

28 **PLEOs:**

29

30 **Sergeant Owens #1695 - Original Report**

REPORT TYPE
**245(d)(2) PC [F] Assault w/ a deadly weapon (Firearm)
upon a Peace Officer**

SUPPLEMENTAL

Office of the Sheriff
Santa Clara County
NARRATIVE FORM

CASE
NO.

16-256-0411S

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN)

**Titus Avenue @ Country Squire Lane / Saratoga / 95070 /
Residence**

VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS))

Ulrich

Douglas

1 Deputy Salas #2066 - Supplemental Report

OFFICER'S NAME
Salas, Charles

ID NUMBER
2066

DATE
09/14/16 956

SHIFT/DAYS OFF
II SSM

SUPERVISORS REVIEW
Owens, Jr., Dennis A.

ID NUMBER
1695

DATE
09/15/16 2036

PAGE OF
2 2

REPORT TYPE

245(d)(2) PC [F] Assault w/ a deadly weapon (Firearm)
upon a Peace Officer

SUPPLEMENTAL

Office of the Sheriff
Santa Clara County
NARRATIVE FORM

CASE
NO.

16-256-0411S

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN)

Titus Avenue @ Country Squire Lane / Saratoga / 95070 /
Residence

VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS))

Ulrich Douglas

1 SUPPLEMENTAL INVESTIGATION:

2

3 On 09-12-16 at approximately 2107 hours, I received a call from Capt.
4 Rodriguez regarding an on-going investigation. I responded to
5 Sheriff's Headquarter and met with Detective Carroll and Detective
6 Clark.

7

8 At approximately 2210 hours, we responded to Titus Ave in
9 Saratoga in the CSI Van. At approximately 2232 hours, we arrived at
10 the above listed address. We met with several other investigators and
11 administrators then were given details of the incident. After being
12 briefed, Detective Carroll and I were assigned to collect evidence
13 from Sgt. Ulrich.

14

15 Prior to leaving the scene, Sgt. Owens notified us that he had
16 collected Sgt. Ulrich's duty belt including Sgt. Ulrich's firearm.
17 Sgt. Owens also told us he had two cameras which contained photos
18 relevant to this investigation. On 09-13-16 at approximately 0002
19 hours, I collected Sgt. Ulrich's duty belt and weapon from Sgt.
20 Owens. I also collected the two cameras. I secured the duty belt,
21 weapon, and cameras in the evidence locker in the CSI Van.

22

23 After meeting with Sgt. Owens, We responded to the West Valley
24 Substation located at 1601 S. De Anza Blvd in Cupertino, Ca.

25

26 We met with Sgt. Ulrich in one of the conference rooms at the West
27 Valley Substation. We were instructed to secure any weapons and
28 clothing involved in the incident from Sgt. Ulrich. Sgt. Ulrich was
29 wearing his duty uniform.

30

OFFICER'S NAME
S. Vandegraaf

ID NUMBER
1787

DATE
09/14/16 839

SHIFT/DAYS OFF
B SMT

SUPERVISORS REVIEW
Rodriguez, Daniel

ID NUMBER
1659

DATE
11/22/16 1528

PAGE OF
1 11

REPORT TYPE

245(d)(2) PC [F] Assault w/ a deadly weapon (Firearm)
upon a Peace Officer

SUPPLEMENTAL

Office of the Sheriff
Santa Clara County
NARRATIVE FORM

CASE
NO.

16-256-0411S

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN)

Titus Avenue @ Country Squire Lane / Saratoga / 95070 /
Residence

VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS))

Ulrich Douglas

1 After Detective Carroll took photos of Sgt. Ulrich, Sgt. Ulrich
2 removed some of his clothes and handed them to me.

3
4 At approximately 0139 hours, I collected the following items:

- 5
- 6 2 Boots
- 7 1 Pair of pants
- 8 1 Duty shirt
- 9 1 Ballistic vest

10
11 Detective Carroll took photos of each item then I placed the items in
12 separate paper bags. I took the bagged items to the CSI Van and
13 secured them in the evidence locker. After securing the items, we
14 returned to Titus Ave.

15
16 At approximately 0220 hours, we arrived at Titus Ave. Detectives were
17 in the process of obtaining a search warrant for the interior of the
18 residence. Prior to entering the residence, I assisted Detective
19 Carroll with taking photos and video of the exterior of the
20 residence.

21
22 At approximately 0525 hours, we were notified that the search warrant
23 was signed and we could enter the house to process it for evidence. I
24 placed evidence markers on several items identified as potential
25 evidence.

26
27 In the garage area, we located 4 shell casings on the floor and 1 pair
28 on handcuffs on a car inside of the garage.

29
30 In the backyard, we located two slippers. One slipper appeared to have

OFFICER'S NAME
S. Vandegraaf

ID NUMBER
1787

DATE
09/14/16 839

SHIFT/DAYS OFF
B SMT

SUPERVISORS REVIEW
Rodriguez, Daniel

ID NUMBER
1659

DATE
11/22/16 1528

PAGE OF
2 11

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) Titus Avenue @ Country Squire Lane / Saratoga / 95070 / Residence	VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Ulrich Douglas
--	--

1 a blood stain on it.

2

3 Inside the residence near the door leading into the garage, we located

4 a small revolver lying on the floor. I removed 5 bullets from

5 revolver and later secured them separately from the gun.

6

7 Inside of the couch in the residence, we located two metal

8 projectiles.

9

10 On the floor of the dining area, we located several items that were

11 identified as medical debris.

12

13 On the dining table, we located several pieces of mail with the listed

14 address of Titus Ave.

15

16 Near the wall leading to the backyard, we located a bullet hole.

17

18 Along the wall near in the living room, we located 2 pellet rifles.

19

20 In one of the bedrooms, we located a large gun safe.

21

22 In a cabinet in one of the bedrooms, we located a small empty pistol

23 holster.

24

25 In a cabinet in the living room, we located a tower PC computer.

26

27 In the hall closet near the front door, we located a security DVR.

28

29 Next to the DVR, we located a USB memory stick.

30

REPORT TYPE

245(d)(2) PC [F] Assault w/ a deadly weapon (Firearm)
upon a Peace Officer

SUPPLEMENTAL

Office of the Sheriff
Santa Clara County
NARRATIVE FORM

CASE
NO.

16-256-0411S

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN)

Titus Avenue @ Country Squire Lane / Saratoga / 95070 /
Residence

VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS))

Ulrich Douglas

1 In the hallway bathroom, we located a box of medicine.

2

3 In one of the bedrooms, we located a pellet rifle.

4

5 From a file cabinet in one of the bedrooms, we located medical
6 files.

7

8 In a closet in the master bedroom, we located a pellet pistol.

9

10 Inside the wall were we located the bullet hole, we located a
11 projectile.

12

13 After identifying the above listed items, we took measurements of and
14 photographed each item.

15

16 After the evidence processing was complete, I collected each item and
17 placed the items in separate paper bags. I secured each item in the
18 evidence locker in the CSI Van.

19

20 At approximately 1320 hours, we left the residence and returned to
21 Sheriff's Headquarters. After arriving at Sheriff's Headquarters, we
22 removed the evidence items from the CSI Van and secured them in the
23 processing area of the CSI Room at Sheriff's Headquarters.

24

25 At approximately 1430 hours, I left Sheriff's Headquarters.

26

27 On 09-14-16 at approximately 0900 hours, I returned to the CSI Room at
28 Sheriff's Headquarters.

29

30 I located the firearm in the duty belt I collected from

OFFICER'S NAME
S. Vandegraaf

ID NUMBER
1787

DATE
09/14/16 839

SHIFT/DAYS OFF
B SMT

SUPERVISORS REVIEW
Rodriguez, Daniel

ID NUMBER
1659

DATE
11/22/16 1528

PAGE OF
4 11

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN) Titus Avenue @ Country Squire Lane / Saratoga / 95070 / Residence	VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)) Ulrich Douglas
--	--

1 Sgt. Owens. I removed the magazine then I used a Clearing Barrel to
 2 remove the bullet that was chambered in the gun. I removed bullets
 3 from the pistol magazine and counted 13 bullets. I prepared separate
 4 evidence item numbers for the pistol, bullet, and magazine. I also
 5 located two pistol magazines containing 17 bullets each in the duty
 6 belt. I prepared a separate evidence item number for the two pistol
 7 magazines.

8
 9 I located the two cameras collected from Sgt. Owens. I downloaded the
 10 photos from each camera to CD. I prepared evidence item numbers for
 11 each CD.

12
 13 After processing the above listed items, I left the items secured in
 14 the CSI Room. At approximately 1500 hours, I concluded my portion of
 15 this investigation.

16
 17 P.L.E.O

18
 19 Detective Vandegraaf 1787 Supplemental Report

REPORT TYPE 245(d)(2) PC [F] Assault w/ a deadly weapon (Firearm) upon a Peace Officer	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL	PROPERTY	CASE NO.	16-256-0411S	<input type="checkbox"/> HEALTH HAZARD
--	---	-----------------	----------	---------------------	--

SOURCE CODE: "F" = FINDER "O" = OWNER "S" = SUSPECT "V" = VICTIM

SOURCE LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS) RESIDENCE ADDRESS and PHONE; BUSINESS PHONE and ADDRESS

	Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County 55 West Younger Avenue San Jose CA 95110 (408) 808-4500
--	--

PROPERTY CODES D = DISPOSAL REQUEST E = EVIDENCE F = FOUND K = SAFEKEEPING O = UNDER OBSERVATION	<input type="checkbox"/> SEARCH WARRANT <input type="checkbox"/> 5150 / 8102 W and I	<input type="checkbox"/> FINDER'S CLAIM <input type="checkbox"/> DV/120285	LOCATION CODES L-# = LOCKER NUMBER F = FREEZER R = REFRIGERATOR V = VICTIM
---	---	---	--

ITEM#	CODE	SOURCE	QTY	PROPERTY TYPE	BRAND / MAKE	MODEL	LOCATION BAR CODE Bar code
1	E		1	Shell Casing			
SERIAL NUMBER		LOCATION COLLECTED From Garage			VALUE 0	LOC CODE 0	

DESCRIPTION **Shell Casing collected by 1787 on 09-13-14 at approximately 1000 hours**

ITEM#	CODE	SOURCE	QTY	PROPERTY TYPE	BRAND / MAKE	MODEL	LOCATION BAR CODE Bar code
2	E		1	Shell Casing			
SERIAL NUMBER		LOCATION COLLECTED From Garage			VALUE 0	LOC CODE 0	

DESCRIPTION **Shell Casing collected by 1787 on 09-13-14 at approximately 1000 hours**

ITEM#	CODE	SOURCE	QTY	PROPERTY TYPE	BRAND / MAKE	MODEL	LOCATION BAR CODE Bar code
3	E		1	Shell Casing			
SERIAL NUMBER		LOCATION COLLECTED From Garage			VALUE 0	LOC CODE 0	

FOLLOW UP OFFICER:	PIN#:	FOLLOW UP OFFICER'S SPECIAL INSTRUCTIONS:
--------------------	-------	---

RELEASE TO:	<input type="checkbox"/> PERSON NAMED ABOVE	NAME	ADDRESS	CITY
	<input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWING NAMED PERSON			

WHO HAS BEEN NOTIFIED ON THE FOLLOING DATE	BY OFFICER	TO PICK UP THE FOLLOWING ITEM	AUTHORITY FOR RELEASE	CASE STATUS
--	------------	-------------------------------	-----------------------	-------------

STAFF OFFICER'S APPROVAL	APPROVAL DATE	RELEASED BY	DATE/TIME RELEASED
--------------------------	---------------	-------------	--------------------

I ACKNOWLEDGE RECEIPT OF THE ABOVE SPECIFIED ITEMS	NAME	ADDRESS	CITY	DATE
--	------	---------	------	------

<input type="checkbox"/> DESTROY THE FOLLOWING ITEM(S)#	AUTHORITY FOR DESTRUCTION	WITNESSED BY
		AND

<input type="checkbox"/> AUCTION THE FOLLOWING ITEM(S)#	AUTHORITY FOR AUCTION	CASE STATUS
---	-----------------------	-------------

<input type="checkbox"/> RELEASE TO:	NAME	ADDRESS	CITY
--------------------------------------	------	---------	------

WHO HAS BEEN NOTIFIED ON THE FOLLOING DATE	BY OFFICER	TO PICK UP THE FOLLOWING ITEM	AUTHORITY FOR RELEASE	CASE STATUS
--	------------	-------------------------------	-----------------------	-------------

STAFF OFFICER'S APPROVAL	APPROVAL DATE	RELEASED BY	DATE/TIME RELEASED
--------------------------	---------------	-------------	--------------------

I ACKNOWLEDGE RECEIPT OF THE ABOVE SPECIFIED ITEMS	NAME	ADDRESS	CITY	DATE
--	------	---------	------	------

OFFICER'S NAME	ID NUMBER	DATE	SHIFT/DAYS OFF	SUPERVISORS REVIEW	ID NUMBER	DATE	PAGE	OF
S. Vandegraaf	1787	09/14/16 839	B SMT	Rodriguez, Daniel	1659	11/22/16 1528	6	11

REPORT TYPE 245(d)(2) PC [F] Assault w/ a deadly weapon (Firearm) upon a Peace Officer	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL	PROPERTY	CASE NO. 16-256-0411S	<input type="checkbox"/> HEALTH HAZARD
--	---	-----------------	---------------------------------	--

PROPERTY CODES D = DISPOSAL REQUEST E = EVIDENCE F = FOUND K = SAFEKEEPING O = UNDER OBSERVATION	<input type="checkbox"/> SEARCH WARRANT <input type="checkbox"/> 5150 / 8102 W and I	<input type="checkbox"/> FINDER'S CLAIM <input type="checkbox"/> DV/120285	LOCATION CODES L-# = LOCKER NUMBER F = FREEZER R = REFRIGERATOR V = VICTIM
---	---	---	--

ITEM#	CODE	SOURCE	QTY	PROPERTY TYPE	BRAND / MAKE	MODEL	
4	E		1	Shell Casing			LOCATION BAR CODE Bar code
SERIAL NUMBER		LOCATION COLLECTED From Garage			VALUE 0	LOC CODE	PROCESS EVIDENCE <input type="checkbox"/>
DESCRIPTION Shell Casing collected by 1787 on 09-13-14 at approximately 1000 hours							

ITEM#	CODE	SOURCE	QTY	PROPERTY TYPE	BRAND / MAKE	MODEL	
5	E		1	Handcuffs	Peerless	700	LOCATION BAR CODE Bar code
SERIAL NUMBER		LOCATION COLLECTED From Garage			VALUE 0	LOC CODE	PROCESS EVIDENCE <input type="checkbox"/>
DESCRIPTION Handcuffs collected by 1787 on 09-13-16 at approximately 1000 hours							

ITEM#	CODE	SOURCE	QTY	PROPERTY TYPE	BRAND / MAKE	MODEL	
6	E		1	Slipper	Isotoner		LOCATION BAR CODE Bar code
SERIAL NUMBER		LOCATION COLLECTED From Backyard			VALUE 0	LOC CODE	PROCESS EVIDENCE <input type="checkbox"/>
DESCRIPTION Gray Slipper collected by 1787 on 09-13-16 at approximately 1100 hours							

ITEM#	CODE	SOURCE	QTY	PROPERTY TYPE	BRAND / MAKE	MODEL	
7	E		1	Slipper	Isotoner		LOCATION BAR CODE Bar code
SERIAL NUMBER		LOCATION COLLECTED From Backyard			VALUE 0	LOC CODE	PROCESS EVIDENCE <input type="checkbox"/>
DESCRIPTION Gray Slipper with blood stain collected by 1787 on 09-13-16 at approximately 1100 hours							

ITEM#	CODE	SOURCE	QTY	PROPERTY TYPE	BRAND / MAKE	MODEL	
8	E		1	Revolver	Charter Arms	Undercover	LOCATION BAR CODE Bar code
SERIAL NUMBER		LOCATION COLLECTED From inside Residence near door leading to garage			VALUE 0	LOC CODE	PROCESS EVIDENCE <input type="checkbox"/>
DESCRIPTION 5 Shot .38 Spl Revolver collected by 1787 on 09-13-16 at approximately 1130 hours							

ITEM#	CODE	SOURCE	QTY	PROPERTY TYPE	BRAND / MAKE	MODEL	
9	E		1	Projectile			LOCATION BAR CODE Bar code
SERIAL NUMBER		LOCATION COLLECTED From Rear of Couch			VALUE 0	LOC CODE	PROCESS EVIDENCE <input type="checkbox"/>
DESCRIPTION Metal Projectile collected by 1787 on 09-13-16 at approximately 1240 hours							

ITEM#	CODE	SOURCE	QTY	PROPERTY TYPE	BRAND / MAKE	MODEL	
10	E		1	Projectile			LOCATION BAR CODE Bar code
SERIAL NUMBER		LOCATION COLLECTED from rear of couch			VALUE 0	LOC CODE 329149	PROCESS EVIDENCE <input type="checkbox"/>
DESCRIPTION Metal Projectile collected by 1787 on 09-13-16 at approximately 1250 hours							

ITEM#	CODE	SOURCE	QTY	PROPERTY TYPE	BRAND / MAKE	MODEL	
11	E		1	Meical Debris			LOCATION BAR CODE Bar code
SERIAL NUMBER		LOCATION COLLECTED From Kitchen Floor			VALUE 0	LOC CODE 329150	PROCESS EVIDENCE <input type="checkbox"/>
DESCRIPTION Medical debris collected by 1787 on 09-13-16 at approximately 1258 hours							

OFFICER'S NAME S. Vandegraaf	ID NUMBER 1787	DATE 09/14/16	SHIFT/DAYS OFF 839 B SMT	SUPERVISORS REVIEW Rodriguez, Daniel	ID NUMBER 1659	DATE 11/22/16	PAGE 1528	OF 7 11
--	--------------------------	-------------------------	------------------------------------	--	--------------------------	-------------------------	---------------------	-------------------

REPORT TYPE 245(d)(2) PC [F] Assault w/ a deadly weapon (Firearm) upon a Peace Officer	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL	PROPERTY	CASE NO. 16-256-0411S	<input type="checkbox"/> HEALTH HAZARD
--	---	-----------------	---------------------------------	--

PROPERTY CODES D = DISPOSAL REQUEST E = EVIDENCE F = FOUND K = SAFEKEEPING O = UNDER OBSERVATION	<input type="checkbox"/> SEARCH WARRANT <input type="checkbox"/> 5150 / 8102 W and I	<input type="checkbox"/> FINDER'S CLAIM <input type="checkbox"/> DV/120285	LOCATION CODES L-# = LOCKER NUMBER F = FREEZER R = REFRIGERATOR V = VICTIM
---	---	---	--

ITEM#	CODE	SOURCE	QTY	PROPERTY TYPE	BRAND / MAKE	MODEL	
12	E		1	Mail			LOCATION BAR CODE Bar code
SERIAL NUMBER		LOCATION COLLECTED Kitchen Table			VALUE	LOC CODE	PROCESS EVIDENCE
					0	329151	<input type="checkbox"/>
DESCRIPTION Mail collected by 1787 on 09-13-16 at approximately 1001 hours							

ITEM#	CODE	SOURCE	QTY	PROPERTY TYPE	BRAND / MAKE	MODEL	
13	E		1	Sheet rock			LOCATION BAR CODE Bar code
SERIAL NUMBER		LOCATION COLLECTED From Wall			VALUE	LOC CODE	PROCESS EVIDENCE
					0	329152	<input type="checkbox"/>
DESCRIPTION Sheet Rock with hole collected by 1787 on 09-13-16 at approximately 1230 hours							

ITEM#	CODE	SOURCE	QTY	PROPERTY TYPE	BRAND / MAKE	MODEL	
14	E		1	Pellet Rifle	Beeman		LOCATION BAR CODE Bar code
SERIAL NUMBER		LOCATION COLLECTED From Living Room			VALUE	LOC CODE	PROCESS EVIDENCE
					0	329153	<input type="checkbox"/>
DESCRIPTION Wood stock Pellet Rifle collected by 1787 on 09-13-16 at approximately 1003 hours							

ITEM#	CODE	SOURCE	QTY	PROPERTY TYPE	BRAND / MAKE	MODEL	
15			1	Pellet Rifle	Gamo	Whisper DX	LOCATION BAR CODE Bar code
SERIAL NUMBER		LOCATION COLLECTED From Living Room			VALUE	LOC CODE	PROCESS EVIDENCE
					0	329154	<input type="checkbox"/>
DESCRIPTION Gay sock Pellet Rifle collected by 1787 on 09-13-16 at approximately 1008 hours							

ITEM#	CODE	SOURCE	QTY	PROPERTY TYPE	BRAND / MAKE	MODEL	
16			0	Safe			LOCATION BAR CODE Bar code
SERIAL NUMBER		LOCATION COLLECTED			VALUE	LOC CODE	PROCESS EVIDENCE
					0		<input type="checkbox"/>
DESCRIPTION Photo only							

ITEM#	CODE	SOURCE	QTY	PROPERTY TYPE	BRAND / MAKE	MODEL	
17	E		1	Holster	Smith and Wesson	2 S	LOCATION BAR CODE Bar code
SERIAL NUMBER		LOCATION COLLECTED From Bedroom cabinet			VALUE	LOC CODE	PROCESS EVIDENCE
					0	329155	<input type="checkbox"/>
DESCRIPTION Black leather holster collected by 1787 on 09-13-16 at approximately 1026 hours							

ITEM#	CODE	SOURCE	QTY	PROPERTY TYPE	BRAND / MAKE	MODEL	
18	E		1	Desktop Computer	Dell	Precision 530	LOCATION BAR CODE Bar code
SERIAL NUMBER		LOCATION COLLECTED From Living Room Cabinet			VALUE	LOC CODE	PROCESS EVIDENCE
					0	329156	<input type="checkbox"/>
DESCRIPTION Desktop Tower Computer collected by 1787 on 09-13-16 at approximately 1030 hours							

ITEM#	CODE	SOURCE	QTY	PROPERTY TYPE	BRAND / MAKE	MODEL	
19	E		8	Medicine Bottles			LOCATION BAR CODE Bar code
SERIAL NUMBER		LOCATION COLLECTED From Kitchen Cabinet			VALUE	LOC CODE	PROCESS EVIDENCE
					0	329157	<input type="checkbox"/>
DESCRIPTION Medicine bottles collected by 1787 on 09-13-16 at approximately 1028 hours							

OFFICER'S NAME S. Vandegraaf	ID NUMBER 1787	DATE 09/14/16	SHIFT/DAYS OFF B SMT	SUPERVISORS REVIEW Rodriguez, Daniel	ID NUMBER 1659	DATE 11/22/16	PAGE 8	OF 11
--	--------------------------	-------------------------	--------------------------------	--	--------------------------	-------------------------	------------------	-----------------

REPORT TYPE 245(d)(2) PC [F] Assault w/ a deadly weapon (Firearm) upon a Peace Officer	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL	PROPERTY	CASE NO. 16-256-0411S	<input type="checkbox"/> HEALTH HAZARD
--	---	-----------------	---------------------------------	--

PROPERTY CODES D = DISPOSAL REQUEST E = EVIDENCE F = FOUND K = SAFEKEEPING O = UNDER OBSERVATION	<input type="checkbox"/> SEARCH WARRANT <input type="checkbox"/> 5150 / 8102 W and I	<input type="checkbox"/> FINDER'S CLAIM <input type="checkbox"/> DV/120285	LOCATION CODES L-# = LOCKER NUMBER F = FREEZER R = REFRIGERATOR V = VICTIM
---	---	---	--

ITEM#	CODE	SOURCE	QTY	PROPERTY TYPE	BRAND / MAKE	MODEL	LOCATION	
20	E		1	Security DVR	Tyco	A-SDR402E-250	BAR CODE Bar code	
SERIAL NUMBER		LOCATION COLLECTED			VALUE	LOC CODE		PROCESS EVIDENCE
		From Hall Closet			0	329158		<input type="checkbox"/>
DESCRIPTION Security DVR collected by 1787 on 09-13-16 at approximately 1250 hours								

ITEM#	CODE	SOURCE	QTY	PROPERTY TYPE	BRAND / MAKE	MODEL	LOCATION	
21	E		1	USB Stick	PNY		BAR CODE Bar code	
SERIAL NUMBER		LOCATION COLLECTED			VALUE	LOC CODE		PROCESS EVIDENCE
		From Hall Closet			0	329159		<input type="checkbox"/>
DESCRIPTION Black 8GB USB Stick collected by 1787 on 09-13-16 at approximately 1250 hours								

ITEM#	CODE	SOURCE	QTY	PROPERTY TYPE	BRAND / MAKE	MODEL	LOCATION	
22	E		1	Medicine Box			BAR CODE Bar code	
SERIAL NUMBER		LOCATION COLLECTED			VALUE	LOC CODE		PROCESS EVIDENCE
		From Hallway Bathroom			0	329160		<input type="checkbox"/>
DESCRIPTION Medicine Box collected by 1787 on 09-13-16 at approximately 1234 hours								

ITEM#	CODE	SOURCE	QTY	PROPERTY TYPE	BRAND / MAKE	MODEL	LOCATION	
23	E		1	Pellet Rifle	Crossman	3100	BAR CODE Bar code	
SERIAL NUMBER		LOCATION COLLECTED			VALUE	LOC CODE		PROCESS EVIDENCE
		From Bedroom			0	329161		<input type="checkbox"/>
DESCRIPTION Wood stock pellet rifle collected by 1787 on 09-13-16 at approximately 1010 hours								

ITEM#	CODE	SOURCE	QTY	PROPERTY TYPE	BRAND / MAKE	MODEL	LOCATION	
24	E		1	Medical Files			BAR CODE Bar code	
SERIAL NUMBER		LOCATION COLLECTED			VALUE	LOC CODE		PROCESS EVIDENCE
		From Bedroom File Cabinet			0	329162		<input type="checkbox"/>
DESCRIPTION Medical Files collected by 1787 on 09-13-16 at approximately 1034 hours								

ITEM#	CODE	SOURCE	QTY	PROPERTY TYPE	BRAND / MAKE	MODEL	LOCATION	
25	E		1	Pellet Pistol	Benjamin Air	137	BAR CODE Bar code	
SERIAL NUMBER		LOCATION COLLECTED			VALUE	LOC CODE		PROCESS EVIDENCE
		From Maser Bedroom Closet			0	329163		<input type="checkbox"/>
DESCRIPTION Air Pellet Pistol collected by 1787 on 09-13-16 at approximately 1038 hours								

ITEM#	CODE	SOURCE	QTY	PROPERTY TYPE	BRAND / MAKE	MODEL	LOCATION	
26	E		1	Swab			BAR CODE Bar code	
SERIAL NUMBER		LOCATION COLLECTED			VALUE	LOC CODE		PROCESS EVIDENCE
		From Item #11			0	329164		<input type="checkbox"/>
DESCRIPTION Swab sample collected by 1787 on 09-13-16 at approximately 0935 hours								

ITEM#	CODE	SOURCE	QTY	PROPERTY TYPE	BRAND / MAKE	MODEL	LOCATION	
27	E		1	Swab			BAR CODE Bar code	
SERIAL NUMBER		LOCATION COLLECTED			VALUE	LOC CODE		PROCESS EVIDENCE
		Near door			0	329165		<input type="checkbox"/>
DESCRIPTION Swab sample collected by 1787 on 09-13-16 at approximately 0940 hours								

OFFICER'S NAME S. Vandegraaf	ID NUMBER 1787	DATE 09/14/16	SHIFT/DAYS OFF 839 B SMT	SUPERVISORS REVIEW Rodriguez, Daniel	ID NUMBER 1659	DATE 11/22/16	PAGE 1528	OF 9 11
--	--------------------------	-------------------------	------------------------------------	--	--------------------------	-------------------------	---------------------	-------------------

REPORT TYPE 245(d)(2) PC [F] Assault w/ a deadly weapon (Firearm) upon a Peace Officer	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL	PROPERTY	CASE NO. 16-256-0411S	<input type="checkbox"/> HEALTH HAZARD
--	---	-----------------	---------------------------------	--

PROPERTY CODES D = DISPOSAL REQUEST E = EVIDENCE F = FOUND K = SAFEKEEPING O = UNDER OBSERVATION	<input type="checkbox"/> SEARCH WARRANT <input type="checkbox"/> 5150 / 8102 W and I	<input type="checkbox"/> FINDER'S CLAIM <input type="checkbox"/> DV/120285	LOCATION CODES L-# = LOCKER NUMBER F = FREEZER R = REFRIGERATOR V = VICTIM
---	---	---	--

ITEM#	CODE	SOURCE	QTY	PROPERTY TYPE	BRAND / MAKE	MODEL	LOCATION				
28	E		1	Projectile			BAR CODE Bar code				
SERIAL NUMBER		LOCATION COLLECTED From Wall			VALUE 0	LOC CODE 329166				PROCESS EVIDENCE <input type="checkbox"/>	
DESCRIPTION Projectile collected by 1787 on 09-13-16 at approximately 1258 hours											

ITEM#	CODE	SOURCE	QTY	PROPERTY TYPE	BRAND / MAKE	MODEL	LOCATION				
29	E		1	Duty Belt			BAR CODE Bar code				
SERIAL NUMBER		LOCATION COLLECTED From Sgt Owens #1685			VALUE 0	LOC CODE 329167				PROCESS EVIDENCE <input type="checkbox"/>	
DESCRIPTION Black Duty Belt with police gear collected by 1787 on 09-13-16 at approximately 0002 hours											

ITEM#	CODE	SOURCE	QTY	PROPERTY TYPE	BRAND / MAKE	MODEL	LOCATION				
30	E		1	Pistol	Glock	17	BAR CODE Bar code				
SERIAL NUMBER		LOCATION COLLECTED From item #29			VALUE 0	LOC CODE 329168				PROCESS EVIDENCE <input type="checkbox"/>	
DESCRIPTION Glock Pistol collected by 1787 on 09-13-16 at approximately 0002 hours											

ITEM#	CODE	SOURCE	QTY	PROPERTY TYPE	BRAND / MAKE	MODEL	LOCATION				
31	E		1	Bullet	Win	9mm	BAR CODE Bar code				
SERIAL NUMBER		LOCATION COLLECTED From item #30			VALUE 0	LOC CODE 329169				PROCESS EVIDENCE <input type="checkbox"/>	
DESCRIPTION 9mm Luger bullet collected by 1787 on 09-13-16 at approximately 0002 hours											

ITEM#	CODE	SOURCE	QTY	PROPERTY TYPE	BRAND / MAKE	MODEL	LOCATION				
32	E		1	Pistol Magazine	Glock		BAR CODE Bar code				
SERIAL NUMBER		LOCATION COLLECTED From item #30			VALUE 0	LOC CODE 329170				PROCESS EVIDENCE <input type="checkbox"/>	
DESCRIPTION Pistol magazine containing 13 bullets collected by 1787 on 09-13-16 at approximately 0002 hours											

ITEM#	CODE	SOURCE	QTY	PROPERTY TYPE	BRAND / MAKE	MODEL	LOCATION				
33	E		2	Pistol Magazine	Glock		BAR CODE Bar code				
SERIAL NUMBER		LOCATION COLLECTED From item #29			VALUE 0	LOC CODE 329171				PROCESS EVIDENCE <input type="checkbox"/>	
DESCRIPTION 2 Pistol Magazines containing 17 bullets each collected by 1787 on 09-13-16 at approximately 0002 hours											

ITEM#	CODE	SOURCE	QTY	PROPERTY TYPE	BRAND / MAKE	MODEL	LOCATION				
34	E		2	Boots	Original Swat	Size 13	BAR CODE Bar code				
SERIAL NUMBER		LOCATION COLLECTED From Sgt Ulrich #1828			VALUE 0	LOC CODE 329172				PROCESS EVIDENCE <input type="checkbox"/>	
DESCRIPTION Black boots collected by 1787 on 09-13-16 at approximately 0139 hours											

ITEM#	CODE	SOURCE	QTY	PROPERTY TYPE	BRAND / MAKE	MODEL	LOCATION				
35	E		1	Pants	Elbeco	Size 42R	BAR CODE Bar code				
SERIAL NUMBER		LOCATION COLLECTED From Sgt Ulrich #1828			VALUE 0	LOC CODE 329173				PROCESS EVIDENCE <input type="checkbox"/>	
DESCRIPTION Green Pants containing note pad and black gloves collected by 1787 on 09-13-16 at approximately 0141 hours											

OFFICER'S NAME S. Vandegraaf	ID NUMBER 1787	DATE 09/14/16	SHIFT/DAYS OFF 839 B SMT	SUPERVISORS REVIEW Rodriguez, Daniel	ID NUMBER 1659	DATE 11/22/16	PAGE 1528	OF 10	OF 11
--	--------------------------	-------------------------	------------------------------------	--	--------------------------	-------------------------	---------------------	-----------------	-----------------

REPORT TYPE 245(d)(2) PC [F] Assault w/ a deadly weapon (Firearm) upon a Peace Officer	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL	PROPERTY	CASE NO. 16-256-0411S	<input type="checkbox"/> HEALTH HAZARD
--	---	-----------------	---------------------------------	--

PROPERTY CODES D = DISPOSAL REQUEST E = EVIDENCE F = FOUND K = SAFEKEEPING O = UNDER OBSERVATION	<input type="checkbox"/> SEARCH WARRANT <input type="checkbox"/> 5150 / 8102 W and I	<input type="checkbox"/> FINDER'S CLAIM <input type="checkbox"/> DV/120285	LOCATION CODES L-# = LOCKER NUMBER F = FREEZER R = REFRIGERATOR V = VICTIM
---	---	---	--

ITEM#	CODE	SOURCE	QTY	PROPERTY TYPE	BRAND / MAKE	MODEL	LOCATION BAR CODE Bar code
36	E		1	Shirt	Elbeco	Size 18-35	
SERIAL NUMBER		LOCATION COLLECTED From Sgt Ulrich #1828			VALUE 0	LOC CODE 329174	
DESCRIPTION Tan Long Sleeve Shirt containing a metal name tag and metal badge collected by 1787 on 09-13-16 at approximately 0143 hours							

ITEM#	CODE	SOURCE	QTY	PROPERTY TYPE	BRAND / MAKE	MODEL	LOCATION BAR CODE Bar code
37	E		1	Bullet	Winchester	.38 Spl	
SERIAL NUMBER		LOCATION COLLECTED From Item #8			VALUE 0	LOC CODE 329175	
DESCRIPTION Silver tip bullet collected by 1787 on 09-13-16 at approximately 1135 hours							

ITEM#	CODE	SOURCE	QTY	PROPERTY TYPE	BRAND / MAKE	MODEL	LOCATION BAR CODE Bar code
38	E		1	Bullet	Winchester	.38 Spl	
SERIAL NUMBER		LOCATION COLLECTED From Item #8			VALUE 0	LOC CODE 329176	
DESCRIPTION Silver tip bullet collected by 1787 on 09-13-16 at approximately 1135 hours							

ITEM#	CODE	SOURCE	QTY	PROPERTY TYPE	BRAND / MAKE	MODEL	LOCATION BAR CODE Bar code
39	E		1	Bullet	Winchester	.38 Spl	
SERIAL NUMBER		LOCATION COLLECTED From Item #8			VALUE 0	LOC CODE 329177	
DESCRIPTION Silver tip bullet collected by 1787 on 09-13-16 at approximately 1135 hours							

ITEM#	CODE	SOURCE	QTY	PROPERTY TYPE	BRAND / MAKE	MODEL	LOCATION BAR CODE Bar code
40	E		1	Bullet	Winchester	.38 Spl	
SERIAL NUMBER		LOCATION COLLECTED From Item #8			VALUE 0	LOC CODE 329178	
DESCRIPTION Silver tip bullet collected by 1787 on 09-13-16 at approximately 1135 hours							

ITEM#	CODE	SOURCE	QTY	PROPERTY TYPE	BRAND / MAKE	MODEL	LOCATION BAR CODE Bar code
41	E		1	Bullet	Winchester	.38 Spl	
SERIAL NUMBER		LOCATION COLLECTED From Item #8			VALUE 0	LOC CODE 329179	
DESCRIPTION Silver tip bullet collected by 1787 on 09-13-16 at approximately 1135 hours							

ITEM#	CODE	SOURCE	QTY	PROPERTY TYPE	BRAND / MAKE	MODEL	LOCATION BAR CODE Bar code
42	E		1	Photo CD			
SERIAL NUMBER		LOCATION COLLECTED From Sgt Owens #1685			VALUE 0	LOC CODE 329180	
DESCRIPTION Photos downloaded from Canon PC 1730 Ser #452063022177 collected by 1787 on 09-12-16 at approximately 2348 hours							

ITEM#	CODE	SOURCE	QTY	PROPERTY TYPE	BRAND / MAKE	MODEL	LOCATION BAR CODE Bar code
43	E		1	Photo CD			
SERIAL NUMBER		LOCATION COLLECTED From Sgt Owens #1685			VALUE 0	LOC CODE 329181	
DESCRIPTION Photos downloaded from Fujifilm FinePix XP70 Ser # 4TA2543 collected by 1787 on 09-12-16 at approximately 2349 hours							

OFFICER'S NAME S. Vandegraaf	ID NUMBER 1787	DATE 09/14/16	SHIFT/DAYS OFF B SMT	SUPERVISORS REVIEW Rodriguez, Daniel	ID NUMBER 1659	DATE 11/22/16	PAGE 11	OF 11
--	--------------------------	-------------------------	--------------------------------	--	--------------------------	-------------------------	-------------------	-----------------

REPORT TYPE
245(d)(2) PC [F] Assault w/ a deadly weapon (Firearm)
upon a Peace Officer

SUPPLEMENTAL

Office of the Sheriff
Santa Clara County
NARRATIVE FORM

CASE
NO.

16-256-0411S

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN)
Titus Avenue @ Country Squire Lane / Saratoga / 95070 /
Residence

VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS))
Ulrich Douglas

1 **Details:**

2

3 On 9-12-16 at approximately 1030 hours I responded to the West Valley
4 Substation to assist with a deputy involved shooting. I contacted
5 Sgt. Owens. Sgt. Owens assigned me to the perimeter of the crime
6 scene on Titus Avenue.

7

8 I took a position securing the south perimeter of the crime scene in
9 front of Titus Avenue. No one entered the crime scene from my
10 location while I was there. At approximately 0615 hours, Deputy
11 Pickett took over my position and I went off duty.

12

13 **PLEO's:**

14

15 Dep. Newberg #1753-supplemental report

OFFICER'S NAME	ID NUMBER	DATE	SHIFT/DAYS OFF	SUPERVISORS REVIEW	ID NUMBER	DATE	PAGE	OF
Newberg	1753	09/13/16 2211	3 SSM	Owens, Jr., Dennis A.	1695	09/19/16 1417	1	1

REPORT TYPE

245(d)(2) PC [F] Assault w/ a deadly weapon (Firearm)
upon a Peace Officer

SUPPLEMENTAL

Office of the Sheriff
Santa Clara County
NARRATIVE FORM

CASE
NO.

16-256-0411S

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN)

Titus Avenue @ Country Squire Lane / Saratoga / 95070 /
Residence

VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS))

Ulrich Douglas

1 INVESTIGATION:

2

3 On 09-13-2016, at approximately 1020 hours, I was dispatched to assist
4 with the crime scene located at Titus Avenue in the City of
5 Saratoga.

6

7 At approximately 1025 hours, I arrived on scene and made contact with
8 Sgt. Marquez. I was directed to assume the duties of maintaining the
9 crime scene perimeter security at the intersection of Titus Avenue
10 and Country Squire Circle. I was handed the crime scene log by Deputy
11 Salas #2066 who had maintained the scene security prior to my arrival
12 as well as the crime scene log. Refer to Deputy Salas' supplemental
13 for any additional information.

14

15 The Following is a list of the Crime Scene Log Entries:

16

17

18 NAME	DATE/TIME	IN	/	OUT
20 Deputy Little #2230	09/12/16	2104		unknown
21 EMS	09/12/16	2108		2138
22 Deputy Reyes #1895	09/12/16	1954		2200
23 Deputy Laguardia #2182	09/12/16	1958		2209
24 SGT. Ulrich #1828	09/12/16	2025		2138
25 MEDIC	09/12/16	2117		2135
26 Deputy Weyhrauch #2138	09/12/16	2021		2204
27 Deputy Busmire #2180	09/12/16	2053		2202
28 Deputy Chen #2125	09/12/16	2053		unknown
29 Deputy Harper #2161	09/12/16	2053		unknown
30 Deputy Cuellar #2121	09/12/16	2053		2209

OFFICER'S NAME
Rebollini, Kenneth

ID NUMBER
2220

DATE
09/13/16 1351

SHIFT/DAYS OFF
II SSM

SUPERVISORS REVIEW
Owens, Jr., Dennis A.

ID NUMBER
1695

DATE
09/19/16 1427

PAGE OF
1 5

REPORT TYPE 245(d)(2) PC [F] Assault w/ a deadly weapon (Firearm) upon a Peace Officer	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL	PROPERTY	CASE NO.	16-256-0411S	<input type="checkbox"/> HEALTH HAZARD
--	---	-----------------	----------	---------------------	--

SOURCE CODE: "F" = FINDER "O" = OWNER "S" = SUSPECT "V" = VICTIM

SOURCE LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS) RESIDENCE ADDRESS and PHONE; BUSINESS PHONE and ADDRESS

	Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County 55 West Younger Avenue San Jose CA 95110 (408) 808-4500
--	--

PROPERTY CODES D = DISPOSAL REQUEST E = EVIDENCE F = FOUND K = SAFEKEEPING O = UNDER OBSERVATION	<input type="checkbox"/> SEARCH WARRANT <input type="checkbox"/> 5150 / 8102 W and I	<input type="checkbox"/> FINDER'S CLAIM <input type="checkbox"/> DV/120285	LOCATION CODES L-# = LOCKER NUMBER F = FREEZER R = REFRIGERATOR V = VICTIM
---	---	---	--

ITEM#	CODE	SOURCE	QTY	PROPERTY TYPE	BRAND / MAKE	MODEL	LOCATION BAR CODE Bar code	
1	E		3	Paper work				
SERIAL NUMBER		LOCATION COLLECTED			VALUE	LOC CODE		PROCESS EVIDENCE
		Intersection of Titus Ave and Country Squire Cir in Saratoga			0	328957		<input type="checkbox"/>
DESCRIPTION The Crime Scene Log consisting of three pieces of paper								

FOLLOW UP OFFICER:	PIN#:	FOLLOW UP OFFICER'S SPECIAL INSTRUCTIONS:
--------------------	-------	---

RELEASE TO:	<input type="checkbox"/> PERSON NAMED ABOVE <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWING NAMED PERSON	NAME	ADDRESS	CITY
-------------	--	------	---------	------

WHO HAS BEEN NOTIFIED ON THE FOLLOWSING DATE	BY OFFICER	TO PICK UP THE FOLLOWING ITEM	AUTHORITY FOR RELEASE	CASE STATUS
--	------------	-------------------------------	-----------------------	-------------

STAFF OFFICER'S APPROVAL	APPROVAL DATE	RELEASED BY	DATE/TIME RELEASED
--------------------------	---------------	-------------	--------------------

I ACKNOWLEDGE RECEIPT OF THE ABOVE SPECIFIED ITEMS	NAME	ADDRESS	CITY	DATE
--	------	---------	------	------

<input type="checkbox"/> DESTROY THE FOLLOWING ITEM(S)#	AUTHORITY FOR DESTRUCTION	WITNESSED BY
		AND

<input type="checkbox"/> AUCTION THE FOLLOWING ITEM(S)#	AUTHORITY FOR AUCTION	CASE STATUS
---	-----------------------	-------------

<input type="checkbox"/> RELEASE TO:	NAME	ADDRESS	CITY
--------------------------------------	------	---------	------

WHO HAS BEEN NOTIFIED ON THE FOLLOWSING DATE	BY OFFICER	TO PICK UP THE FOLLOWING ITEM	AUTHORITY FOR RELEASE	CASE STATUS
--	------------	-------------------------------	-----------------------	-------------

STAFF OFFICER'S APPROVAL	APPROVAL DATE	RELEASED BY	DATE/TIME RELEASED
--------------------------	---------------	-------------	--------------------

I ACKNOWLEDGE RECEIPT OF THE ABOVE SPECIFIED ITEMS	NAME	ADDRESS	CITY	DATE
--	------	---------	------	------

OFFICER'S NAME	ID NUMBER	DATE	SHIFT/DAYS OFF	SUPERVISORS REVIEW	ID NUMBER	DATE	PAGE	OF
Rebollini, Kenneth	2220	09/13/16 1351	II SSM	Owens, Jr., Dennis A.	1695	09/19/16 1427	5	5

1 **SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT:**

2

3 On 09/12/16 I was wearing full Sheriff's Office uniform and driving a
 4 fully marked patrol vehicle (#16455). At approximately 2045 hours, I
 5 responded to Titus Avenue in Saratoga for an Officer Involved
 6 Shooting. I responded to the scene from Cupertino, utilizing my
 7 emergency lighting equipment and siren.

8

9 At Approximately 2053 hours, and I parked my patrol vehicle to the
 10 south of the residence.

11

12 While on scene Sgt. Owens assigned me to be Deputy Reyes' peer support
 13 representative. I remained with Deputy Reyes on the scene, until I
 14 was instructed by Sgt. Owens to transport Deputy Reyes to the West
 15 Valley Substation to await detectives for debriefing.

16

17 At approximately 2230 hours, I drove Deputy Reyes to the West Valley
 18 Substation and remained with him for peer support.

19

20 While at the substation Deputy Reyes and I met with the Crime Scene
 21 Investigators, Deputy Vandergraaf and Deputy Carroll. They
 22 photographed Deputy Reyes. I stood by and observed the process.

23

24 At approximately 0100 hours, I escorted Deputy Reyes to the Sheriff's
 25 Office Headquarters building, located at 55 W Younger Ave, in San
 26 Jose, for further debriefing.

27

28 At approximately 0530 hours, I was relieved of being Deputy Reyes'
 29 peer support representative by Deputy Eng.

30

REPORT TYPE
245(d)(2) PC [F] Assault w/ a deadly weapon (Firearm)
upon a Peace Officer

SUPPLEMENTAL

Office of the Sheriff
Santa Clara County
NARRATIVE FORM

CASE
NO.

16-256-0411S

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN)

Titus Avenue @ Country Squire Lane / Saratoga / 95070 /
Residence

VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS))

Ulrich

Douglas

1 I left the Sheriff's Office Headquarters and drove my patrol vehicle
2 back to the West Valley Substation and went off duty.

3

4 End of Supplemental Report.

5

6 P.L.E.O.:

7

8 J. Hogan #2184- Supplemental Report

OFFICER'S NAME	ID NUMBER	DATE	SHIFT/DAYS OFF	SUPERVISORS REVIEW	ID NUMBER	DATE	PAGE	OF
Hogan, Joshua	2184	09/13/16 616	III TWTF	Owens, Jr., Dennis A.	1695	09/19/16 1916	2	2

REPORT TYPE 245(d)(2) PC [F] Assault w/ a deadly weapon (Firearm) upon a Peace Officer		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL		Office of the Sheriff Santa Clara County ADDITIONAL PARTIES		CASE NO. 16-256-0411S				
		"V" = VICTIM		"R" = REPORTING PARTY		"W" = WITNESS		"O" = OTHER		
001	LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS)			<input type="checkbox"/> STATE OF CA	RACE	M F	DOB	AGE	HT	WT
	VICTIM ADVISED: <input type="checkbox"/> SEXUAL ASSAULT <input type="checkbox"/> VIC/WIT ASSIST. <input type="checkbox"/> DOMESTIC VIOLENCE			INTERPRETER NEEDED: <input type="checkbox"/> SPANISH <input type="checkbox"/> VIETNAMESE <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER						
ADDRESS			CITY/STATE	ZIP	PHONE		DL NUMBER		STATE	
BUSINESS NAME/SCHOOL NAME AND ADDRESS			CITY/STATE	ZIP	PHONE		SSN			
VICTIM INFORMATION: <input type="checkbox"/> NON DISCLOSURE (WHERE APPLICABLE) <input type="checkbox"/> INJURY <input type="checkbox"/> SART <input type="checkbox"/> BLOOD <input type="checkbox"/> URINE <input type="checkbox"/> PHOTOGRAPH <input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT										

OFFICER'S NAME Vincent, Michael	ID NUMBER 2186	DATE 09/13/16 431	SHIFT/DAYS OFF III TWTF	SUPERVISORS REVIEW Owens, Jr., Dennis A.	ID NUMBER 1695	DATE 09/19/16 1853	PAGE 1	OF 5
---	--------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------------	--	--------------------------	------------------------------	------------------	----------------

REPORT TYPE

245(d)(2) PC [F] Assault w/ a deadly weapon (Firearm)
upon a Peace Officer

SUPPLEMENTAL

Office of the Sheriff
Santa Clara County
NARRATIVE FORM

CASE
NO.

16-256-0411S

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN)

Titus Avenue @ Country Squire Lane / Saratoga / 95070 /
Residence

VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS))

Ulrich Douglas

1 Reyes with my medical pack/supplies.

2

3 Deputy Wyehrauch, Deputy Harper #2161, and I cleared the rest of the
4 residence to ensure there was nobody else in the residence. Once
5 the house was clear I went back to Deputy Reyes to assist with
6 rendering aid. EMS medics and Santa Clara County Fire personnel
7 arrived on scene and took over rendering aid to S01 .

8

9 S01 was loaded into EMS Medic #62. At approximately 2105
10 hours, I followed EMS Medic #62 to Valley Medical Center (VMC),
11 located at 751 South Bascom Avenue in the City of San Jose.

12

13 At approximately 2120 hours, EMS and I arrived at VMC. As medics
14 took S01 out of the EMS rig, I could hear him yelling that he
15 was in pain. S01 was moved directly into the emergency room
16 at VMC where a plethora of nurses and doctors were awaiting for S01
17 arrival.

18

19 I stood by in the emergency room as VMC personnel provided medical aid
20 to S01 . As doctors and nurses were working on S01 he
21 was yelling that he was in pain. A white female nurse, later
22 identified as O01 , asked S01 what happened,
23 I could not hear S01 response. Due to the majority of VMC
24 personnel and the medical aid being provided to S01 , I was
25 unable to ask him any questions.

26

27 VMC personnel cut S01 clothing off of him so they could examine
28 S01 properly. I collected S01 clothing and placed it
29 in a bag as evidence.

30

OFFICER'S NAME
Vincent, Michael

ID NUMBER
2186

DATE
09/13/16 431

SHIFT/DAYS OFF
III TWTF

SUPERVISORS REVIEW
Owens, Jr., Dennis A.

ID NUMBER
1695

DATE
09/19/16 1853

PAGE OF
3 5

1 After VMC personnel assessed S01 injuries we preceded to the
 2 operating room on the second floor at VMC. VMC personnel took S01
 3 into operating room #11 to perform surgery. I was not allowed
 4 in the room as I was not wearing the proper hazmat gear. I waited
 5 outside of the operating room.

6
 7 At approximately 2237 hours, VMC personnel advised me S01 had
 8 died on the operating room table. VMC personnel exited the operating
 9 room. I advised Sergeant Owens #1695 of the update.

10
 11 Detective Clark #1966 arrived at VMC to collect evidence and to take
 12 photographs. I provided Detective Clark with the bag of S01
 13 clothing which I had collected. I assisted Detective Clark in
 14 taking photographs of S01 as he laid on the operating room
 15 table.

16
 17 The Santa Clara County Coroner arrived on scene and took custody of
 18 S01 .

19
 20 I proceeded to the emergency room and located O01 . I asked
 21 O01 if she would inform me what S01 said to her when
 22 she asked him what had happened. O01 told me she did not
 23 feel comfortable telling me what VICTIM said to her, as she believes
 24 it would violate her patient's right. I explained to O01
 25 her cooperation would help the investigation and the importance of
 26 S01 statement to her. O01 still did not want to
 27 cooperate.

28
 29 **END OF SUPPLEMENTAL INVESTIGATION.**

30

REPORT TYPE
**245(d)(2) PC [F] Assault w/ a deadly weapon (Firearm)
upon a Peace Officer**

SUPPLEMENTAL

Office of the Sheriff
Santa Clara County
NARRATIVE FORM

CASE
NO.

16-256-0411S

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN)
**Titus Avenue @ Country Squire Lane / Saratoga / 95070 /
Residence**

VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS))
Ulrich Douglas

- 1 **P.L.E.O.'s**
- 2
- 3 **Deputy Vincent #2186- Supplemental Investigation**
- 4 **Sergeant Owens #1695- Original Report**

OFFICER'S NAME	ID NUMBER	DATE	SHIFT/DAYS OFF	SUPERVISORS REVIEW	ID NUMBER	DATE	PAGE	OF
Vincent, Michael	2186	09/13/16 431	III TWTF	Owens, Jr., Dennis A.	1695	09/19/16 1853	5	5

REPORT TYPE
245(d)(2) PC [F] Assault w/ a deadly weapon (Firearm)
upon a Peace Officer

SUPPLEMENTAL

Office of the Sheriff
Santa Clara County
NARRATIVE FORM

CASE
NO.

16-256-0411S

LOCATION OF ORIGINAL EVENT (IF KNOWN)
Titus Avenue @ Country Squire Lane / Saratoga / 95070 /
Residence

VICTIM NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM, IF BUSINESS))
Ulrich Douglas

1 INVESTIGATION:

2

3 On 9/12/16, at approximately 2047 hours, I was dispatched to
4 Titus Avenue in the city of Saratoga for an officer involved
5 shooting. I arrived on scene and was instructed to maintain the south
6 crime scene perimeter on Titus Avenue.

7

8 At approximately 2106 hours, I gave access to Emergency Medical
9 Services (EMS) rig 88 to the crime scene. At approximately 2116 EMS
10 rig 88 exited the crime scene.

11

12 No other persons or vehicles were granted access through the perimeter
13 at my location. I was relieved from my position at approximately 2300
14 hours.

15

16 P.L.E.O.

17

18 Deputy Little - Supplemental Report

OFFICER'S NAME Little, Joshua	ID NUMBER 2230	DATE 09/13/16 121	SHIFT/DAYS OFF III TWTH	SUPERVISORS REVIEW Owens, Jr., Dennis A.	ID NUMBER 1695	DATE 09/19/16 2302	PAGE 1	OF 1
----------------------------------	-------------------	----------------------	----------------------------	---	-------------------	-----------------------	-----------	---------